http://www.the-times.co.uk

**Rodney Milnes** on a startling Barber of Seville **PAGE 39** 





WHEN

PAGE 21



MES

NIGELLA LAWSON schools and fussy eating

EU rebate funds £20 fuel handout

### Brown bonus for the old and young

By Phillip Webster POLITICAL ROTTOR

GORDON BROWN sweetened an austere message on pay and spending yesterday with a surprise £400 million to help pensioners with winter fuel bills. And he tried to defuse a backbench revolt by promising single parents E00 million for the founding of child care clubs for a million

The populist announcements came in the Chancellor's first draft Budget aimed at ending some of the secrecy surrounding the real thing.

Through an unexpected switch of funds some £400 million saved from Britain's planned payments to the European Union budget will hand every pensioner household £20 extra to help with their fuel bills this winter and next, regardless of the weather. Elderly people on income

support will get £50. In what he called the biggest ever investment in child care some 30,000 new out-of school clubs, providing places for nearly a million children over five years, are to be set up and. 50,000 young people are to be offered training as childcarers

welfare-to-work. cost will be met eventually from the National Lottery's new opportunities fund for health and education projects.

Ministers spent the weekend working on the plan which has been accelerated because of the deep unease among Labour MPs about planned Ell-a-week cuts in lone parent benefits which are saving some £200 million. There were indications last night that Mr Brown had gone some way to meeting backbench concern-

In another announcement

Chancellor's speech Peter Riddell ...... Leading article. ACT abolished. State of the nation Stock market

brought forward from the Budget, VAT on home insulation grants is being cut from 17.5 per cent to 5 per cent, a move that Mr Brown said will benefit some 40,000 homes.

The Chancellor also announced that corporation tax would be cut by another I per. cent in 1999 to 30 per cent - a disclosure designed to help industry plan ahead.

He made clear that advance corporation tax would be abolished in April 1999, with companies moving over to a system of paying corporation tax by quarterly instalments from that date, a change the Conservatives later claimed would cost business £2 billion

Promising the integration of confirmed that he was consid-Most of the £300 million ering the introduction of tax credits for working families on low incomes, a system thought to be similar to the American earned income tax credits.

Mr Brown delivered a strong warning to the unions to be moderate. He said: "It is in no one's interest if today's pay rise threatens to become tomorrow's mortgage rise." It would he said, be the worst form of short-termism to pay ourselves more today at the cost of fewer jobs tomorrow and lower living standards inthe very near future." He said that "wage respon-

bility" was a price worth paying to achieve jobs and properity in the long-term.

And he hammered home his message by revealing that he had met the heads of the public sector review bodies, which recommend pay of doctors, nurses, and millions of public sector workers, to spell out "the choices before us."

He made it plain that he expected bosses to set an example: "in the interests of all there must be moderation not excess and where an example should be set."

Mr Brown spoke for just 30 minutes and there were none of the detailed tax and spending annouchemms that characterise the Budget. The Commons was only about two thirds full.

Mr Brown maintained the Chancellor's right of springing a surprise with his package for pensioners. He had emphasised the Government's record on helping pensioners with fuel bills by highlighting the July Budger's cuts to VAT on fuel and heating.

At the moment, although the poorest do get some help through cold weather payments, these payments only go to those on income support wait until after the cold weather until help is available." To Labour cheers he said

the Government was "simply not prepared to allow another winter to go by when pensioners are fearful of turning up their heating because they do not know whether they will have the help they need". There will also be a series of pilot projects designed to encourage an improved benefits take-up by the poorest pensioners.

Mr Brown again committed himself to a tax starting rate of 10p in the pound but not to the Continued on page 2, col 1



Homework under way for seven and eight-year-olds at the William Wilberforce after-school club in Clapham, South London, yesterday

### Clubs where children learn and play

By MARK HENDERSON

CHILDREN at the William Wilberforce after-school club in Clapham, South London, can do their homework, play or just run around until their parents collect them when they have finished work.

The centre is run privately trained childminders collecting about 20 children from several schools near by. The Chancellor's announce-

ment yesterday of a £300 million investment in such clubs would create a national network.

The cash would be used for start-up costs and most parents would still have to pay, but less well-off families will be subsidised and the poorest will get free care, under cur-

rent benefit arrangements.

More than 150,000 children aged between 5 and 12 now attend the 3,500 after-school clubs, but only 2 per cent of

\*I'm all for these after-school clubs — I've just put my name down for the Garrick"

children have access to the clubs or a holiday playscheme, despite rapidly growing de-mand from working parents. In Sweden, where such schemes have run successfully for decades, more than 45 per cent of children have a place. Under existing schemes,

parents pay between £15 and £40 to have their children collected from school by a trained childminder and looked after until they get back from work. Some centres open

early in the morning.
Other groups offer all-day clubs during the school holidays, usually costing about organise activities and day

friends."

represents after-school play-

schemes, said the Chancellor

was right to invest in the groups. We believe there is at

least demand for an after-

school club for each of Brit-

ain's 25,000 primary schools,

Roger and Christine Paxton, both civil servants, drop their children Katie, 8, and Francesca. 6. at the William Wilberforce Centre before school and pick them up at 6pm. "The overwhelming benefit is that it allows both of us to work, but it also provides a stimulating atmosphere for the children to have a quiet time for home-work and some letting loose, running around and causing mayhem." Mr Paxton said.

Anthony Jackson, a cash and credit offical at House of, Fraser, said his daughters

Esther, 9, and Ruth, 6, had she said. "It is a fantastic day for children and working improved greatly at school parents." since they started at the club. She expects the 30,000 new "The teachers at their school

clubs to be attached to primaare very happy with the club ry schools, where costs could because it is not just a play centre, it is more play-as-yoube kept low, facilities already learn," he said, adding: "They existed and demand was get an extra education, with a greatest. The investment French club, and regular trips would help to offset costs that out to the library as well as a chance to have fun with their parents, she said.

Joanne Charman, a piay Anne Longfield, director of the Kids' Clubs Network, a worker at the club, said it allowed parents peace of mind. The children are London-based charity which picked up at 3.30, they get a hot meal and the chance to socialise and also get started on their homework," she said. They stay off the streets and out of trouble, and get loads of opportunities to learn and and he plans to set up 30,000,"

#### Denning, OM

Lord Denning, the former Master of the Rolls, who is 98. has been appointed to the Order of Merit. Other new members are Sir Norman Fos-ter and Sir Denis RookePage 9

#### **Guard for Adams**

The Sinn Fein MPs Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness are being offered taxpayer-funded protection after a government decision to admit the party to a programme that guards public figures... Page 2

	TV & RADIO50	. 51
	WEATHER	26
	CROSSWORDS26	52
	LETTERS	, 23
	OBITUARIES	2
O	SIMON JENKINS	22
11.5	ARTS	36
	CHESS & BRIDGE	49
	COURT & SOCIAL	24
	SPORT45	
-	HOMES	
	LAW REPORT	
g		



### Pupils fail to make the grade at 14

ALMOST half of 14-year-olds history, 29 per cent in geogra-fall to make the grade in phy, 23 per cent in design and history, geography and tech-nology, according to the first results published for every national curriculum subject. Achievement in information technology was particularly low, with only 18 per cent of 14-

year-olds doing better than was expected for their age. There was also further evidence of how far boys lag behind girls, with 62 per cent of girls but just 50 per cent of boys reaching the expected level in history. Similar gaps appear in geography, design

and modern languages.
Results for eight subjects were published yesterday, based on teachers' own assessment of their pupils' progress

this summer.

They followed the results of national tests in September in the "core" subjects, which show 56 per cent of 14-year-olds reached level five or better in English and 60 per cent in both mathematics and science. Children at 14 are expected to be between levels five and six of the national curriculum.

Yesterday's results showed just 50 per cent reached level five in information technology, 56 per cent in history and in design technology, 58 per cent in geography and 59 per cent in modern foreign

languages. Level five or better was recorded in art by 73 per cent. music (6) per cent) and physical education (7) per cent). Level six was reached by 28 per cent of 14-year-olds in

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

just 18 per cent in IT.
Ministers welcomed the figures for children reaching level five at 14 as reaching man for Estelle Morris, a Schools Standards Minister. insisted that level five and six were both acceptable for 14-

However David Hawker, head of curriculum and assessment at the Qualifications and Assessment Authority. said: "Strictly speaking, pupils should be between levels five and six because they should be going forward at the pace of one level every two years from

level four at 11."

The QCA would send schools further guidance on how to help improvement in IT and for boys generally, he said. "Certainly we will be level four at 11." looking for improvement in future years. I would not want to put a figure on it, but a substantial proportion of pupis should be at level five." Business leaders said pupils

The Institute of Management said IT skills were now as important as basic literacy and numeracy. A spokesman added: "We

had to do "far better", especial-

will have to do far better in this area, because this is where companies are investing, and where future competitiveness lies. We will be looking for a significant improvement in achievement in tests in years to come."

#### Sainsbury attacked by bomber

By STEWART TENDLER CRIME CORRESPONDENT

THE self-styled 'Mardi Gra' bomber targeted two Sainsbury's stores yesterday in his campaign to extort cash from businesses. One device exploded but no-one was injured.

The bomber has planted at least 30 devices since 1994. He originally targeted Barclays Bank but turned on Sainsbury's last year. He has also threatened Tesco's. Yesterday one of the devices exploded on the driveway of a dilapidated home in Red Hill. Chislehurst. Kent, about 500 yards from a Sainsbury's store and near a primary school. It may have been left with a note asking for it to be returned

to the store. A blackened cassette box was found by patrolling police officers. The second device was hidden in a Sainsbury's bag of groceries found in a bus stop at Lee Green in Lewisham, south London A woman took the bag into the supermarket but staff became alarmed when they

police. Two weeks ago three devices were left outside supermarkets in Greenford and West Ealing, west London. One shopper was slightly injured. The incendiaries were hidden inside video cassette boxes with a message that a reward would be

### Saddam 'could kill everyone on Earth'

THE United Nations believes that Saddam Hussein may have produced enough of the deadly VX chemical weapon to kill everyone on Earth, William Cohen, the US Defence

Secretary, said yesterday.

\*\*Originally, the Iraqis indicated they had just a small quantity of VX. One drop on your finger will produce death in a matter of a few moments. Now, the UN believes that Saddam may have produced as much as 200 tons. And this, theoretically, would be enough to kill every man, woman and child on the face of the Earth."

Mr Cohen accused Iraq of continuing to deceive UN weapons inspectors as the Pentagon disclosed that Saddam's intelligence agents had spied on the inspection teams both this year and last. Presenting a military report on the international threat of nuclear, biological and chemi-

saw the cassette and called

Saddam: accused of

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

cal weapons proliferation. Mr Cohen pointedly contested suggestions by Russia that inspections end quickly; that Iraq be declared disarmed; and that sanctions be eased. "Iraq continues to evade and deceive United Nations

inspectors who are working to destroy lraq's programme to build these weapons of mass destruction. This is a long term project," Mr Cohen said. Emphasising that the US was still maintaining military action as a last option against continued deceptions by the Iraqi Government, Mr Cohen said that any future strike

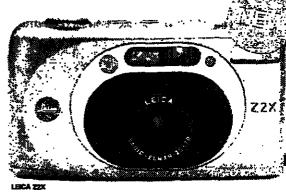
would not be a "pinprick". The Pentagon said it be lieved that Iraqi agents could eavesdrop electronically on United Nations Special Commission (Unscom) teams and said that Unscom members may be under surveillance both at the UN in New York and during trips to Baghdad.

American U2 spy planes have provided evidence that the Iraqis often knew of the inspections, moving swiftly to hide caches of weapons. Ken Bacon, the Pentagon

spokesman, said: "The missions have from time to time been compromised. Unscom does not announce its targets in advance but the Iragis have found a way to figure out

where they're going." The Pentagon believes this may provide an explanation for Iraq's threats to shoot down the U2 flights on the day Baghdad barred Americans from inspection teams.

### The time is right to get yourself Leica.



Look for the LEICA red spot - your guarantee of quality that's recognised the world over. LEICA is now pleased to offer the NEW LEICA Z2X, a handy, fully automatic 35mm viewfinder camera.

Small, light and elegant, the Z2X has additional manual functions and with its computed 35-70mm LEICA VARIO-ELMAR zoom lens. guarantees first class image quality. The LEICA Z2X - from around £229 RRP.

Available at your LEICA dealer now.



LEICA

### Tory bunnies caught in the beam of Brown's juggernaut

s Gordon Brown spoke yesterday, the Tory benches stared at him as if mesmerised. These were not the massed ranks of a well-armed Opposition spoiling for the fight. They were more like a bunch of rabbits, frozen in the headlights of an

oncoming political juggernaut. That the Chancellor appeared to have nothing of importance to say — or that the Shadow Chancellor, Peter Lilley, brought a prickly little list of questions to which Mr Brown seemed to have few answers - hardly mattered. What mattered was command. Brown had command.

the Chancellor spoke his own side cheered - and the Opposition fell silent. When Lilley spoke Labour just laughed. Gordon Brown's presenta-

tional skills have been transformed over the last year. He used to be boring and deafening; now he is just boring. He used to thunder; now he just rumbles. He used to sound positively suicidal; now he just sounds faintly grumpy. He used to seem gripped by some black and fathomless internal rage; now he just looks cross.

Joking apart, the Chancel-lor's delivery is more deft than



MATRIE PROPERTY.

once it was. He has learned a lighter touch and stopped thumping the table. Most important, he sounds confident and sure of his ground. He sounded so yesterday.

Mr Brown has his favourite phrases, and they were brandished with aplomb. \*Boom and bust," was repeated three times, with a sort of presbyterian foreboding, hitting the boom with resonance and the bust with relish. Another fa-

vourite - "when it is prudent to do so" - was delivered in the oak-lined, copper-bottomed tones of a Scottish mutual society's senior fundmanager, though the effect here was somewhat marred by Mr Brown's placing one hand on his rump, elbow out, the "I'm a little teapot" pose he has an unwitting

Brown is to stun us all into habit of adopting. And there is a problem with silence — and if he seems to the Chancellor's pronunciahave no clothes, we are not so

But like some latter-day

gulped delivery the word sounds like "prunes". Thus How else could the Chancellor have got away yesterday with taunting Peter Lilley over his party's defeat at the Winchester by election last his next remark to the Liberal Democrat Treasury Spokesman, Malcolm Bruce, conweek? "From two, to minus fused us: "Let me remind 22,000," he jeered — of the Tories' lost majority. Labour fell about The Opposition fell him." roared Brown, "what his own leader said about fiscal prunes." We scratched our heads. The Chancellor explained further. "So here is But (as Malcolm Bruce

timidly reminded us some the Leader of the Liberal Party saying there had to be fiscal prunes!" time later) it was to the Liberal Democrats that the Tories lost Labour's vote fell from emperor, the effect of Mr six thousand to nine hundred. their lowest share of the vote since the war. Not that this bothered Brown. "They are. felt in this House ... he boomed at cowering Liberals. "they should go back to their constituencies and prepare to

adapt to reality."

That (to Labour cheers) Gordon Brown could trumpet the Winchester result at the Tories without a squeak of protest, then tear a strip off the party which actually won Winchester, is a measure both of his command, and Opposition demoralisation. Brown swung his beam off the benches opposite and swept from the Chamber, lifty rabbits scuttled for hedgerows.

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF** Hindley is condemned by Brady

Ian Brady, who is serving life for the Moors murders, has accused his accomplice, Myra Hindley, of "marginalising" her role in the killings of two victims as part of her attempt to gain freedom. He has condemned her attempts to get parole as "synthetic inno-cence" designed to trick the gullible.

In a letter to Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, Brady says that any decision to give Hindley, 53, parole must be based on facts, rather than the fable" invented by her supporters. Brady is in Ashworth top security mental hospital at Maghull, Merseyside.

#### Singer's funeral

Final preparations for the funeral tomorrow of Michael Hutchence, the Australian rock singer, were being made in Sydney yesterday. Rela-tives, including his father, Kell, visited the city's St Andrew's cathedral to supervise arrangements for the service. The funeral will be broadcast live on Australian television.

#### Editor returns

Harold Evans, a former editor of The Times and president since 1990 of the Random House Trade Group, is returning to newspapers. Mr Evans, 69, will shortly take over as editorial director and vice-chairman of the American newspaper conglomerate owned by Mortimer Zuck-erman and Fred Drasner.

#### EMI being sued

The record company EMI is being sued for £60 million over allegations that it failed to hand over 50 per cent of all royalties for songs such as Congratulations by Cliff Richard. The test action may help 1,000 songwriters, all of whom signed with independent music publishers subsequently taken over by EMI.

#### Soap actor sorry

Sid Owen — Ricky Butcher in the BBC soap EastEnders publicly apologised to his aunt, Carol Sullivan, and paid her "substantial" libel damages, over newspaper allegations that she "ripped him off" when he was a child and that she was his legal guardian. He apologised at the High Court Annual Court of

own tootage

····zax

design.

### Taxpayers to fund the protection of Sinn Fein MPs

By Martin Fletcher, Chief Ireland correspondent, and Nicholas Watt

THE Sinn Fein MPs Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness are being offered taxpayer-funded protection after a government decision to admit the party to a programme that guards public figures from terrorist attacks. Up to 73 Sinn Fein councillors also now plan to apply for protection, a party spokesman said last night.

in another decision that will please republicans, all daytime army foot patrols in West Belfast are to be suspended from today. Sinn Fein leaders, facing grassroots discontent with their "peace strategy", have been demanding "demilitarisation" of this sort since the IRA ceasefire on July 20.

The Sinn Fein representatives will ask the Northern Ireland Office to fortify their homes with bullet and bombproof doors and windows. infra-red beams, alarm systerns and car booby-trap detectors. As MPs, Mr Adams and Mr McGuinness may also ask for armour-plated cars and sidearms, a Sinn Fein spokesman said last night.

Sinn Fein's admission to the Key Persons Protection Scheme was greeted with a mixture of outrage and wry amusement by Ulster Unionists, but a big obstacle must be overcome before any representatives of the IRA's political wing — besides its two MPs —

can receive protection. The Royal Ulster Constabulary must assess the threat to each applicant, and Sinn Fein insists it will have nothing to do

with the force. The scheme was established to protect judges, MPs, and others whose assassinations would undermine Northern Ireland's "democratic framework" or the "maintenance of.

law and order". Sinn Fein had "joined the democratic process and they should be enitled to protection if their life is under threat." said Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary.

William Hague is facing mounting pressure from Conservatives to step up his attacks on Tony Blair in the wake of the Prime Minister's decision to invite Mr Adams to Downing Street.

Senior backbenchers and at least one former Northern Ireland Secretary are questioning the Conservatives' bipartisan support for the Government because they are furious with Mr Blair for appeasing Sinn Fein.

One senior Tory said: "It is concession after concession to Sinn Fein-IRA."

One source close to the Tory leadership said that Lord Mayhew, the last Northern Ireland Secretary, was exasperated with the Govern-

ment's policy. The source said Lord Mayhew has become so angry he has to be regularly 'hosed down".

Past Sinn Fein attempts to et protection were rejected spite several fatal attacks on its officials by loyalist paramilitaries. At that time it overtly supported IRA violence. It presently provides its own crude protection - including very obvious body-guards — for its leaders, but the Northern Ireland Office signalled its change of policy last week by agreeing to secure the West Belfast home

Sinn Fein councillor. Mr Maskey was seriously injured by a loyalist gunman in 1987 and a workman was shot dead while fortifying his home in 1993. Jim Gibney of Sinn Fein's national executive. called the Maskey decision "a breakthrough".

of Alex Maskey, a leading

Peter Robinson, the Democratic Unionist Party MP, said it was "an absurdity that the people from whom most of the community is having to pro-tect itself should be funded to protect their own hides".

Betty Boothroyd, Speaker of the House of Commons, has agreed to meet Mr Adams and Mr McGuinness on Decem-

ber 4 to discuss their renewed

request for the use of West-

#### Labour says it can do nothing to stop pit closures

BY NICHOLAS WATT and Christine Buckley

IABOUR admitted vesterday that it is powerless to save thousands of mining jobs which are in jeopardy, raising fears for the long term future of the coal industry.

John Battle, the Energy

Minister, infuriated miners

when he said there were "no levers in government hands" to intervene on behalf of miners whose jobs are at risk.

Mr Battle blamed the Tories for removing the Govern-ment's negotiating position when it privatised the industry. He told BBC Radio 4's The World At One: "We are not in a negotiating position because the whole of the industry has been privatised. That leaves no levers in Government hands - that's the difficulty. If you say I'm blaming the last Government,

His remarks enraged scores of miners who descended on Parliament from across the country yesterday to demand immediate Government action to save the coal industry. At a packed meeting in Partiament Mr Battle faced a hostile reception from miners who accused him of doing nothing to save the coal industry. Mr Battle admitted to the miners that the industry was

facing a crisis as he strives to

that's just the truth of what

ensure that enal competes on a level playing field with other sources of energy. He said: "I will fight to defend jobs, but re-nationalising the industry The lobby by the miners. which was organised by the

Coalfield Communities Cam-

paign, came after a leaked Department of Trade and Industry paper revealed that ministers are braced for a round of pit closure announcements Christmas.Up to 5,000 jobs could be lost over the next few months, according to figures

The mining community in Hatfield Main near Doncaster awaits news of closure

based on DTI estimates submitted to the European Commission when contracts between RJB Mining - Britain's biggest producer of coal tors expire.

#### Lessons about drug abuse work, study shows

By David Charter **EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT** 

CHILDREN taught about cocaine and marijuana at the age of eight are far less likely to smoke or try illegal drugs as young teenagers, Home Office researchers said yesterday.

The names and characteristics of common illegal drugs were discussed with primary school children as part of Project Charlie, an American scheme to tackle drug-taking. Details of the research were published as it was disclosed that a nursery school in Newcastle-Upon-Tyne uses a puppet called Dipsi to begin drugs awareness among three and four-year-olds.

All the children in the Home Office study went through a role-playing to build self-esteem and resist peer group pressure. Details of drugs, including alcohol and tobacco, were introduced at the end of the year-long course. Four years after the weekly sessions for eight, nine and ten-yearolds, 30 per cent said they had tried a digarette, compared to 71 per cent of those who not on the project. Four-fifths of children in both categories had tried an alcoholic drink, but just 5 per cent of youngsters on the course admitted taking a drug, compared with 14 per cent of their peers.

George Howarth, a Home Office Minister, said he would pass the findings to Keith Hellawell, the Government's 'drugs czar'.

### MP accuses trusts of lying to ombudsman

By Ian Murray, medical correspondent

HOSPITAL trusts were accused yesterday of lying to the

Health Service Ombudsman in order to cover up their mistakes. Rhodi Morgan, MP for Cardiff West, made the claim when he chaired a meeting of the Commons Select Committee on Public Administration.

"Trusts keep telling fibs," he said. "This is something which keeps going on. They have no hesitation in trying to flam it up or tell outright lies." The committee was hearing about two cases where hospi-

tals had not given accurate answers to Michael Buckley,

the Health Service Ombudsman, about the way they dealt with complaints. In one, at Newham, in east London, the hospital had failed to answer five letters from a son asking why his father died three hours after he was discharged from hospital.

In the other, Addenbrooke's, in Cambridge, a woman waited seven months for the hospital to make an eye-assessment appointment for her somewhere else and then waited over a year to be told what went wrong. Keith Day, the hospital's administrative director, confessed to the com-

### Hospitals to publish costs league tables

BY IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

LEAGUE tables showing how much hospitals charge for different treatments and services are to be published as part of a new strategy for forcing costs down in the National Health Service.

The idea will be put forward in a White Paper to be nublished at the beginning of next month, spelling out how efficiency savings can help to keep the NHS budget down. At present there can be differences of over 20 per cent in the cost of identical treatments in different hospitals serving similar populations in comparable areas. The tables will include definitions of what different treatments should be, whether or not they should include pre-assess

ment and aftercare and what

the patient should be able to

expect from the medical

procedures.
The White Paper proposes scrapping the present efficiency index. by which hospi-tals are judged against their cost and patient throughput. The idea is to replace this with criteria designed to show how well hospitals succeed in improving the health of their patients. Targets will disclosed in the Public Health

Green Paper due in January.

ing hospital failing to pay ention to what seemed to be such a minor complaint. The Newham case, Mr Morgan said, was especially bad. If any scriptwriter for Casualty had written this type of script it would have been thrown out as too farietched."

mittee that this could be due to "Addenbrooke's arrogance",

with the world-famous teach-

The Ombudsman found that one morning in 1994 a locum doctor at the hospital had seen a man brought in

man suffering from chest

pains. At 5am, after two electro-cardiograms the doctor discharged him and he died at

home about three hours later.

His son wrote to the hospital in October 1994 and was sent four holding letters, addressed to his father, over the next six months. it was only the following April that he received a substantive reply and an explanation that the delay was due to the fact the consultant in charge of the accident and emergency department has been trying, in, vain, to trace the locum doctor. This excuse, in fact, was untrue as John Myers, the consultant con-cerned claimed never to have

seen the letters of complaint. The hospital's deputy business manager and nursing director told the Ombudsman that five letters from the complainant had been sent on to the consultant for answer and his secretary had been asked to ensure there was a reply. The consultant, John Myers. said he had never seen them.



Peter was desperate to save money on a new Vauxhall.

We told him where to go.

miles better



Up to £2,500 off a new Vauxhall, just for using his GM Card. Peter could hardly contain himself.

He was even more excited when we told him that Cardholders can earn double the usual Rebate Points at The GM Card Partners: Best Western Hotels, Going Places and Avis.

Because that means you get 6% of whatever you spend as Rebate Points, which convert straight into pounds off your next car (instead of the already generous 3% you collect on other GM Card purchases). And if you haven't got a GM Card? Go straight to the coupon below.

For a GM Card Application Form call 0345 462777 quoting GK3 or return the coupon below to: The GM Card, FREEPOST, SEA 2953, Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey KT2 6BR.

For a GM Card Application Form, 5s	riphy fill or your details and	return this coupon to the address	above (no stamp necessary).	
Title Mithats Miss Ave Other:	Ineals	Surnane	Address:	••
·		Postcode.	Harne telephone number:	
			(plante include 51th code)	
Writin quotations available on requis	from The GM Cord PO Bo	3515: Remocham B1 2XV Coult	sepuble to persons seed 18 and over and renders as to	* 1

#### Brown promises bonuses for young and old national environment conference. A big

Continued from page I timing of its introduction. He also promised further reforms for the low paid in the shape of changes to the National Insurance contributions system, new bus and rail passes for youngsters seeking work and projects to train the young and long-term unemployed by offering them grants of £1,700 and £1,500.

The pre-Budget report published alongside Mr Brown's statement gives a clear hint that the next Budget will include a range of "green"taxes. It says that Mr Borwn will return to "transport tax" issues after the forthorncing world inter-

clampdown on tax avoidance was promised and the Chancellor also underscored Treasury warnings at the weekend that slackening the tough regime of tight fiscal and public spending controls would trigger boom and bust. He admitted that the Government's

deficit had fallen from 4.5 per cent of national income just two years ago to 1.5 per cent this year with a view to 0.75 per cent in 1998-9. But he said: "There is a risk that the structural deficit . . . may turn out to be larger. So we will be both cautious and prudent. "And we will learn the

assumed the structural delicit had disappeared and the penalty was the return of boom and bust.

Peter Lilley, the Shadow Chancellor, said he welcomed the good economic news which he aid was the "golden economic legacy which we bequeathed this Government" and added: They are the fruits of 18 years of Conservative reforms, every one of which the Chancelfor opposed." Mr Lilley claimed the figures published by the Chancellor showed that the tax increases in the July

### NEWS IN BRIEF Hindleyis condemne

YY NOVEMBER 26 1947

Singer's funeral

Littor returns

### Spencer says wife would squander millions Lawyers promise further revelations about earl's adultery, report Inigo Gilmore and Daniel McGrory



LAWYERS for Earl Spencer yesterday claimed that his estranged wife,

Victoria, would "squander" the £3.75 million divorce settlement she Countess Spencer stared across the

Cape Town courtroom at her husband as his legal team argued that, because of her drink and drug-problems and her treatment for anorexia, she could not cope with such a sum of money.

During the second day of an increasingly acrimonious hearing, lawyers for Lady Spencer warned there were yet more damning revelations to come about her husband's alleged infidelities. The earl, brother of Diana, Princess of Wales, has already been branded a "serial adulterer" who told his wife that he had affairs with up to a dozen women in five months while she was in a

clinic fighting alcoholism and eating

Her lawyers say that in a letter to one of his mistresses, the earl confessed to being "vicious, cruel and a bully" towards the former model. Outside the court, a spokesman for Lord Spencer said he intended to "strenuously deny" what he called sensational allegations.

The couple sat at opposite ends of a wooden bench in court 17, listening to Lord Spencer's lawyer, Leslie Weinkove, argue that Lady Spencer's recovery programme meant she had to live for one day at a time. There is a question mark over her ability to handle such an award." Lord Spencer has offered his 32-year-old wife £300,000 in settlement.

This hearing is to determine whether the divorce case should ultimately be heard in British or

South African courts. Lady Spencer has argued that it should be heard in Britain because the couple are British nationals and the bulk of Lord Spencer's assets are here.

The court was told that Lord Spencer, 33, had a personal fortune of £6 million, plus a family fortune worth £100 million; his annual income after tax was £500,000. He believes a British court would award his estranged wife a settlement that "far exceeds" what she needs to live on with their four children in South

They also referred yesterday to Lady Spencer's 18-month liaison with Guy Woods, a 26-year-old pharmacist. Mr Weinkove suggested any settlement would be more difficult to manage if the couple were to marry or have children. Her lawyers told the judge that the £300,000 Lord

Spencer was offering could not hope to buy a decent house in London. Jeremy Posnansky, a British family law expert and one of Lady pencer's witnesses, told the judge: I'm not an estate agent but I personally think £300,000 would

only get a house in a very unattrac-

tive, distant suburb with problems perhaps of crime." Asked by the judge, Mr Justice lan Farlam, if the Isle of Dogs in London might be the sort of place where a house could be bought in that price range. Mr Posnansky replied with a smile: The Isle of Dogs is quite

Lord Spencer, dressed in a dark suit and checked shirt, chewed his pen as he listened to his wife's lawyer warning there were more revelations to come about his private life. During a tense exchange with Lord

fashionable now."

Spencer's barrister, Jeremy Gauntlent. Lady Spencer's lawyer, told the judge: "The misconduct has so far been outlined only, but there is more detail of a very serious kind and if it has to be drawn out, so be it."

Sitting ten feet away in a black jumper and black skirt, Lady Spencer smiled and chatted with members of her legal team as details of her £3.75 million claim was raked over by experts. Apart from the lump sum navment, she is asking for a house in both England and South Africa, and a car. Lord Spencer is offering a maintenance payment that reflects the lower cost of living in South

Last night, Lord Spencer was seeking a court injunction to stop the South African press from reporting the proceedings, which continue



Countess Spencer: is demanding £3.75m

### Supergrass names 'Guerin's killers'

By AUDREY MAGEE, TRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE investigative journalist Veronica Guerin was killed because she refused to withdraw assault charges against a man at the centre of a Dublin drug-dealing opera-tion, a court was told yester-

Ireland's first supergrass said yesterday that he prepared the gun that was used and saw the weapon when the hitmen returned from the

Charles Bowden told Dublin Special Criminal Court that he heard three men discuss plans to shoot the 36year-old reporter. He said the attack was in revenge for the journalist's decision to bring assault charges against a Dublin drug dealer. It was the second time that the gang had attacked the journalist, who wrote extensively about Dub-

lin criminals. Bowden, who is the first Irish criminal to turn against his associates to give state evidence under a new witness protection scheme, said that the .357 Magnum pistol and 12 "dum-dum" bullets used in the murder Itad been smuggled into Ireland with a consignment of cannabis.

He said that he had heard the three men discuss Mis-Guerin's appearance at a Kildare court on June 26 last for the murder of Ms Guerin. year. Ms Guerin was shot at least five times by a pillion that pulled up beside her car as she returned from the court.

Bowden, who said he was not "heavy stuff", told the court he believed the plan was to injure Ms Guerin. He did not expect the gang to kill her. "Just shot or shot at, as had happened on a previous occassion. Intimidated, in oth-

er words," he said. Bowden, 32, has been given unconditional and irrevocable immunity from prosecution



A former soldier, he was jailed for six years last month for He appeared in court yester day amid tight security and wearing a bullet-proof vest. The court ordered that none of the people he referred to should be identified, because of other proceedings in the Guerin murder case.

The supergrass was giving evidence on the fifth day of the trial of Patrick Holland, 58, of Brittas Bay, Co Wicklow, who denies possession of cannabis for sale or supply between October 1, 1995, and October 6, 1996. Holland was arrested at Dun Laoghaire ferry port last April by a Garda who believed that he killed Ms Guerin.

The hearing continues. ☐ In Amsterdam, Brian Meehan, 31, yesterday contested his extradition to Ireland where he faces trial for alleged involvement in Ms Guerin's

Irish police allege that Meehan drove the motorcycle that pulled up alongside Ms Guerin's car. Meehan told the Dutch court that he was innocent and, because of extensive media coverage, would not get a fair trial in Ireland. Judges will decide on his extradition on December 9.



THIS rare glass cup from the time of the Emperor Nero fetched £496,500 yesterday at Christie's, where it had a special family link for the auctioneers' antiquities specialist, Camilla Bridgeman, pictured with it. The 34 in cup is known as the Constable-

Maxwell Skyphos after her great uncle and aunt, Andrew and Nicky Constable-Maxwell, who once had it in their collection. It last changed hands for £295,000 in 1986. Yesterday's seller and buyer were anonymous. The finely ornamented drinking cup

dates from the 1st century and shows two charioteers orging on their teams. It possibly belonged to Nero, a keen charioteer and collector of cameo glass The method used to fuse cut white glass on to the transluscent blue of the vessel is still not fally known.

#### Woodward faces jail in appeal on verdict

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN

LOUISE WOODWARD could be returned to prison by the end of next week after an appeal yesterday to the Supreme Judicial Court in Massachusetts against the British

Prosecution lawyers have asked for a "stay order" against the verdict earlier this month by Judge Hiller B. Zobel, under which Miss Woodward was freed.

If the prosecution is successful she will be returned to prison pending the appeal on the substance of Judge Zobel's decision. A hearing has been scheduled tentatively for De-

Staring that Judge Zobel had "abused the broad discretion" accorded to him by the Massachusetts Rules of Criminal Procedure, the prosecution also asked the Court to overrule the verdict.

Judge Zobel is also criticised for transforming the jury verdict of second-degree murder into "what amounted to an acquittal".
The prosecution also argues

that Judge Zobel's discarding of the jury's verdict "under-mines the very foundation" of the criminal justice-system. -

# Council cleared 'Judy X' attacker

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

LOCAL authorities yesterday won the right to distribute closed-circuit television footage to the media after the High Court ruled that a council had the power to release film of a man intent on suicide carrying a knife.

But Mr Justice Harrison called for effective guidance to be issued on the release of footage in an attempt to prevent future "undesirable inva-

sions of privacy". In a judgment with important implications for civil liberties, the High Court judge ruled that Brentwood Borough Council did not go wrong in law or act irrationally when it provided film copies of Geoffery Peck, 42, a van driver, to broadcasters.

The film was shown on television, including BBC's Crime Beat and on Anglia TV, without Mr Peck's features being properly masked. He was identified by friends and neighbours.

The judge said that, in August 1995, Mr Peck, of Brentwood, was suffering from severe depression and kitchen knife, although he was only shown on television walking in the High Street carrying

At the time, Mr Peck had lost his job and his partner, the mother of his young daughter, had recently been diagnosed as terminally ill. In his ruling the judge said that the council did have

circuit television film to show the public how successful the system was for the prevention and detection of crime in

public places. He added: "However, if I am right and the council does have power to distribute footage, there may on occasions be undesirable invasions of a person's privacy.

"Unless and until there is a general right of privacy recognised by English law — and, the indications are, there may soon be by incorporation of the European Convention on Human Rights into law reliance must be placed on effective guidance being issued by codes of practice in order to try and stop such undesirable invasions of a

person's privacy."

He dismissed Mr Peck's application for judicial review, backed by the pressure group Liberty, but said important lessons could be learned "from

for Liberty, said an appeal would be considered.

## over TV footage | jailed for fraud

attacked the Conservative Party worker "Judy X" five years ago while posing as a priest was jailed for three years yesterday on three fraud charges involving women.

East Lothian, admitted posing as a businessman, an Irish politician and a doctor to trick women into spending time alone with him in Edinburgh. His defence claimed that he did it to enhance his selfesteem, but the prosecution alleged that the crimes followed a long and disturbing pattern of behaviour and that he had been sexually motivated. At the time of the offences he was on probation after

being convicted in June of causing anxiety and inconvenience to five female Tory party activists.

this unfortunate incident". He added: "Maybe with the benefit of hindsight the council will want to see whether they can tighten up their guidelines and seek to avoid a similar incident in the future."

Both the Independent Television Commission and the **Broadcasting Standards Com**mission held that, through human error, there had been infringements of Mr Peck's privacy. Philip Leach, solicitor

A VIOLENT sex offender who tence sparked criticism from women's pressure groups because he decided against remitting Cronin to the High Court for a longer sentence and instead gave him the maximum jail term possible in a Sheriff Court, with a year's John Cronin, 26, of Tranent, probation and psychological

counselling on his release. He said that, in view of Cronin's previous convictions. his latest crimes were not just bizarre but "chilling". It was particularly disturbing that Cronin had obtained one woman's name and address while posing as a member of the Jenners family, who run a leading Edinburgh depart-

land's most notorious criminals five years ago when he was sentenced to life for his attack on the Tory party worker "Judy X". He gained entry to her Edinburgh home by posing as a priest and claiming he wanted to make a donation to the party. He then battered her round the head with a poker, almost throttled her to death and subjected her to a degrading sex attack. Louise Sharp, legal issues

worker at Scotland Women's Aid, said the case should have Court. She said: "This sentence is not long enough. Cronin is a very, very danger-ous man and there is a real risk he is going to seriously hurt someone. He is going to





### Football pie contest leaves sour taste

magazine competition because of a ham- single nomination last year.

where the cookery writer is a director, are their support. Handwriting experts have been brought in to analyse the nominations many in blue ballpoint ink and capital letters, which have put Norwich 250-3 ahead of their nearest rivals, Derby

day, the competition organisers are to secure victory. Other factors involved in

hold a disciplinary hearing to decide if the judges' decision include price and the club should be disqualified. They flavour. PIES sold at the ground of Delia Smith's believe many of the nominations come football club may be disqualified from a from one fan. Norwich failed to win a

fisted effort to fix the result.

The competition is organised by Total
The Norfolk pies of Norwich City, Football, whose editor, Richard Jones, said yesterday: "It would appear there where the cookery writer is a threat in has been a blatant vote-rigging attempt.

under suspicion after a flood of letters in has been a blatant vote-rigging attempt.

We will be contacting Delia Smith to see what the club has to say about it."

Mervyn Philpott, the catering manager at Norwich's Carrow Road ground, has the pies made to his recipe and sells them for £1.20. The number of public With more letters flooding in every nominations does not automatically

The competition has serious implications for the winner. Last year's champion at the Scottish club, Kilmarnock, scored well in increased sales from his victory. "He had to take on ten extra staff to meet demand, the pies sold out every week and they had offers from major supermarket chains," Mr Jones said.

A Norwich City director, Roger Mumby, said: "I'm quietly confident that, even without the fraudulent entries, we could have reached the pie-offs. I completely deplore that sort of activity. A victory in such circumstances would be

### Sports celebrities team up to decide TV 'crown jewels'

JACK CHARLTON, Steve Cram and Michael Parkinson are to help in deciding which sporting events should be protected for the nation and broadcast free of charge on They are members of a

government review body that owns 40 per cent. will assess whether they should add to the existing eight "crown jewel" events. The eight are the Olympic Games, the football World Cup finals, the FA Cup Final, the Scottish FA Cup Final, England cricket Test matches. Wimbledon, the Grand National and the Derby.

mends it, they could be joined by other events such as the cricket World Cup, the rugby World Cup, the European Football Championships, the Commonwealth Games, the World Athletics Championships, the British Grand Prix. the Five Nations rugby tournament and two golf events, the Open and the Ryder Cup. A growing number of live events are now covered exclusively by BSkyB, of which News International, the subsidiary of The News Corporation that owns The Times.

Yesterday Chris Smith, the Culture, Media and Sport Secretary, said that to be listed, events would have to have "a special national resonance", not just significance to fans of the sport concerned. They were likely to be of pre-eminent national or international importance, to involve the national team, to command a large television audience and to have a long history of free-to-air broadcast.

He said members of the group, chaired by Lord Gordon of Strathblane, chairman of Scottish Radio Holdings. had been chosen to reflect experience in both sport and

broadcasting. "It is a question of getting the right balance viewing public and the sporting bodies themselves who want the best possible value for their sport," he said.

Michael Parkinson, the broadcaster and journalist, is a cricket and football fan. Steve Cram, who held the world mile record and won a gold medal at the 1984 World Athletics Championships, is also now a broadcaster. Jack Charlton has had a distinguished career in football and was in the England team that won the 1966 World Cup.

Other members of the review group are Alastair Burt, former Tory MP for Bury North. Kate Hoey, Labour MP for Vauxhall, Clive Sherling, chairman of the Football Licensing Authority. and Professor David Wallace, Vice-Chancellor of Loughborough University.



Tony Banks, who is expected to head the task force on sports sponsors

### Branson joins task force on replacing tobacco sponsors

By Andrew Pierce, political correspondent

ministerial task force to try to find alternatives to tobacco sponsorship for sports, the Prime Minister told representatives of snooker, golf, ice hockey, darts and angling yesterday.

عركذا من زلامهل

Despite Tony Blair's commitment to take a "hands-on approach" to raising other sources of money, some of the delegates could not conceal their anger when they left the 45-minute meeting. "We were only allowed across the threshold because of the revelations over Bernie Ecclestone's donation:" said Robert Holmes, a spokesman for the Britsh Darts Organisation, in a reference to the Formula One chief's £1,000,000 donation to the Labour Party.

a meeting with Mr Blair in October, the other sports were given access only to civil servants.

Mr Blair, who was a guest of Mr Ecclestone's at the British Grand Prix in July 1996, is being sent an invitation to the Embassy World Snooker Championships in January. The organisers believe that if Mr Blair could experience the drama of the finals he could become a convert and reconsider the tobacco policy. During the meeting, which was

RICHARD BRANSON will join a described by both sides as "friendly and constructive", the Prime Minister was told that, despite the Government's task force, there was already a "crowded marketplace" for sponsorship money.

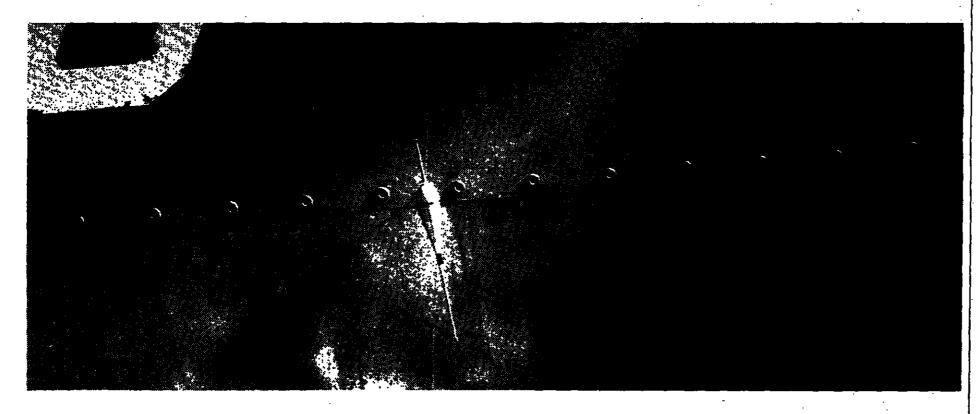
Mr Branson, who is away on business in Japan, will be a key !figure on the group which is expected to be headed by Tony Banks, the Sports Minister.

Mr Banks said: "The thing that the Government does not want to do is damage sport, and that is why we want to make sure that sports find a replacement for tobacco spon-

sorship."
Within minutes of the sports delegation leaving. Mr Blair met representatives of a coalition of 83 health and welfare organistions who demanded that the Government stand firm on its initial policy of a comprehensive ban on health

Sandy Macara, chairman of the British Medical Association, said: "I cannot believe that people who really care about sport and want to encourage young people to engage in

Freephone. An aircraft carrier currently used for fishing trips.



Freephone. How many people realise its full potential? In reality, few things work as hard to grow your business. We should know. It was AT&T who originally invented freephone 30 years ago and who, through constant refinement, made it the uniquely reliable service it is today. Indeed, AT&T now handle well over 20 billion such calls a year. Of course, if your present supplier has neglected to show you just how effective freephone can be, you can't be expected to know what it can do. But thankfully, you're now free to choose a supplier with new ideas. Someone who will sit down with you and work out how freephone can give your business an edge. Switching to AT&T is easy. You can even take your existing freephone number with you. So call us, anytime. We'll show you how AT&T FreePhone Services can really help you attack your business targets.

> Call AT&T on 0800 064 8000 or visit our web site at www.att.co.uk

BUSINESS JUST GOT AN EDGE.

2611/TM/E In the UK, After FreePhone Services are supplied by AT&T Communications (LK, LTD)



### Labour backs Church and State link

By Ruth Gledhill, religion correspondent

A SENIOR MP yesterday signalled that the Government would not attempt to disestablish the Church of England, ending months of speculation. Smart Bell, who as Second Church Estates Commissioner represents the Church in Parliament, backed the Church's plans to modernise itself and "connect with the people". But he also defended the monarch's position as Supreme Governor of the Church and said that the divorced status of the Prince of Wales represented no bar to

 After addressing the Gener-Synod to hold unity talks with Methodists

his succeeding the Queen.

THE General Synod agreed last night to set up talks with Methodist leaders aimed at healing the historic rift between the two denominations (Ruth Gledhill writes).

Although a full merger is unlikely for decades, if ever, the talks could lead to the churches fully recognising the validity of the other's rites and sacraments. In practice, this from the grass roots upwards.

Proposing that talks begin, the Bishop of Grimsby, the Right Rev David Tustin, said Methodists had felt let down when the synod rejected a unity scheme in 1972. John Wesley (1703-91), the co-founder of Methodism, was a priest in the Church of England and had hoped to the day he died main part of it. "An immediate scheme of union would be unwise," said

Bishop Tustin. "This is not a

merger scheme. It is the next

step on the way to visible uni-

ty." Questions had to be addressed regarding the office of

bishops the Methodist Church does not have bishops in this country, although it does abroad. There were other. questions concerning church government and authority. The Archbishop of Canter bury. Dr George Carey, said: not least that we are Churches with a Reformation inheritance, steeped in the Holy Scriptures." He added: "It is a tragedy that our forebears

Methodists within the Church of England."

Before the talks can begin, the move must be debated by the Methodist Conference.

were not able to keep the

al Synod meeting at Church House, Westminster, Mr Bell. the Labour MP for Middlesbrough, said: "One thing is clear: the Prime Minister has given every indication that there will not be disestablishment of the Church.

"We believe that what we

must do with the Church of England is to bring it up to date. If the Church, royalty and State modernise themselves, we are able to look towards the next millennium." The Prince's failed marriage, and the Prime Minister's recent intervention in the appointment of the new Bishop of Liverpool, had fuelled speculation within the Church that disestablishment might be under consideration. Some

through the back door. But Mr Bell made it clear at the synod that the Government would not countenance moves towards disestablishment. He said: "What the Church has to do is to connect with the neonle. The last Government had not connected with the people, the monarchy were clearly not connecting with the people.

reforms as disestablishmen

"We are now seeing a Gov ernment connecting with the people, a monarchy connecting with the people and, through the new modernising process, a Church that will connect with the people," he

synod during a debate on proposals to modernise church structures, replacing layers of bureaucracy and committees with a central policy-making Archbishops

The Church has alway known that to endure it rous modernise," he said yesterda edding that the co-operation between Church and Parliament over the modernisation process "shows that the link between Church and State is not, as some might thinks obsolete or stagnant, but an evolving and dynamic part



Bell: said that Church needed to modernise

Renewing your home insurance in November or December and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free 0800 414 525

quoting reference TMN707

### 'Holiday alone for lawyer who fled bride and gloom

By Adrian Lee and Tunku Varadarajan

he was alone: "I have not got any super-models beating

down my door, if that's what

A LONDON lawyer who jilted his bride just before a New York society wedding was yesterday settling into the Tahitian resort where they should have been spending

their honeymoon.
"While Nicole Contos and her family were counting the cost of his change of heart, Tasos Michael said he would pass the time alone the fourstar Beachcomber Parkroyal, described in one brochure as a Polynesian paradise". He has a double room for nine days, which he originally

booked as a surprise gift for his bride before they started married life in Wentworth, Surrey. A findous Miss Contos 27, was left sitting in a Rolls-Royce outside a

Manhattan church on Saturday. She later insisted on going ahead with a reception for 250 guests, where she danced to the song I Will Survive and won admiration in America for her bravery. Yesterday she told her story on

television with her mother. Mr Michael, 35, a shipping lawyer whose family live in Bounds Green, North London, said he was amazed by the fuss: "I suppose it is because the Americans don't have a princess to write about. "I can't believe there is so

much interest in me." He said

you mean. I just wanted to get He declined to apologise to Miss Contos and said he had no message for her. "At the

moment, I am happy for her to have her day." Miss Contos, a kindergar-

ten teacher whose father runs the American Banana Company, hinted that, despite her humiliation, she was prepared

6 I have not got any models beating down my door. I just wanted to get away. I can't believe

there is such interest 🤊

to take him back: "I really believe it was a last-minute

panic type of thing." The couple met on a Greek beach last year. Miss Contos said that Mr Michael was "charming and debonair", and she felt their marriage was destined. He proposed in March and presented her with a four-carat diamond engage

Shortly before the ceremony, he told Miss Contos that he loved her, but was suffering

last-minute nerves. It was left to her brother, George, to stand in the pulpit of the Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox church and explain that she had been jilted. Mr Michael fled to Los Angeles, where he caught a flight to Tahiti. A tropical storm marked his arrival, and the jetlagged traveller was fielding calls from the was fielding the firm the press for much of the night. The Beachcomber Park-

royal was built to resemble a Tahitian village, and offers guests private beachgardens, spectacular ocean views, swimming pools with grottoes and waterfalls. Rooms cost about £150 a night.

Rather than sit and cry in New York, Miss Contos said she decided not to disappoint guests from all over the world: This was

supposed to be a fairytale dding. Well, it did have a happy ending. There just wasn't a groom. It was not the happiest occasion, but I held my head high and I am glad I went through with it. He should be very embarrassed

Guests applauded as she danced in her Victorian silk dress, from Saks, at the Essex House Hotel. Her elderly father, Demetrios, paid



Left waiting at the church: the bride Nicole Contos, who described the jilting as "a last-minute panic thing"

£40,000 for the reception. To add to her embarrassment, society pages of The New York Times on Sunday. It ran a retraction vesterday Miss Contos said that she

deserved an explanation, but Sarah Merians, who was sup-Mr Michael said he had no posed to photograph the immediate plans to call her. "What happened was hor-rendous," said Judy Rosen-thal, a fellow kindergarten There was widespread sympathy for the bride among New York's Greek community.

"He's totally inhuman," said

helluva lot better." In London, Mr Michael's mother, Kay, said: "I just hope he is all right and I pray that he calls me. I am an old-fashioned mother and I forgive him. What do you expect me to say?"

62-year-old woman is jailed for smuggling

A PENSIONER was jailed yesterday for smuggling after claiming that she had bought 55,000 cigarettes to smoke. Phyllis Payne, 62, was under customs surveillance as she made 36 trips to Dover from her home in South Wales.

In June 1996 she had been sentenced to four months in jail for smuggling. That sentence was suspended for IS months because she had not been in trouble before.

Payne, a widow on invalid-ity benefit, subsequently went into partnership with an unidentified "source" in Dover and bought duty-free goods heading to the Continent. David Harris, for the prosecution, told Swansea Crown Court that in June customs men raided her room in a Dover hotel and found 55,000 cigarettes, 21 kilos of handrolling tobacco and 22 litres of

spirits. Duty evaded over the 36 trips amounted to ES8,195. "She was selling the goods on. using her house as a base," he said. Payne had used her daughter's house in Neath for storage and 17,000 cigarettes were recovered from it.

Payne admitted evading excise duty. Wayne Beard, representing her, said she was a scatterbrained woman who had persisted in the crime to clear debts incurred during a business deal.

Judge Hugh Williams jailed Payne for two years and ordered her to serve the original four months. She was banned from driving for two years.

#### Inspector | Scientists grabs man put a face on Beachy to mystery Head

By JOANNA BALE

A POLICE officer risked his life by rugby-tackling a suicid-al man at the edge of Beachy Head yesterday. Inspector Brian Stockham intervened at 4.50am after police had spent nearly 12 hours trying to persuade a psychiatric patient give up his suicide attempt Police had been alerted to

look out for the 47-year-old Surrey man's car and found it garked at the 500ft cliff in East Sussex. He was standing at the edge, on the far side of a ditch. After officers had talked to him until the early hours, a hot drink was left on the ground. As he returned from picking it up, he stumbled into

Inspector Stockham said: "He was getting out of the crevice when I jumped across it and grabbed his shins. He struggled and almost reached the edge but I managed to get a good hold of him while colleagues in harness secured

"I looked at how near I had been to the edge and said to myself, 'You silly person.' I thought of my children and how close I had come." psychiatric hospital.



Stockham: cliff-edge rugby tackle at night

imaging to give a face to a body which has defied indentification for six months. The body of the man in his

60s lay undiscovered on a Yorkshire moor for up to 25 years before it was found by a gamekeeper last May. after all other methods failed, North Yorkshire Police turned to the Department of Forensic Medicine and Science at Glasgow University.

Police sent them the skull of what they had named Colsterdale Man, after the location near Masham where the body was discovered. Mr Ed Ross-Sercombe, of North Yorkshire Police, said the skull was rotated and, using a laser-beam video capture technique, 20,000 "snapshots" were taken and compiled by a

computer.
"Effectively it put a layer of skin on the bone to provide a 3D image of what the face would have looked like. This is the first time such a image has been produced."

The cause of death is unknown, although police are Detective Inspector Alan

Ankers, head of Richmond

build a human likeness from the skull of a woman whose body was found at Sutton Bank, near Thirsk. They constructed a clay model of her face but, despite international publicity, her identity was

# man skull

By PAUL WILKINSON

POLICE have used computer

not treating it as suspicious. The man was about 5ft 8in with a size 32 waist and was wearing one size-eight shoe. The other was never found.

CID, said: "The clothing may suggest he is a man of the road and there is a drovers' path nearby which he may have Ten years ago North York-shire Police asked scientists to

### Sober lessons for merry England

NE million men and nearly 20,000 women get drunk at east once a week, and about three quarters of young people between 16 and 24 admit they go on drink inges, according to a survey ablished vesterday by the lealth Education Authority. Almost a third of those estioned said they thought etting drunk was part of the English way of life. The poll among 1,600 people also found that London was the most absternious area, with 19 per cent claiming to be teeto-tallers. In the Midlands and East Anglia, 90 per cent said they were drinkers, but only 2

per cent confessed to having

level in the country.

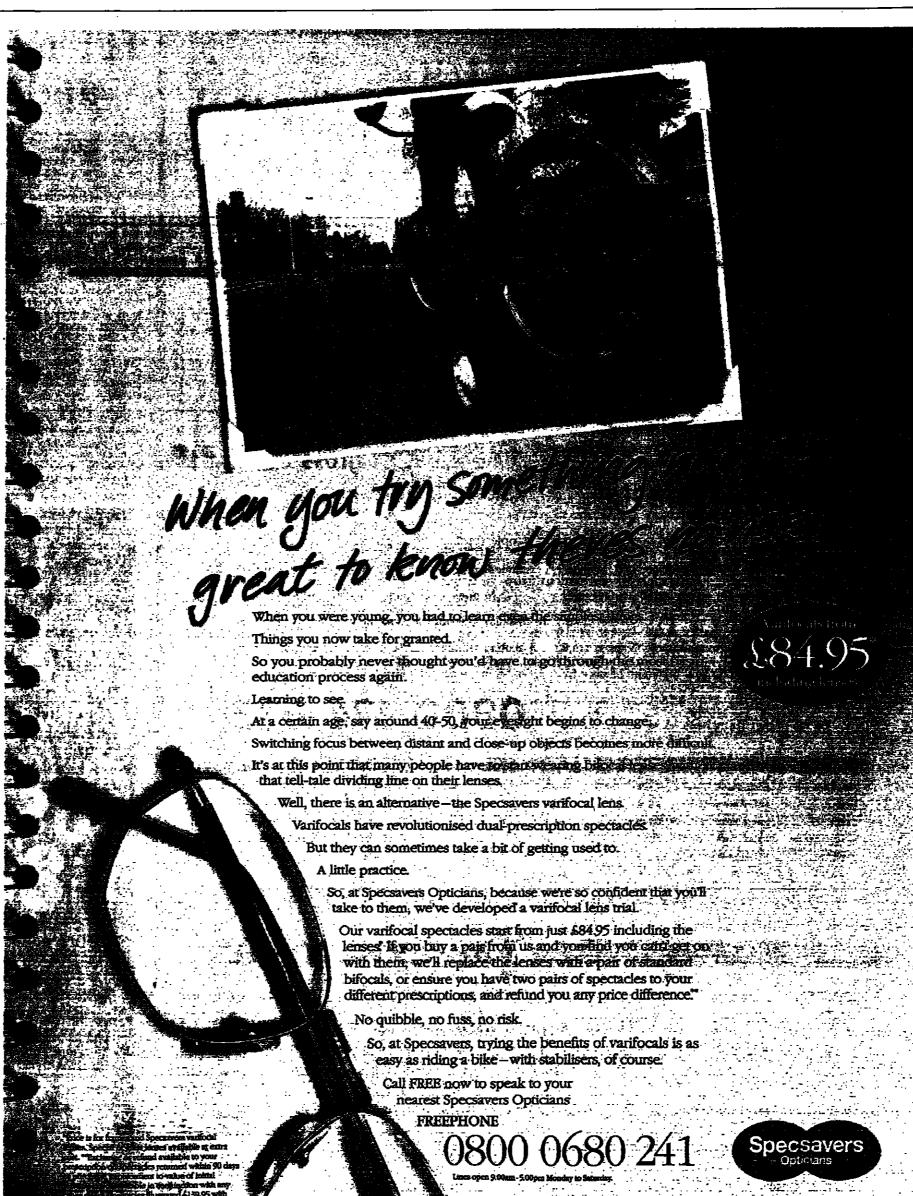
had a hangover, the lowest

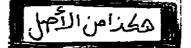
Andrew Andrews

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT The survey was issued at the start of a campaign to warn people that alcohol is increasingly associated with

Half of adults admitted to hospital with head injuries are drunk, and half of pedestrians killed in road accidents are over the legal drink-drive limit. A third of assaults on strangers take place in or around a pub and alcohol is involved in a third of incidents of domestic violence.

Nearly a third of younger people questioned said drinking made them feel aggressive and four out of ten said they argued after drinking. Seven out of ten said they had seen a





### British TV takes the lion's share of Emmy awards

BRITISH television is on top of the world after Channel 4 and the BBC shared four of the six International Emmy awards in New York.

British programmes, which made up nine of the 18 nominations, won the top prize for drama, arts documentary, children and young people, and performing arts. The awards, for which only programmes made outside America are eligible, were presented on Monday night at the Hilton hotel by Sir Peter Ustinov, the actor Armand Assante and the American actresses Marilu Henner and

Fran Drescher. The Emmy for best drama went to Crossing the Floor, BBC2's political spoof about a Tory Home Secretary, played by Tom Wilkinson, defecting to the Labour Party. "Politicians are more predictable than we realise," said Guy Jenkin, the programme's director and writer, after he received the award. The Hat Trick production also starred Pearson and Helen

Crossing the Floor, aired last October, had a certain portentous pungency: real life dramas not unlike the fictional one rocked the Tory party before the General Election earlier this year. The success of Crossing the Floor, however, came at the expense of Channel 4 and BBC win two each at New

York ceremony,

reports Tunku Varadarajan

Govern about the Sheffield football stadium disaster. The film had earlier won a Bafta award and was widely fa-

voured to secure an Emmy. Channel 4's Dancing for Dollars romped home an easy winner in the arts documentary section. The two-part film traced the decline and degradation of the once-great Bolshoi Ballet as it travelled to Las Vegas, where nobody wanted to see it. The gam-bling capital of the world had little time for tutus, and the

The tragicomic documentashowed how a million dollars were lost by the pro-moters, one of whom suggested in despair to the dancers that they might sell more tickets if they performed Swan Lake naked. In one bitter scene, Raisa Struchkova, a ballerina with the Bolshoi on

years earlier, recalled how audiences in New York threw so many bouquets that she "walked on flowers all the way

The Emmy for performing arts went to Enter Achilles, a play about eight men exploring their masculinity in a pub and on the dance floor. The production was by DV8 films, adapted for the BBC adapted for the BBC.

The film company's director, Lloyd Newson, is an Australian who read psychology at university, an experience that has left him with a lasting obsession with the fundamental questions of "humanness". An earlier filming of the stage play won the prestigious Prix

The final British Emmy winner was Wise Up, a chil dren's programme produced which has been a nominee for three years running. The programme is an attempt to counter "dumbing down" and claims to tackle "the issues that really matter to young people". Programme ideas are thought up by children, who are also part of the filming process, both in front of and behind the camera. Child presenters deal with issues such as divorce, Northern Ireland and somewhat improbably.

House of Lords reform. Speaking after Monday's Mick Robertson,



the programme's producer, said: "I'm thrilled to pieces. Children should have a voice

The two remaining Emmys.

documentary, went to Dutch and Canadian programmes respectively. The first, Libert Zappt, is a film about a travelling comedian-cumpianist. The second, more sombre in tone, is Gerrie and

Louise, a documentary tracing the relationship between a South African colonel who ran "hit squads" under the old regime and a journalist inves-

### Peer dismisses Spice Girls as bad company

By David Charter, Education correspondent.

NICOLA HORLICK and the Spice Girls were condenned last night as unsuitable role models by Baroness Brigstocke, a lifelong champion of women's

Lady Brigstocke, former High Mistress of St Paul's Girls' School in London. said she wanted to see young girls reminded of all their options, including the traditional family role. In the third annual Fawcett Library Lecture, she described as "tyrannical" the super-successful City image and the all-girl band that popularised the notion of

"girl power".

They did little to encourage more women into areas where they were still under-represented, such as medicine and politics, she said. "I think they are both tyranni-cal role models because they are putting out to young succeeding in life is to be doing something amazing, like Nicola Horlick, who is clearly a one-off, or to be like the Spice Girls, who are emphasising the rather frivolous and physical side of

Lady Brigstocke said girls should be reminded that the traditional role as mother was highly valued by society. Girls had two other "lifestyle" routes they could devote themselves to a highflying career, or raise a family while working parttime. She followed the MEP Glenys Kinnock and Dame Barbara Mills, the Director of Public Prosecutions, as the third annual speaker in the series for the Fawcett Library, a national centre for women's history and the oldest of its kind in the world.

She hoped that the attention given to female educa-tion in the last 20 years would help stave off an apparent crisis in male eduapparent crisis in male edu-cation, as boys could not expect a pattern of consis-tent full-time employment like their fathers. They lboys also need to be pre-pared for a much fuller role as a parent and encouraged to realise how this can enrich their lives.



Lady Brigstocke: said

### Bonus Postal Account. New rates of up to

gross C.A.R.

### Apply post haste.

Do you want a better return on your savings? Take a look at our instant access postal account rates and believe your eyes.

The account includes a unique 2% gross C.A.R. quarterly bonus (based on your minimum balance for the quarter).

On top of that, if you need access to your money

immediately, you can get at it by post, without delay.

To open an account call Abbey National Direct, Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm or Saturday 9am to 1pm, quoting reference ASOSP or call into your local branch or fill in the coupon below.

0800 174 635

		52,500	£16,696	£25,000	10000	£140,670
Abbey National	Bonus Postal	7.30%	7.50%	7.60%	7.70%	7.80%
Tesco	Instant Access	6.50%	6.50%	6.50%	6.50%	6.50%
Nationwide	Invest Direct	6.70%	6.85%	7.00%	7.10%	7.25%
Sainsbury's Bank	Instant Access	6.50%	6.50%	6.50%	6.58%	6.50%
Direct Line	Instant Savings	5.55%	6.65%	6.75 <b>%</b>	6.90 →	7.00%
Woolwich	Postal 60	6.50%	6.90%	7.10%	7.30%	7.50%
		,				•

50 PTO Minorfests. Bonus Postal Account rates are effective from 1.12 97, are quoted gross C.A.R. and include a unique 2% gross C.A.R. bonus. All other rates quoted gross s.a.c. and are correct as at 19 11.97.

Savings



The minimum investment is £2000. "A bonus is payable each quarter that the balance of the account does not fall below £2000. The Compounded Annual Rate (C.A.R.) is the equivalent annual gross 13to that would be achieved if interest, which is paid quarterly, was credited to the account. This account is not available to residents of the isle of Main or the Channel Islands. To assist us in Improving may record or monitor telephone calls. Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple symbol are tradetparks of Abbey National pic, Abbey Noise, Baker Street, London NWT 6X1, United Kingdom.

Please complete and send to Abbey National Direct Postal Account Centre, Freepost 8E 1890, PO Box 422, Belfast BT2 78R.

please send a personal cheque drawn from an account in and showing your name, plus two confirmations of address e.g. household bills

please find attacked my cheque for E \_\_\_\_\_ to invest in the Abbey National Bonus Postal Account or send me further information. 🗀

### ITV puts focus on drama and documentaries

By Carol Midgley, media correspondent Bushy Babes, and John

ITV is highlighting classic drama and documentaries this Christmas, with an adap-Wuthering Heights and a look at the legacy of apartheid. David Liddiment, ITV's new director of programmes, said the shift of emphasis reflected his wish to respond to changing needs and tastes.

Adaptations of Wuthering dy's Tess of the D'Urbervilles The Sun, a drama about prewar Kenya, starring Trevor Eve. and a dramatisation of Oscar Wilde's The Canterville Ghost as a Christmas Day

Factual programmes which will be given new prominence include Builders From Hell. about untrustworthy tradesmen; a documentary marking Munich air crash, called The

Pilger's look at South Africa. Mr Liddiment, who has been influenced by many BBC ber of BBC staff for ITV, including its admired sports chief, Ian Barwick, said: "One of my first initiatives has been to put factual programmes back at the heart of the ITV schedule. I have also increased

ma events and extended netdraw in more younger viewers, many of whom associate ITV with old-fashioned, glitzy programmes such as game ITV audiences have fallen in

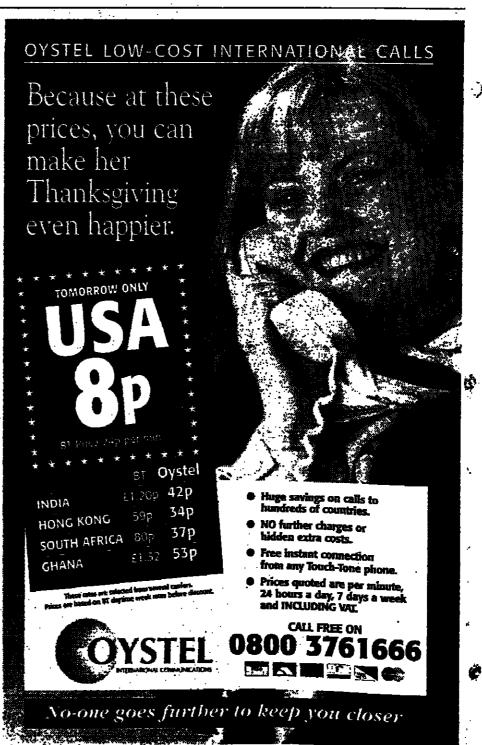
recent years, with the introduction of dozens of cable and satellite channels. Mr Liddiment believes that narrative documentaries, focusing on . people, attract viewers.

that he had poached yet another BBC staff executive. Grant Mansfield, the BBC's managing editor for network features and the man behind the popular BBC series Driving School, will join next year.
ITV will keep much its traditional "blockbuster" en-

tertainment for Christmas Day when it will screen Home Alone 2 as its main film. Christmas Day special this year, alongside Coronation For the first time ITV will

take responsibility for the Queen's Christmas Day broadcast. It will be followed by the Spice Girls in concert. A Christmas Eve concert will come from St Paul's Cathedral, celebrating its 300th anniversary, with Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, Sir Harry Secombe and Patricia Routledge.

Television listings, page 51





dku . . .

laus av

dismisses e Girls as company

is on dram

nentaries -

wir and Des

MY NOWHABER 26 199





The two faces of Seiton council: Southport, left, wants to dissociate itself from Bootle, right, which campaigners regard as a grey suburb of Liverpool with high levels of unemployment and crime

### Southport fails to escape Scousers' grip

THE middle classes of the Mark Henderson reports on the genteel resort that thinks it is too good for Liverpool genteel seaside resort of Southport long embarrassed to be part of the same local authority as the Scousers of the Liverpool suburbs, have

clutches of Setton council and set up their own unitary town Residents fear the town has lost its last chance to preserve its character after yesterday's announcement that the Local Government Commission had recommended that it should remain part of Sefton, which

lost their attempt to escape the

suburbs of Liverpool. Campaigners say the Vic-torian resort, historically an independent Lancashire borough, will soon become indistinguishable from the suburbs

also includes the northern-

of Bootle, Crosby and Maghull, where residents speak with Liverpool accents and unemployment and crime levels are high. This is the end of the line

for Southport, which will sink to become another grey sub-urb of Liverpool," said Tony Quirke, of Southport 2000, a group campaigning to keep Southport separate. We are all ashamed of Setton and Merseyside, where all we see is trouble. Dock strikes, unemployment, drugs — we don't want to be tarnished by that."

He said the suburbs had an entirely different character to Southport. They speak with Scouse accents, which we

don't, and they have this reputation for shoplifting and stealing. Sefton doesn't take Bootle up to our level, it drags us down to theirs."

Southport, a Lancashire borough since 1867, was transferred to the new authority of Sefton Metropolitan Borough Council and county of Merseyside by the 1974 local government reforms, which swept away many traditional counties such as Rutland and the Yorkshire Ridings. The resort is still surround-

ed by Lancashire to the north. east and south, and it has a Preston postcode rather than the Liverpool code used for the rest of Merseyside. The com-

returned a Labour councillor mission's review found that since joining Sefton. Southport had more elderly residents than the rest of the

By contrast, Bootle is one of borough, while Bootle and the safest Labour strongholds in the country. Higher aver-Crosby supported more housing benefit claimants and unage incomes in Southport employed. Property values are mean residents pay more in council tax than they receive in 20 per cent higher in Southport, and the town has not

METROPOLITAN BOROUGH OF SEFTON SOUTHPORT

**Winners of Britain in Bloom** 

Southport fears its refined character is in danger

"Without Southport's income, Bootle and Crosby would be in trouble. We are a milch cow for the north end of Liverpool."

Local government reforms allowing for unitary authorities introduced in 1992, which gave Rutland its independence rom Leicestershire, raised hopes that Southport might also be allowed to strike out on its own. John Gummer, then Envronment Secretary, ordered a review of Section last December, but its findings, released yesterday, rejected Southport's calls for independence. A unitary Southport authority would be too small to function effectively and too

Roger Wilkinson, of the Southport Borough Campaign, said the commission

had ignored ample evidence that residents wanted and needed independence. He plans to ask John Prescott, the Secretary of State for the Environment, Transport and the Regions, to order a new review. However, Mr Prescott is likely to accept the commission's recommendation.

Bootle councillors said Southport was being snooty. "It is a sad state when they start saying they don't want to be in with the Scousers," said Dave Martin, a Labour councillor from Bootle. "It is true that the two towns have little in common, but there is no need for stereotyping."

#### Stonehenge to get new dawn free of 'modern clutter'

By JOANNA BALE

IMPROVING the landscape and tourist facilities at Stonehenge will be brought forward by the Government in time for the Millennium, the Culture Secretary. Chris Smith, announced yesterday.
Mr Smith wants to resolve

the controversy over the loca-tion of a visitors' centre that has impeded efforts to upgrade the ancient site. "I hope we can see Stonehenge restored to a landscape without the 20th century clutter that surrounds it at the moment," he said at a presentation of the annual report of English Heritage, the Government-backed body responsible for ancient

monuments and buildings.
Last Monday he and the chairman of English Heritage, Sir Jocelyn Stevens, took a new plan to local residents to canvass their views on a range of options for making the site more attractive to visitors. One idea is to build a visitors' centre in a slight hollow, where it would not obstruct the view of the stones or be seen from them.

Mr Smith has already re-solved with the Ministry of Defence security objections involving the nearby Larkhill military base. The public has been barred from touching the stones for more than 20 years. and there was a series of violent clashes in the late 1980s with travellers who wanted to celebrate the summer solstice

The growing volume of heavy lorries on the A303 is thought to be making the stones unstable. A spokesman for the Department of Culture. Media and Sport said: Things are looking more hopeful now, but nothing will be imposed on the local people. The Secretary of State wants to broker a solution to

the Stonehenge problem."

Mr Smith hit back at newspaper articles claiming that new Labour is a "government of Philistines" interested only in modern architecture and design. He said the writers were "under a delusion", adding: "The Government believes that heritage is a prime national asset. It is as much

### Labour urged to rethink 'disastrous' rural housing plans

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY COUNTRYSIDE CORRESPONDENT

AN AREA of rural land larger than Greater London will be devoured by urban sprawl early in the next century unless the Government revises its housing policy, Friends of the Earth said yesterday.

The conservation group, supported by the Council for the Protection of Rural England, said in a report that plans to site half the proposed

tryside by 2016 were causing many county councils profound alarm. Its survey showed that 20 out of the 35 county councils in England were worried about the environmental impact of the housing targets they had been allocated. Eighteen of the 20 councils in the

South and East, where most of the new building would be concentrated, were deeply concerned, with some predicting "unacceptable con-sequences". Some 807,000 of the South East, 545,000 to the South West and 582,000 to the East. Green pressure groups have been

dismayed by the Government's acceptance of the previous Conservative administration's projection of future housing needs, and even more by its refusal to site the majority of the new homes in urban areas. Last year John Gummer, the Tories' Environment Secretary, recommended that at least 60 per cent of new homes should be on these

than on farmland or in green belt areas. But earlier this month, Richard Caborn, the Planning Minister, told MPs he was not prepared to set a higher target than 50 per cent.

"County councils are rightly con-cerned about the impact of building millions of new homes, and losing vast swaths of countryside to urban sprawl," Simon Festing, housing campaigner for FoE, said "Labour cannot ignore this looming enviview its housing polices now or face mounting public criticism."

The CPRE said the full impact of new housing on the countryside would not be limited to loss of land. Michelle Coombs, natural resources campaigner, said: "We need to acknowledge the wider costs to the countryside which could result from higher levels of quarrying, water abstraction, extra traffic and growing mountains of waste."

The Labour-controlled Local

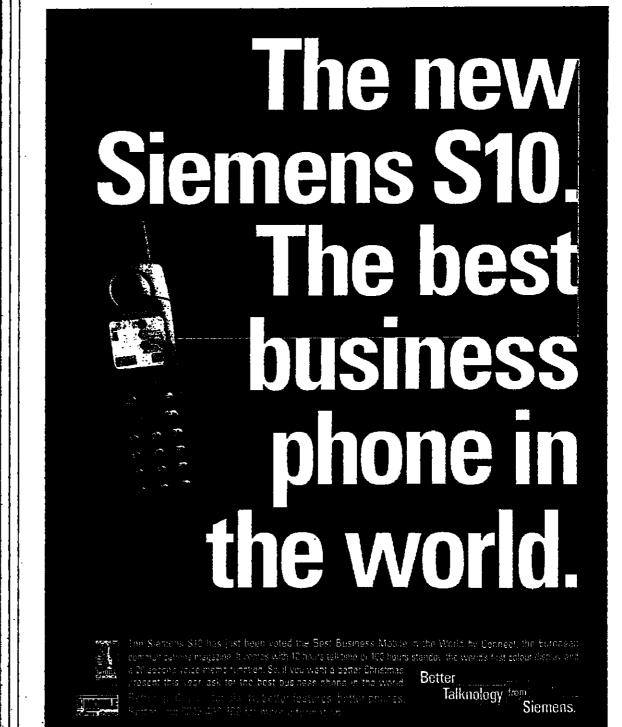
while, has launched an action plan to attract middle-class families back to inner cities by improving security and providing better housing, leisure facilities and public transport.

Sir John Harman, chairman of the association's urban commission, said: "As we approach the millennium, we must find ways of exploiting the natural opportunities that cities offer. We must promote schemes which champion the idea of urban living and reaffirm the

10% OFF EVERY DEPARTMENT.

INGLUCING FOOD HALL AND WINE, THURSDAY 27-SUNDAY SOTH NOVEMBER. To belegrate the first phase of our refroshing redesign we're offering an unbelievable 118% discuunt agnoss the whole stone, is if that won't tempt you enough, this special Christmas event in aur newly compicted acrium will include complimentary make-overs from Versede Make-up. Maspara Flash by Christian Bion, as well as exclusive gift ideas from Glinique. Lancôme and Estas Lauder, all accompanied by live cheral music. He wonder FBM and Time Sut magazines have nominated us Bost Department Store 1987

#### **SIEMENS**



THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997

### Vicar gives up church for Internet romance

Russell Jenkins reports on a clergyman who found a new way of life

seaside after finding a bride on the Internet. The Rev Arthur Wilson, 54, vicar of Holy Trinity in Shaw, Old-ham, took to surfing the Internet after his first wife died and his vocation in the inner-city parish was severely shaken by the ordination of

Depressed and disheartened he reached out for help through the Internet Relay swered by Jenny Rusdell, 48, a former girls' boarding school mistress suffering from multiple scierosis.

Mr Wilson, a clergyman for 25 years, will leave the Church after conducting Christmas midnight Mass and move to West Sussex, where the couple will be plan to exploit their shared interest in the Internet by

reforms in the Church of England, notably the ordina-tion of women, since the early 1990s. The death of his wife, Marilyn, a teacher and parish councillor, in April last year plunged him into depression.

enormous pressure domestically, and with my theological doubts. I have a 12, Timothy, so f 6 I felt that I could not

en quite hard. have always been interested in computers. I I was ordained.

When I acquired an Internet account. I had no thought of finding a refuge in cyber-

"I discovered the Internet Relay Chat channels and became quite an addict. As you surf, you find like-minded people there. Jenny and I first

He remembers chiefly that

take all the

tensions into

a new life 9

Miss Rusdell prepared a delcious casserole at their first meeting at her home near

> Wilson decided Jenny and I had

decided to be married I felt I could not take all the tensions into a new life," he said. "I decided that the time had agonising about which was

world, she said. "I don't think either of us set out to pursue romance. It is just something that happened. We gelled met. Now, we are both togethput a lot of our energies into er and we can both look after



The Rev Arthur Wilson and Jenny Rusdell, who met over the Internet, will marry and live on the South Coast

### WE'VE SPENT 60 YEARS BUILDING MUCH MORE THAN JUST A REPUTATION.

1936 the National House-Building Council was set up to 'encourage and promote a high standard of design, workmanship and materials in house building

But despite our many

successes, we're not resting

on our laurels. We're just

as committed to protecting

consumers now as

in 1936. And to continually

help improve the quality

regulation that's fit

of new homes to meet rising consumer expectations.

That's why we're currently carrying out a

fundamental review of how we operate. Because

we're determined to deliver home buyer protection

So you can be sure, in a future that needs

another 4.4 million new homes over the next

they're built to last.

and independent industry

for the 21st Century.

Today, we act as the independent regulatory body for

the UK house-building industry and, to date, have

inspected, set construction Standards and provided vital

home buyer protection for about 5 million homes. That's

over 30% of the private sector housing stock.

setting

owner protection has been emulated all over the

world - from Canada, Europe and the Far East, to

helping to set up in South Africa.

the new home warranty system we

in the United Kingdom'.

NHBC, Buildmark House, Chiltern Avenue, Amersham, Bucks HP6 5AP.

### Families object to appeal by jailed skipper

BEREAVED relatives and friends lobbied the High conviction overturned.

Mark Litchfield, 56, was

sentenced to 18 months in sank off Bermuda in 1984, prison after the Maria with the loss of 19 lives, for Assumpta, the world's oldest square-rigged sailing ship, sank off Padstow on the north coast of Cornwall in May 1995. He was found to be grossly

negligent by a jury at Exeter Crown Court after the ship ran aground drowning the assistant bosun, Emily Mac-Farlane, 19, and the second engineer, John Shannon, 30. Eleven crew survived.

At Litchfield's trial the court profound disregard for the lives of his crew by sailing too close to shore, and when he realised he was heading on to the rocks, started engines which he knew to be fuelled by contaminated diesel. As a result the engines failed and

the ship ran aground. Litchfield, a former Royal Navy officer of Boxley, Kent,

ing appeal and as he arrived at

They claimed to represent the number of people who had drowned on ships owned by Litchfield — including the square rigger Marques, which

At the appeal hearing yes-terday, Alun Jones, QC, for Litchfield, said none of the had seen anything dangerous in the skipper's course. He said the suggestion that the ship's engine failed because of contaminated fuel was based on "probabilities and

Cooklin, the mother of Ben Bryant who died on the Marques, said: "I knew more lives would be lost if Lichfield was allowed to continue sailing. I am convinced this could happen again and again if his

conviction is overturned." The appeal continues.

### £120,000 won't change your family's life

What would happen to your family if you weren't around to support them? Would they have to move? Change schools? Forget about holidays?... Money will never replace you, but it could mean their standard of living doesn't fall too far.

Legal & General's Family Protection Plan could help secure your family's future should you die or

For a quotation call the number below. Alternatively, contact your financial advisor.

	THE ASSURAN	er iog it st	TLP A DAY!
L	BENEFTE	TERM	PER DAY
L.	£120,000	15yrs	41pt
	£90,000 ·	ISyrs	33
	sed on a male non-amoker age Equivalent to 10 "4 Moleston premion	d 50 years. (Acceptance to a month, †Squivalent to 5, of 69 per month equates (	there to individual details.)

FREE LEGAL & GENERAL KIDS UMBRELLA

QUOTENG REFERENCE NUMBER B36/DLIS

fell over loses

ಡಚಿತ್ರ ಕಟ್ಟಿತ

man irdancer. g. .-LONG BY 12 of the 🚉 🔻 Burai,−-Uzrt Kr her dag o heath, the badat ∵. pulling .

Lordor et

### Queen judges Denning worthy of Merit

The legal veteran has been chosen for a rare honour

in the Sovereign's own gift, writes Alan Hamilton

PERHAPS there was a slight spring in the step of Lord Denning as he took his customary morning walk in the grounds of his Hampshire home yesterday. Our longest-serving and best-known of judges has been appointed by the Queen to the Order of

SATE NOT MELK 26 by

tilies object

appeal by

ed skipper

Lord Denning, who will be 99 in January, joins Sir Nor-man Foster, the architect, and Sir Denis Rooke, the former British Gas chairman, as new members of the exclusive order, which is limited to 24 members. It is in the Sover-eign's personal gift and re-quires no advice from quires no acr Downing Street Born Aifred Thompson

Denning in 1899, the son of a Hampshire draper, the for-mer Master of the Rolls declined to discuss his honour on the telephone yesterday, pleading advancing deafness. But his clerk, Peter Post, said that Lord Denning was proud to be joining such distin-guished ranks, whose mem-bers have included Florence Nightingale and Mother Teresa of Calcutta, not to mention such living luminaries as the Duke of Edinburgh, Baroness Thatcher and President Mandela\_

It is uncertain whether Lord Denning will be able to travel to Buckingham Palace for his investiture. "He is in fair form for his age, and still tries to take a short walk in the morning, but we have not yet decided whether he can manage the journey," Mr



Sir Norman: another of three royal appointees

tion for our best-known judge. He was absolutely delighted when the letter arrived from the Queen last week."

Lord Denning still lives in the Hampshire village where he was born, although in somewhat greater grandeur than his father did. The Lawn, Whitchurch, is a splen-did Regency house set in 35 acres, but is now largely empty. Lady Denning died five years ago, and her husband's only regular companions are two permanent

His son is an Oxford professor of chemistry at Magdalen, where Lord Demning himself achieved a triple first after an education at the village school and at Andover Grammar

While one of his brothers became a general and another an admiral, Tom Denning

was called to the Bar in 1923 to begin a distinguished, often controversial and usually outspoken legal career spanning nearly 60 years. He investi-gated the Profumo scandal of 1963, urged dockyard unions to take the Government to court over privatisation, at-tacked the Greenbarn Common peace women and the Animal Liberation Front, and claimed that jury-nobbling was a significant problem in

the English courts.

Lord Denning had been appointed Master of the Rolls in 1962, before the introduction of compulsory retirement at 75, and remained on the bench until he was 83. "You can do good work after 75. I think I gave some of my judgments of greatest value after 75," he said at the

But Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone, then the Lord Chancellor, took a different view. The trouble with Tom Denning is that he is always remaking the law, and we never know where we are." Since his retirement, Lord Denning has shown little sign

of lapsing into his dotage. In an interview in The Spectator in 1990, he caused much the Guildford Four were probably guilty" and that, if the Birmingham Six had been hanged, "we shouldn't have all these campaigns to get them released". He said later that he had been quoted out of

He crossed swords with Lord Taylor of Gosforth, then the Lord Chief Justice, over



Lord Denning, who is 98, in the garden of his Regency home in the Hampshire village where he was born. He still takes a daily stroll

mandatory life sentences, and still refuses to lie down. At the gave free advice to Lord Justice Scott in the "arms for Iraq" inquiry, saying that, as-he had found in the Profumo inquiry, it was difficult for one man to be detective, inquisi-

age of 95, he joined his local neighbourhood watch, and has campaigned enthusiastically to save his old village school and to preserve public rights of way around his

Of the other two appointees to the Order of Merit, Sir Norman is known for such major building projects as the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank in Hong Kong, and for backing a scheme to pedestrianise parts of Trafal-

gar Square and Parliament Square in London. Sir Denis, who led the gas industry through privatisation with the controversial "Sid" advertising campaign, is Chancellor of Loughborough University of Technology. The three

been created by the deaths of Sir Isaiah Berlin, Lord Todd and Dame Veronica Wedg-

Court and Social

### Starlight rollerskater who fell over loses damages case

A ROLLERSKATING dancer whose for almost ten years and was hoping to career ended after she fell during a performance of the musical Starlight Express lost her High Court action for damages yesterday.

Caron Davis cried when she described how the stage career she loved ended after the accident, more than three years ago. As one of four dancers in an opening number called Locomotion. Miss Davis, who used the stage name Caron Cordelle, was required to sing and skate to the edge of the stage to introduce herself to the

But during the performance, in March 1994, she said, the toe-stop on her skate failed to act as a brake because dust and fluff made the stage slippery. She said: "I fell on my backside, and was very embarrassed, but I kept on singing and got on with the show.

Miss Davis, 31, of Ruislip, West London, who had been with the show claim more than £50,000, alleged that the Really Useful Theatre Company was negligent in not doing more to stop the stage being slippery by keeping it

She said: "I was one of the strongest dancers in the show but I couldn't do anything to keep my balance." She added that the damage to her back meant she could no longer dance and it had affected her new job as a

The company, which manages the Andrew Lloyd Webber musical at the Apollo Victoria theatre in London, denied liability and said that the accident was caused by of her lack of

concentration. Judge Christopher Hordern, QC who admitted having skated in St James's Park "many years ago", found no breach of statutory duty or negligence had been established against the

company. He said that, although the

night she fell so that the stage could be cleaned, it was no more slippery than

The judge said Miss Davis's allega-tions, that fluff had been deposited on the stage and on to her toe-stop by the stem, or had com from a new front-of-house carpet, were no more than "red herrings"

There was, he said, a good system in place at the theatre, which involved treating the stage with a special cleaner twice a week and sweeping it before

each performance.

He said: "No system can wholly guarantee that the surface of a stage upon which a number of performers continually rollerskate will be precisely the same on all occasions and in all parts. But this system did all that was reasonably practicable to keep the stage safe for the activity that was to

Miss Davis, whose case was funded



Davis: tried to claim £50,000 after career was ended by fall

by Equity, the actors' union, was ordered to pay the costs of the action. Afterwards, she said: "I feel gutted. I know the truth of what happened, but it seems it is difficult to prove."

### MoD rejects engine fault in Chinook crash

By Michael Evans, defence correspondent

mark over the system and

THE engines on the RAF Chinook belicopter that crashed into the Mull of Kintyre, killing 29 counter-terrorist and special forces personnel in 1994, were operating normally at the point of impact, the Armed Forces

Reconfirming the Ministry of Defence's judgment that the crash was due to pilot negligence, John Reid dismissed claims that an engine control system had been faulty. Peter Watson, a lawyer acting for one of the pilots killed in the crash, claimed that the RAF may have withheld vital technical information about the engine control system, called Fadec (full authority digital

engine control). He claimed the RAF had known there was a question

that, the day after the crash, a memo had been circulated pointing to problems with the equipment. "It suggested the software was unsuitable for its purpose and was unverifiable; didn't work," he said, adding that the memo had not been released to anyone inquiring into the crash.

After briefing the Commons Defence Committee yesterday. Dr Reid said concerns about the system had been known to the civilian and military investigators at the time of the accident and "were discounted from having any role in the cause of this accident.

The evidence demonstrated that both engines on the aircraft were operating normally at the time of impact."

an RAF board of inquiry and of a fatal accident inquiry in Scotland. Ministers have concluded, as had the previous administration, that the evidence fully substantiated the Lieutenant Richard Cook and Flight Lieutenant Jonathan Tapper, "in continuing to fly towards the high ground of the Mull below a safe altitude in unsuitable weather conditions, did not exercise the skill. care or judgment that they were known to possess".

The accident was the subject of

Dr Reid said: "The board of inquiry and the Ministry of Defence take no pleasure in the finding of negligence and we understand and sympathise with the distress that this finding has caused the families of the two pilots."

on't change our family's lif

300 3 60 60

# Saturda unday CHAT ASLONG ASYOULIKE FOR 50P

Now our 50p offer covers the whole weekend.

You could talk 'til the cows come home every Saturday - and pay no more than 50p with Cable & Wireless. But some of you said you'd rather have those long, relaxed conversations on Sundays, Fine.

the whole weekend. Imagine, every UK long distance call every Saturday and Sunday, during November and ember, will be rated as normal until it reaches 50p...then you can stay on the phone for as long as you like without paying a penny more.

This unique offer is just one of the many ways Cable & Wireless can save you money on your phone calls every day of the week. To find out more, please FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting RTIMD.



What can we do for you?

### Why Brown can defer the tough decisions

doubtless be delighted with the quiet purrs with which the media are almost bound to greet his Pre-Budget Report.

The Chancellor has done his utmost to present a bleak picture of the economy and the outlook for public fi-nances, no doubt in the hope of pulling some goodies out of his hat when the time comes to present his full Budget next March. Mr Brown now says that he will have to borrow more next year than the Treasury had expected. He expects to miss his own inflation target. He has also significantly downgraded earlier forecasts of economic growth and therefore of jobs.

But the headlines and television coverage inspired by yesterday's statement are sure to be full of good news. One million children romping in their newly created playgroups: three million cosy pensioners toasting muffins on their newly subsided gas fires; film producers, scientists and fashion designers



The Chancellor may earn plaudits today, but his job will be harder next year, writes Anatole Kaletsky

grants from the grandly named National Endowment for Science, Technology and the Arts. There may not have been much economic excitement in Mr Brown's pre-Budget statement, but could anyone have come up with the capacity of any governmore wholesome images to ment and perhaps should be convey the spirit of new Labour's new Britain?

Mr Brown should enjoy the public adulation while he has it; from next year he will face a much harder task. If the Treasury's forecasts are correct and the economy slows to a sub-trend growth rate of between 1.5 and 2 per cent in unemployment will start rising again from around the autumn of next year. Under these conditions of deficient demand, unemployment would rise even

CHOOSE LIFE.

#2 CHOOSE AN ARMCHAIR.

**CHOOSE A TV PREMIERE.** 

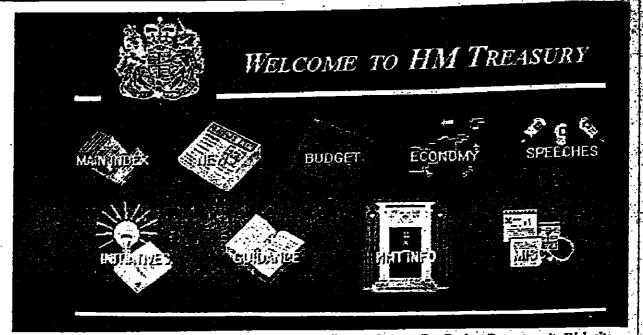
more steeply if Mr Brown were actually successful in his declared commitment to increase the productivity of average British worker (a challenge for businessmen and workers which is beyond

recognised as such). To make matters worse, the public finances will not be improving nearly as rapidly as the Treasury had expected as recently as last June. According to Mr Brown's new forecasts, the public sector borrowing requirement in 1998-99 will be £6 billion. This may seem only a marginal deterioration from the £5.4 billion in the Treasury's June forecast. But the shortfall seems much more serious once we recognise that the

this year than expected, that rapid growth is expected to continue for the first part of next year and that the fore-casts of inflation (which always flatters the public finances) have also edged up. Why then does the City

remain unworried? Because most economists believe that the Chancellor has cooked the books to make economic prospects look worse than they really are. This is a traditional practice of Chancellors trying to fend of demands for higher public spending from their ministerial colleagues. Excessive pessimism is also a natural temptation for politicians in the first half of a parliament, when they are are trying to keep their powder dry for a pre-election binge of public spending and good.

economic news. Usually Chancellors have to pay a price for such simism in terms of personal popularity. But yesterday Mr Brown seemed immune. The reason lies in a series of political ruses whose implica-



مكذا من رلامل

Internet browsers can check Treasury developments, including Mr Brown's Pre-Budget Report, on its Web site

stood, especially among Labour backbenchers. Autumn is the time of year when Chancellors must normally take money from some government departments to give to others as they prepare the Government's spending plans for the following financial year. Past Autumn Statements have invariably been preceded by stories of ministerial "blood on the carpet" in

"Chancellor Scrooge" and squeals of anguish from voters and spending lobbies.

This year all of the difficult decisions have been lifted from the Chancellor's shoulders. Some have been de-

ferred, awaiting reports from a plethora of special commissions and reviews: on welfare reform, on minimum wages, on pensions and on capital gains tax to name but a few. the Cabinet room and foltask of rebalancing the core priorities of public spending lowed by headlines about

favour of the values supposedly espoused by new Labour has been postponed even longer. By promising to stick to Tory spending plans for the first two. years of the new Parliament, Mr Brown and Tony Blair have so far man-

The equally contentious

fence to health or from educaaway from Tory values and in tion to pensions.

But this unaccustomed eace can only be maintained for as long as the new Labour Government sticks to the old Tory Government's policies, This is a state of grace which even Mr Blair and Mr Brown, with all their skills of political aged to sidestep the questions and media manipulation, will of priorities which have dominot be able to preserve next nated all previous governments. Since the election there year. Next autumn Mr Brown has been none of the traditionwill have a much harder task al ministerial warfare over when he presents the first transferring money from de-

Challenges over 'help' for low paid

THE Chancellor again alluded to Labour's plan to halve the lowest rate of income tax from the current 20p in the pound. Gordon Brown said: . "A 10p starting rate of tax, and reform of benefit tapers, will he introduced when it is prudent to do so."

Cutting tax in this way would produce a maximum gain of around £410, assuming today's tax bands. However, accountants have criticised it because they believe it will bring the big-

**INCOME TAX** gest benefit to the higher paid. Someone earning the national average wage of about £18,500 would save the full ing £7,000 would save £295.

John Whiting, tax partner at Price Waterhouse, said: "It is a good thing, but a 10p income tax rate does not do anything. The lowest paid are not interested in low rates of tax, they are interested in not losing their benefits as soon as they start work. The Government should attack the benefits trap. You will not tempt someone to take a low

John Battersby, tax partner at KPMG said: It would have been better to give some

orphanage for 3 days.

**Investors** may not feel much relief

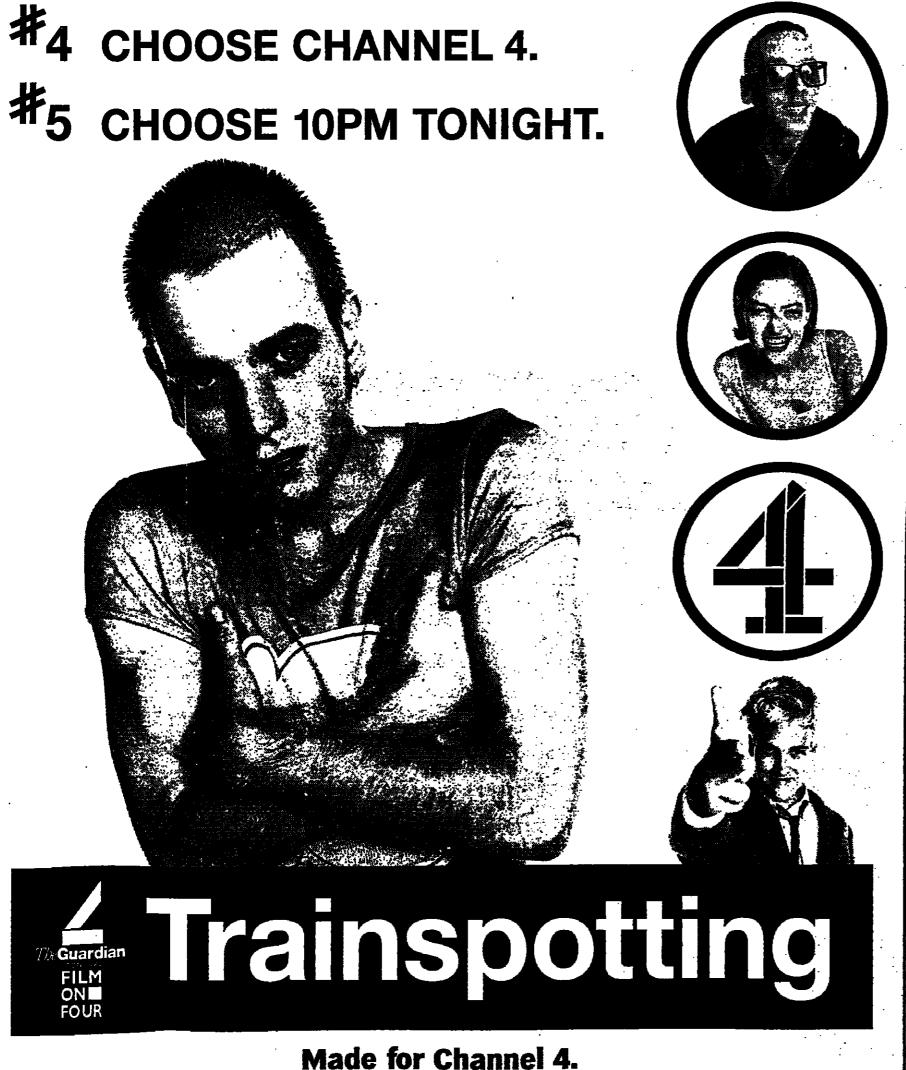
THE long-awaited details of the Individual Savings Account, Gordon Brown's cure for the widespread aversion to thrift, will be unveiled next Tuesday. The Chancellor an-nounced that he would be issuing a consultation document on the new account which will supplant the Personal Equity Plan (Pep) and the Tax Exempt Special Savings Account (Tessa), the two

However, the Isa will not

SAVINGS

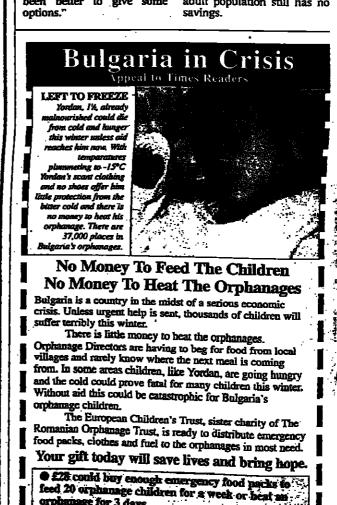
ous tax break. Accountants believe that Mr Brown's wish to ensure that the account the population, presumably without extra cost to the Exchequer, means that tax reliefs could be restricted. John Battersby of KPMG, the accountancy firm, speculated that Isa tax relief could be limited to 10 per cent. By

higher rate (40 per cent) relief. The Chancellor again voiced his wish to increase the nation's level of savings. Alheld in Peps and another £26 billion in Tessas, half the adult population still has no



contrast, Peps and Tessas enjoy

though some £35 billion is



Please send whatever you can to help children survive the winter or call 01273 299399 NOW I enclose £\_\_\_ to save Bulgarian orphanage children. Cheques to

The European Children's Trust. Or debit my Access/Visa/CAF card

peal, The European Children's Trust, PREEPOST Appeal, The European C. Moren B. LIME, PRESEPUST KB8359, 64 Queen Street, LONDON, EC4B 4AR or call 01273 299399 NOW, Registered Charity No. 1048737 Mers offered

ادور -

MY NOVIMBER 26 16

nilies objec appeal by ed skipper

120,000 con't change our family's

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997

### Postwar problem returns to haunt working mothers

GORDON BROWN'S proposal to set up a chain of 30,000 centres for latchkey kids" is the latest attempt to tackle a problem that has been with us off and on since the Second World War. In wartime there was particularly good nursery provision for working mothers; today an estimated 350,000 children aged between four and 12 go

home to an empty house.

There used to be two kinds. of latchkey kid,— those who wore the front door key around their neck, and those who knew to find it on the end of a piece of string behind the letterbox. Either way, they went home to an empty house.

Working women were a common and accepted phenomenon during the war, but the notion went severely out of fashion around 1947, when psychiatrists concluded that he primary cause for juvenile delinquency was maternal de-privation. They did not seem to consider that paternal deprivation might have been Alan Hamilton

puts the increase

in 'latchkey kids' down to changes.

in jobs market was a decade of mothers

staying at home, it being a that the wife of the family did not need to earn a supplementary income — except, of course, in the hard-headed north, where female jobs in er than swank

ism of the 1960s. Not only did women develop a huge appe-tite for washing machines and ment from renting one's home to owning it. The kids began

early eighties, the desire for women to work received fresh impetus from two directions. began to disappear with the decline of old smokestack industries, and most of the new work being created was women were swallowing the were entitled to their own lives and careers. Once again, the phenomenon of the string behind the letterbox came to

Susanne MacGregor, pro fessor of social policy at Middlesex University, said last night: "In the 1950s it was socially respectable for women not to work. Now the reverse is true; it is eminently respectable for women to

Professor MacGregor was herself a latchkey kid, but



With more women and lone parents seeking work, Gordon Brown's plans aim to provide out-of-school places for a million "latchkey kids"

### £300m price of rebellion on cuts in childcare

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

childcare package announced by the Chancellor yesterday followed frantic negotiations David Blunkett last weekend.

The two men met at the Treasury last Saturday to try to broker a deal on childcare ward the New Deal for single which would quell a mounting rebellion among Labour backfit cutbacks. The Government was committed in its manifesto to a nationwide childcare parategy but had planned to nnounce the start of the package in 1999 or later.

The Chancelior has been forced to accelerate the scheme, however, because of the scale of the MPs' revolt. Backbench leaders had already warned that it was the single most contentious issue at Westminster since the General Election and there was little sign that it would fade away Over 80 MPs had signed a Commons resolution,

of whom 55 were Labour MPs. Last week there was a bitter row over the single parent cutbacks at the weekly meeting of the Parliamentary Lab-

MPs were mainly concerned that the cutbacks of £11 a week, would be implemented in April, but there would be no help under Harriet Harman's New Deal to help single parents find jobs, until October. At a meeting of the parliamentary committee at-



Blunkett frantic negotiations at No II

THE surprise £300 million tended by Tony Blair that afternoon, backbench leaders called on the Prime Minister to repeal the cutbacks or between Gordon Brown and introduce alternative measures to compensate for the loss of cash. One of the measures was to bring forparents to this April, and to give extra child care for those

> campaign climbdown continued throughout the weekend and Ministers only decided on Sunday to bring forward the childcare package. Mr Brown and Mr Blunkett decided that Ms Harman's programme would be brought forward for single mothers on benefit to next April. Every lone parent wanting to claim income support will be offered an interview and advice on job and training opporunities and

> The main obstacle was how the plan was to be funded given that Gordon Brown had ledged to stick within Tory budgets for the next two years. The Government had always kids chubs should be paid for by the Opportunities Fund, the new National Lottery fund which is being set up to supplement health and education resources.

However, legislation for the new fund is still going through be enacted before April 1998. The first tranche of money about £30 million — will therefore come directly from the Treasury, funded out of the

The pre-Budget report also discloses that the Government also plans to allocate a further £25 million to help lone parents with children under school age. Labour MPs had pointed out at the meeting with Mr Blair that several single mothers wanted to work but were unable to do so because they had young children. The extra money is now expected to go towards child care places in the workplace or childminders to help the 12 per cent of lone parents with younger children to get jobs.

### Jobseekers offered half-price travel

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY ANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

Chancelior yesterday oraised bus and rail companies that have offered help to young people seeking work under the Government's training programme.

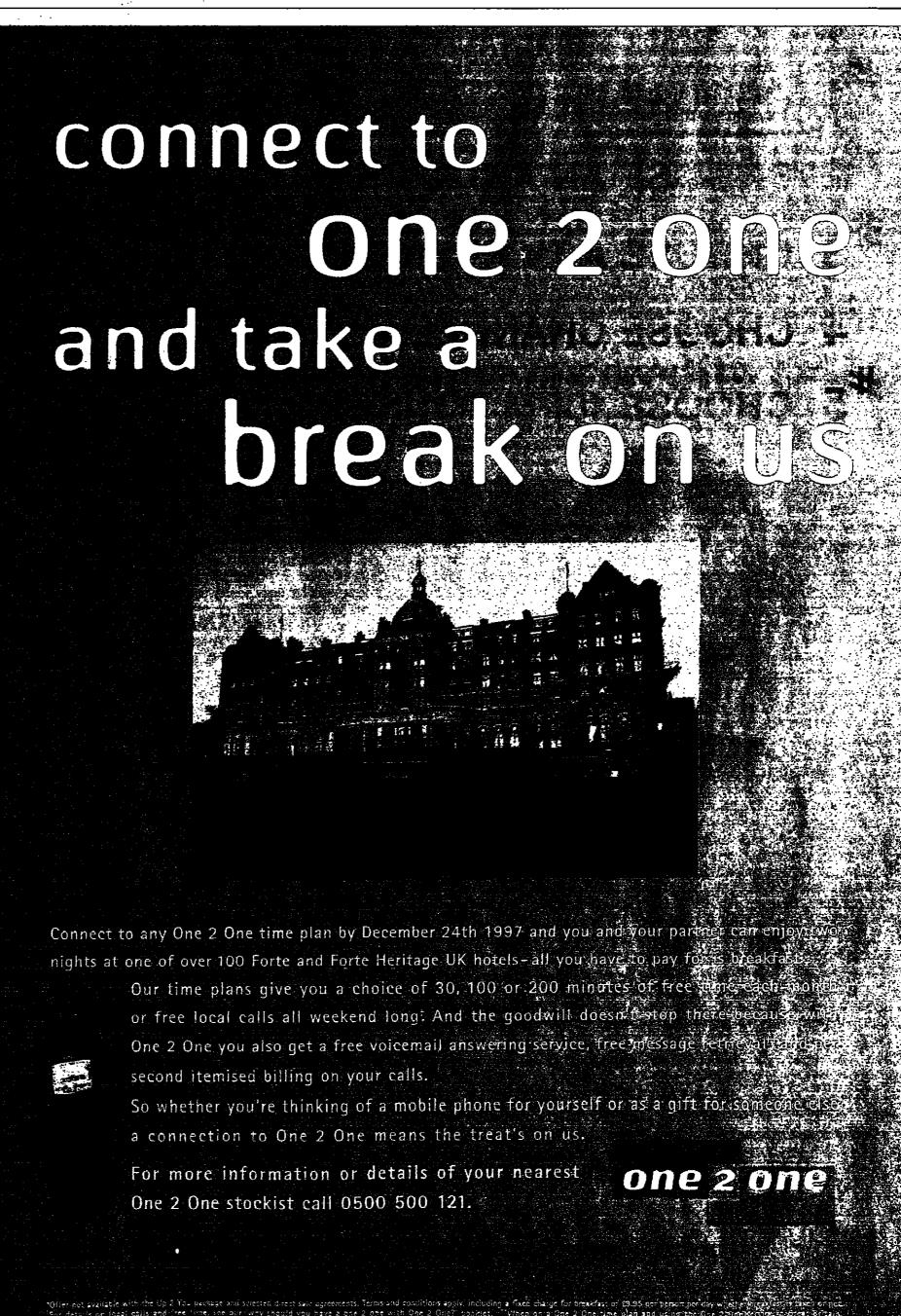
Thousands of young people seeking work will be given free or cheap travel on public transport under the scheme arranged by National Express and Stagecoach. They are offering half-price travel to those aged between 18 and 24 under the Government's

welfare-to-work initiative. The companies, which between them gum seven of the

25 train operators and many bus firms throughout Britain. are offering the discounts on most of their franchises. Other smaller firms are also involved in talks with government officials, aimed at increasing the amount of help given to those on the welfareto-work scheme.

Mr Brown told the Commons that the move would help reduce travel-to-work costs that could be "a significant barrier for young people moving from welfare to Treasury officials work". made clear that the Government would not offer any incentives to companies to

offer discounts.



عكذا من رلامل

### Brown sets out to make Britain work

### More cash pledged to help the old, the unemployed and struggling families

The following are extracts from Gordon Brown's speech to the Commons yesterday.

THE purpose of this, the first annual pre-Budget statement, is to report the Government's assessment of the economy; to outline our Budget aims; and to encourage an informed debate on the detailed choices before us. To achieve our national economic objectives - high and stable levels of growth and employment the next Budget must address three challenges.

The first challenge is to increase our productivity. Britain today is some 20 per cent less productive than our main competitors and has been for years. Second, the challenge of employment -3.5 million working age house-holds — almost 20 per cent — have no one

earning a wage. And third, the challenge of stability. For 40 years our economy has an unenviable history. under governments of both parties, of boom and bust. Stop-go has meant higher interest rates, less investment, fewer successful com-

panies and lost jobs. It has been the inevitable result of a failure to take the long-term So the real choice facing

Britain in the coming Budget and beyond is between muddling through as we have done for decades from one stop-go cycle to another, or breaking with our past, burying shorttermism and securing long-term strength through stability, sustained increases in productivity and employment opportunity for all.

This is not a challenge for Government alone. It is a challenge mat must also engage both the understanding and the commitments and indeed, the energies of the of investors and workforce. So at the heart of this pre-Budget report is the recognition that only by greater openness and

THE SPEECH

informed debate can this country achieve that shared understanding of the tasks ahead and that shared sense of national economy purpose that has eluded us for so long.

**CREATIVE INDUSTRIES** 

The key to strong public services is long-term prosperi-ty through higher product-ivity. Government, industry and people together must now work to remove all barriers to productivity: in product mar-kets through encouraging competition and innovation; in capital markets through measures to enhance growth and investment, not least for innovative small businesses:

6 We are simply not prepared to allow another winter to go by when pensioners are fearful of turning up their heating 9

> and in the workplace through encouraging the creativity and flexibility of inventors, managers and workforces.

After our successful Budget initiative of July to encourage one of the most neglected of our creative industries - film - it is time to do more to encourage other creative industries where from science, computer software and communications to design, fashion. and music, our British genius for creativity has made Britain

This year, entrepreneurs in small and medium sized companies can draw on our £200 million doubling of capital the new National Endowment for Science, Technology and the Arts will make grants to encourage creative talents. But I can also say today,

a world leader.

day. But there is one

began to consult, as promised,

Advance corporation tax is now a hindrance to sensible business planning. Britain needs a reformed system that matches the needs of modern companies and favours the long term. So to allow companies to plan I can confirm today that in April 1999 advance corporation tax will be abolished. At that point we will begin the move to paying corporation tax by quarterly instalments. Small companies will be exempt from this and special arrangements will be made for medium-sized com-

that in advance of the Budger, the President of the Board of Trade and I are examining how, to improve productivity, we can help leading edge businesses gain funds to develop new technologies; how we can improve Britain's poor record of investment in research and make it easier for small businesses to draw on venture capital to create jobs and a more entrepreneurial culture.

Our poor record on investment in Britain also reflects our low level of national saving. Half the adult population have hardly any savings at all. To encourage more people to save we will intro-duce from April 1999 new individual savings accounts, the details of which will be put out to consultation next Tues-

> decision on investment that should not be delayed. In July we implemented the first stage of corporate tax main rate of corporation tax by 2 per cent to 31 per cent, its lowest level ever. And, following the abolition of payable tax credits, we

on the second stage.

our pro-business and proinvestment agenda, I çan announce that in the Budget, the main rate of cornoration tax



will be cut again by I per cent to 30 per cent from April 1999 the lowest tax rate of any major industrialised country.

In July we said that instead simply compensating people for unemployment, our priority is to tackle the root causes of unemployment and poverty by providing new opportunities for work. The Government has been addressing all the obstacles that prevent people taking up and benefiting from work: ☐ the absence of marketable

benefits system to make work worthwhile ☐ the poverty and unemployment traps that for far too

the failure of the tax and

We have concluded that to

help people move from bene-

fits to wages, nothing less

childcare.

for Industry. Secondly, I want everyone who can work to be better off in work than on benefit. So the Government now proposes an integrated tax and benefit plan involving

than a comprehensive tax and benefit reform and the modernisation of the welfare

state is required. This strategy

involves three basic elements providing skills for work,

making work pay and creating new job opportunities.
First, to offer skills for work,

the Secretary of State for

Education and Employment

will shortly publish proposals for Individual Learning Ac-

counts and for the University

action at every level.

To maximise the rewards from work, a 10p starting rate of tax and a reform of benefit tapers will be introduced when it is prudent to do so.

for families with children, we propose a working families tax credit, backed up by affordable child care. And to ensure the rewards of these reforms flow directly to the employee we are committed to a statutory minimum wage.

We will now consider in detail the working families tax credit; cash paid through the wage packet directly to families on low incomes, side by side with the minimum wage. The proposal would build on successful elements of family credit, and involve better help through the tax

system for childcare costs. We will now also consider the future structure of national insurance for the low paid. Some low-paid employees face marginal tax rates of over 100 per cent. To improve rewards from work, to simplify administrative burdens on employers and to encourage them to take on more people, it is now right to consider the scope for bringing the national insurance structure for the low paid more closely into line with

And finally, there are men and women who have been excluded for too long and who need extra help to get back into work. In the Budget we made a start by announcing a new deal worth E4 billion that provides jobs for young unemployed, the long-term unemployed, lone parents and the

The new deal for the young oved will start in pilot form in January and extend nationwide for the young unemployed in April, with the support of some of our best known companies. I can also announce today that some of Britain's leading bus and rail companies have agreed to play their part by introducing a new travel pass for young people on our new deal, cutting by at least 50 per cent their travel fares."

Helping lone parents into work is the most effective longterm way to tackle their family poverty. The new deal for lone parents began in eight areas in July. Already it is yielding results where it counts — in higher living standards for lone-parent families. So from next year our Welfare to Work programme will be extended to help every lone parent who wants advice and help. And from April every single parent coming on to benefit will be offered help to find work if that is what she or he wants.

AFTER-SCHOOL CLUBS

Lone parents need and have right to expect affordable child care, indeed, since May Homeowners and savers left to suffer, says Lilley

AND POLLY NEWTON

PETER LILLEY told MPs that homeowners, savers and taxpayers would be disappointed by a pre-Bud-get statement that did nothing to undo the damage caused by recent rises in tax and interest rates.

said that nothing Gordon Brown had proposed would help the typical home-own-ing family, which faced £650 a year higher costs because of interest rate rises, a cut in mortgage tax relief and extra burdens on pension funds. \*On this side of the House we would welcome any reduction in tax from a Chancellor who has broken his promise not to raise taxes

and increased 17 taxes." He told Mr Brown: "Most outside observers will find your statement disappointing because there is so little detail on future tax reforms despite what we were promised, so little to reassure savers who have been disturbed by your proposals and so little to clarify the confusion surrounding all

your welfare reforms . . . "Above all, homeowners, savers and taxpayers will be disappointed that there is nothing in the statement to undo the cost to them that this Government has already inflicted through five interest rate increases, 17 tax rises and a cruel tax on their pension funds."

Malcolm Bruce, Liberal Democrat Treasury spokesman, welcomed the concept of a pre-Budget

and Employment have been working with the Treasury on

plans to make a reality of a

national childcare strategy.

And, paramount in our family

policy, are the interests of the

Tomorrow they will an-



Lilley: condemned 'broken promises'

statement and said his party would submit its own proposals to the Treasury. But he asked why the Chancellor had not given details about the Government's expenditure plans. "This is a polo mint of a statement with a hole in the middle where the

spending plans should be." He asked why Mr Brown was able to find cash for these tax cuts but could not give any more to the health service and education. "Although the Tories are out of office, in his department they are still in power".

The former Chancellor Kenneth Clarke (C, Rushcliffe) told Mr Brown that public sector borrowing was reducing "at a very rapid rate and likely to hit a period of debt repayment which you never intended. This underlines that your July Budget was quite unnecessary."

Mr Brown should stop reviving the myth that the

takes on and trains a young or

long-term unemployed person

and keeps them on, can now

profligate big spender and justifying his plans by referring to the economic satua-tion of the late 1980s, "where circumstances bore no relation to where they are now".

He asked: "Don't you accept you inherited sustainable growth with low nacist, and public finances which have surprised you by how rapidly they are

Mr Brown told Mr Clarke: "We are not going to ! take any lectures from a Chancellor who should have raised interest rates before the election but did not do so for political reasons."

Audrey Wise (Lab. Preston) told the Chancellor that his own figures showed that was not necessary to abolish benefits for lone parents. She said: "In view of the fact that abolishing this benefit would impoverish the poorest children, deepen the poverty trap and is a I ask him to look again at

Mr Brown replied that child benefit was rising and that the Government's priority was to get lone parents

Ken Livingstone (Lab. Brent East) claimed Britain's economy was in danger of slowing down to the point of recession over the next few years. "Aren't we facing a major balance of payments crisis unless the Chancellor can do something to bring down the value of the pound and that means tackling interest rates?"

At the moment, although

receive up front three quarters of their new deal allocation thus giving immediate help with training costs — in the case of young people about £1.700 and for the long-term

ther until help is available. They are of no help at all to most pensioners, including the million not getting their income support entitlements. no help to those on the margins of poverty and of doubtful help even to those who do qualify who often don't know whether they can afford

The Secretary of State for Social Security and I are simply not prepared to allow another winter to go by when pensioners are fearful of turning up their heating even in the coldest winter days because they do not know

### Who says you can't predict the future?

The Millennium Bond

There's no such thing as an uncertain future with a NatWest Millennium Band. That's because our attractive interest rates are fixed from the start. so your money is guaranteed to keep on growing. Whatever your dream - the trip of a lifetime, a day your family will remember forever or giving someone special a head start in life - a NatWest

Millennium Bond could help you make it come true. You can choose to receive your interest monthly<sup>†</sup> or annually. Alternatively, you can let

your savings accumulate over the full two year term of the bond for a return even higher than the figure above. Whether you want to save from £2,000 to £250,000, the NatWest Millennium Bond is for you.

If you'd like more information, call us now or pop into your local NotWest branch. The sooner you do, the sooner you can stop dreaming.

> Call 0800 200 400 MON TO FRI \$,800m; TO 8 98pm SAT 9 00cm TO 6,00pm

NatWest More than just a bank

ed at source from the interest poid (which may be reclaimed by resident non-torpoyers). Otherwise, (for example, subject to

nounce a five-year plan to unemployed, £1,500.

extend out-of-school childcare clubs to every community in Britain. Funds will be available to set up as many as 30,000 new out-of-school clubs, which will provide places for nearly one million children. The total cost, £300 million over five years, will be shared between the Exchequer and the new opportunities fund. To staff the new clubs 50,000 young people across Britain will be offered training as childcarers through our welfare to work programme.

Under our plan, every lone parent who needs it will be able to find an out-of-school dub in their community. A national childcare strategy is no longer the ambition of workless parents. It is now the policy of this country's

Today while nearly one in five working age households have no one working, we also have extensive skill shortages throughout our economy. The proportion of manufacturing firms reporting skill shortages is up 70 per cent on a year ago.

We will now introduce pilot

HELP FOR THE OLD There is one announcement

that I promised to make today. Following a review by Customs and Excise which will be published tomorrow I have decided that VAT on the installation of energy saving material under existing grant schemes, such as the home energy efficiency scheme will be cut from 17.5 per cent to 5 per cent in the spring Budget. This will mean that the funds under these schemes will go further, helping to insulate

40,000 more homes per year. We must help the thousands who do not claim benefits and who need them most. The Secretary of State for Social Security is announcing today that she will finance a number of pilot projects so that we can find the best ways of encouraging improved benefits takeup by the poorest pensioners.

We have already cut VAT on fuel and power to 5 per cent, as we promised. But it would be wrong to wait until we have the results of our pensions. the elderly with winter fuel

the poorest do get some help through cold weather payments, these payments only go to those on income support and they generally have to wait until after the cold wea-

to spend extra money on fuel when it is cold.

whether they will have the help they need for their fuel

For this winter and next every pensioner household will receive £20 extra to help with their bills. And every pensioner household on income support - nearly two million - will receive £50 extra. The cost will be met from reallocating the savings on our contributions to the European budget and the money will be naid in time to



vners and i left to

Work 'Luvvies' add their creative effort to the accounting Valerie Elliott markets and in particular to

LABOUR "luvvies" have al-ready tasted the fruits of power over wine and canapes at Number 10 parties with Tony Blair and Gordon Brown. Now the Prime Minister is now treating the best of Britain's artists — musicians, broadcasters, designers, film directors, as well as inventors and scientists — to a banquet of influence inside his Government as the creative arts become a mainstream force in

economic policy. Mr Blair showed his commitment to the rebranding of Britain when he invited Sir Terence Conran to transform a floor of Canary Wharf tower in London's Docklands to host the Anglo-French summit two

weeks ago.
Yesterday it was the turn of the Chancellor, Gordon Brown, to spell out his vision for British creative talents to become world market leaders in their fields. Mr Brown also suggested that the Government might take a share in the success by forming partnerships with creative companies.

He has already taken action to help the film industry, but yesterday told MPs: "It is time to do more to encourage other creative industries where from science, computer software and communications to design, fashion and music, our British genius for creativity has made Britain a world

reports on the hopes that a

new force can

give drive to

economic policy leader." He promised to help artists young and old to foster their creative talents by allowing them to apply for grants

under the new National En-

dowment for Science, Technol-

ev and the Arts. The awards will be made from the £1 billion raised from the National Lottery proceeds to invest in new opportunities. Chris Smith, Culture Secretary, is to reveal the precise amount of cash and the legal framework in which Nesta will operate when he publishes the Lottery Reform Bill next month. But he said last night that he hoped the first grants would be on offer by the end of

next year. The aim of the grant is also to help budding entrepreneurs market and produce their

Ministers are already working on plans to help the



Richard Branson, left, and Lord Puttnam: among the big names on Creative Industries Taskforce

stamp out piracy of British copyright. Chris Smith said last night they were particularly con-cerned at the piracy of CDs in the Far East and Eastern Europe, and that the Govern-

copyright. He has already announced new Creative Industries Taskforce which includes Richard Branson, the filmmaker Lord Puttnam, and Alan McGee of Creation Records, Oasis's record label, and this issue dominated their

ment was determined to estab-

lish international protection for intellectual property and

first meeting last month. Just as the British music industry has enjoyed huge commercial success worldwide, ministers hope to achieve the same for other industries, particularly com-puter graphics, and the de-signers of sophisticated

Mr Smith also said the group were concerned that the various media courses on offer in further and higher education colleges could be better designed to meet the needs of the industry.

But he was clearly delighted that the Chancellor had flagged up the creative arts in his pre-Budget speech: This shows just how serious we are on the importance of creative industries and proves it is very much in the higher reaches of the Chancellor's mind as well

Mr Smith hopes the British presidency of the EC will also allow the Government to have a vital role in shaping the future of television and film in

He is to host an EC audiovisual conference in Birmingham in April, that will provide a showcase for British media and design industries.



### Green campaigners criticise VAT move

BY NICK NUTTALL ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

A CUT in the VAT on insulation materials used in home energy efficiency schemes was announced by the Chan-

Claiming it to be part of the Government's new green credentials, he said the rate of tax was being cut to 5 per cent to bring the rate in line with the VAT charged on energy use through electricity and gas

Gordon Brown said that the move, which will cost the Exchequer £2.5 million emphasised the Government's commitment to reduc-

ing carbon dioxide emissions. It will increase by 48,000 the number of low income homes that get insulated under government-backed prog-

The Chancellor said that the Government would, in the light of decisions to be taken at next week's Kyoto summit on climate change, look at "how the tax system can reflect our environmental

objectives". He added: "In this pre-Budget statement we are consulting in all areas where it is right and appropriate to con-sult. We are taking action in all those areas where action is needed immediately and we are putting to the country the choices that can only be made by all of us," he said.

"Following a review by Customs and Excise I have decided that VAT on the installation of energy-saving material, under existing grant schemes such as the Home Energy Efficiency Scheme, will be cut from 17 per cent to 5 per cent. This will mean the funds under this scheme will go further and will help to nsulate 48,000 more homes рег уеаг."

Environmental campaigners claimed the move did not go far enough.

In 1996, the Shadow Cabinet had said it wanted to cut VAT on all energy-saving

### **Charities for** the elderly welcome extra fuel payments

CHARITIES and isations that support the elderly welcomed the Chancellor's plans to give extra money to pensioners for their winter fuel bills yesterday.

All pensioner households will receive an extra £20 and nearly 1.7 million pensioner households on income support will receive £50. This will be a single pay-out, regardless of

Mervyn Kohler. Help the Aged's head of public affairs, said it was "delighted that the Chancellor has found extra money for the problems that older people face each winter and is starting to address the issue seriously. The extra cash is going to be very helpful and will ease the minds of many older people this winter."

Mr Kohler said the main issue for pensioners was making their homes warmer and more efficient to heat. He added: "The VAT announcement on energy-saving materials is a useful step forward." Jack Jones, of the National Pensioners' Convention, said: This is very welcome indeed

at the outset of the cold weather. Twenty pounds extra for a pensioner household is going to be very helpful for the two million pensioners who live on their own over the age of 75 and, of course, for those on Income Support it will mean £50."

The former Transport Union leader added:"It will mean they will be assured the money before suffering the severe weather."

Sally Greengross, director general of Age Concern Eng-land, said: "We are delighted that the Government has responded to pressure from Age Concern to recognise pensioners' need for extra financial help with heating bills throughout the winter months. The planned pay-

ments will help the poorest pensioners through the coldest darkest months of the year. It lessens the stark choice between food and fuel."

She said that last year 46,208 more people over the age of 60 died during the winter months than during the summer. "We hope that the Government will continue to act to reduce this death toll." The charity also welcomed

the reduction of VAT on energy-saving materials and the Government's recognition of the need to tackle the problem of pensioners not claiming benefit to which they

There are an estimated II million pensioners receiving state retirement pension and an estimated seven million pensioner households, all of which will be entitled to the extra help with fuel bills.

It was not immediately clear how the new winter payments would be handed out. Making the £20 payment to all pen-sioner households, not just people on income support, is going to present special problems. About a million pensioners are not claiming income support to which they are

A spokeswoman for Age Concern England said: They will have to reach people they don't normally reach. It could be done in a variety of ways. for instance through pension books. We are trying to find out what is planned at the moment. It's going to be an interesting task having to reach all those people."

Pensioners on income support are already eligible for cold weather payments of £8.50 when the average temperature at a specified weather station has been recorded at, or is forecast to be, zero degrees centigrade or below over seven consecutive days.

### Benefits may be replaced by income tax credits

By JILL SHERMAN CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

GORDON BROWN announced yesterday that he intended to go ahead with integrating the tax and benefit systems as part of a comprehensive reform of the welfare state.

While giving few details about how this would work, the Chancelfor said that the aim was to ensure that families would be better off in work than they would be on

The plans, which are being worked out by Martin Taylor, chief executive of Barclays Bank, as part of an internal Treasury review, are expected to include a tax credit for working families. This could involve transforming the present Family Credit benefit payment into a tax credit. The payment would be made to families on low incomes,

directly through the pay packet.

Mr Brown argued that a tax credit would have higher take-up than a welfare benefit and would give an additional incentive to take a job. "I want everyone who can work to be better off in work than on benefit. So the Government now proposes an intergrated tax and benefit plan involving action at

Any programme for welfare reform drawn up by Mr Taylor will, however, have to fit with ideas now being worked up by Frank Field, the Welfare Minister. Both Mr Field and Gordon Brown are determined to end the poverty traps which can mean that people lose so much of their benefit when they

take on work, that they are better off on the dole. Mr Brown made clear in his Commons statement that he will announce further changes to the benefit tapers - the scale at which money is taken

away, once the claimant finds work. The Chancellor repeated his intention to introduce a 10p starting tax rate, which he said would also benefit poorer groups but he re-fused to say when this would be introduced. The poor would benefit more from the lower starting rate if

gradual."To maximise the rewards from work, a 10p starting rate of tax and a reform of benefit tapers will be introduced when it is prudent to

The Chancellor also intend to make changes to the structure of national insurance contributions which now places a heavier burden on the lowe paid. The pre-Budget report says there is scope for bringing ithe national insurance structure more into line with income tax to ease adminstrative

Under his plans the poorest people could be £5 a week better off. Under present rules, each person has an income tax allowance for this financial year of £4,045 and a National Insurance allowance of £3,224. Anyone who earns below £77 a week pays no income tax, and when they begin to earn more than £77 a week they pay income tax only on the difference. However,

they have to pay national insurance contributions on all earnings once they are being paid more than £62



Treasury review

# Only pay for the Home Insurance DIRECT CALL FREE 0800 670 670 ABBEY NATIONAL Because life's complicated enough.

Lines are open Monday to Friday Bam to 9pm and Saturday 9am to 6pm. To
Lines are open Monday to Friday Bam to 9pm and Saturday 9am to 6pm. To
poverty is to give people jobs
rather than to extend benefits.

Even though he offered few
new details, Mr Brown renew details, Mr Brown report projects a steady decline

### Populist goes for the eye-catching in event of little substance

regarded as an Iron Chancellor, he should not at the same time be trying to win easy newspaper headlines as a populist Santa Claus. The two won the cheers of Labour MPs, on childcare and providing help for pensioners' heating bills, are, however merited, being financed in gimmicky ways that should have horrified the Treasury. The first will be funded by another raid on the National Lottery (again abusing its role of not financing core pro-grammes), and the second by an unexpected shortfall in payments to the European Union (a traditionally erratic

JF Gordon Brown wants to be

His statement yesterday was a characteristic Brown mixture of campaigning rhetoric (the "people's priorities" and similar drivel), sensible analysis of the fiscal outlook in the Treasury's Pre-Budget Report, another round of halfhidden tax rises (by abolishing Advance Corporation Tax), further outlines of his welfare reform strategy, and

rague aspirations elsewhere. But yesterday was not a genuine consultative exercise. Mr Brown either did not set out real options or he already has a firm view where he intends to go — as in his Welfare to Work plans. The most interesting part of his statement was the discussion of employment. Mr Brown believes that the way to relieve

the state of the s

#### RIDDELL ON POLITICS

peated his determination to press ahead with a 10p starting rate of tax, reform of benefit tapers, a working families tax credit and affordable child care. This could in time lead to a fundamental reshaping of the welfare system.

But Mr Brown had little to say on tax reform apart from corporation tax. There was no discussion of the balance between different types of tax, for instance the role of expen-

**6** Yesterday's event was typical of the Government's style 🤊

diture taxes and personal tax allowances, though we will have details on the individual savings account in a week.

But the main disappointment is the absence of any discussion of what the Government does, or what size the state should be. That was perhaps inherent since the comprehensive spending re-view will not be completed until next summer. So Mr Brown does not yet know what scope there is for overall

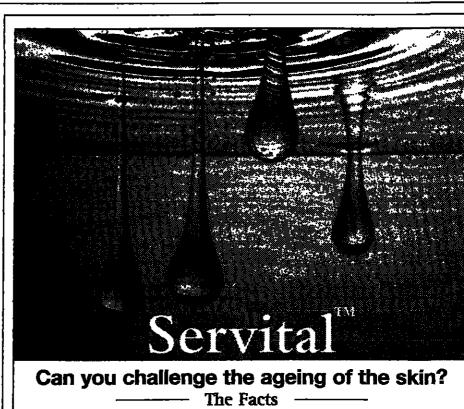
in the share of public spend-ing in national income over the course of this parliament. However, the tax burden is projected to continue to rise from 36.7 per cent this year to 38.2 per cent by the likely election year.

Lest anyone thinks that the

forecasts of a return to surplus within three years are a cause for relaxation, Mr Brown rightly warned that the underlying structural deficit (adjusting for the strength of the economy) may be larger. He pointed to the lessons of 1988 when it was wrongly assumed that the structural deficit had disappeared and the penalty was the return of boom and bust". The Government's proposed Code for Fiscal Stability will not ensure fiscal virtue: such codes never can. But by providing more information and discussion of a wider range of possibilities, it may broaden the public debate and will serve a purpose if it helps deter the type of damaging tax cuts seen in 1988 and 1989.

Yesterday's event was typical of the Government's style eye-catching, but essentially minor announcements intended to please Labour MPs and the press, but a reluctance to discuss longer-term strategy in any but vague terms. Decisions and presentation are still determined by the Government behaves as if the election was in six months rather than four years. Mr Brown can do better than yesterday's slogans.

PETER RIDDELL



1. As skin ages the wrinkling process speeds up. At the age of 40 a woman's skin is 40% more wrinkled than a man's, and at 60 is 75% more wrinkled. Why? Because a woman's skin is one third thinner.

2. "Servital" product showed a mean increase in epidermal thickness by 26%. The significance of this being an increase in epidermal thickness of a 53 year old quantitatively equivalent to the average skin of a 20 year old." Independently clinically tested. Tissue Viability Unit.

Published and verified by an international "peer reviewed" medical Journal. The International Journal of Aesthetic and Restorative Surgery (December 1996).

Servital has a patent pending formula designed to "intelligently" help maintain and restore a younger skin thickness, to physically slow the "Natural" thinning and wrinkling process of the skin.

Servital. Clinical Proof. You decide. Copies of test available from Syence upon request Select Salons now stocking Syance include: ROGIS essonelle State

Simpsons - Piccadilly, Dickens & Jones - Central London & Richmond, Allders - Croydon, Fernwick - Tunbridge Wells, Frasers - Glasgow, Jenners - Edinburgh and other selected independent Beauty Salons Gt London Cosmetic departments include: Harrods - Knightsbridge, Fenwicks - Bond St., Bentalls - Kingston/Lakeside,

> Freephone: 0800 838670 for information. Closest Stockists or to order.

House of Fraser, Army & Navy - Guildford, John Bell Croydon - Wigmore St.,



the life of teenage township activist Stompie Moeketsi Seipei emerged yesterday as a former member of the Mandela United Football Club came out of hiding in Britain and said he saw Winnie Madikizela-Mandela lunge a "sharp object" twice into his tortured body.

Kanza Cebekhulu, 27, said he had seen Stompie, 14, carried from a back room of Mrs Mandela's Soweto mansion, and laid out by a jacuzzi where she stabbed him twice

with a "sharp object".

I saw her killing Stompie. he said, pointing at Mrs Mandela, who looked on

After witnessing the stabbing, which came after three days of torture by Mrs Mandela, Mr Cebekhulu was smuggled out of the country to prevent him testifying against Nelson Mandela's former wife in her 1991 trial over the Stompie case.

Baroness Nicholson of Winterbourne, the former Liberal



asked by the African National Congress to "absorb" Mr

Cebekhulu, to prevent him

testifying against Mrs Man-

The ANC-led Government

is expected to send several

ministers to explain the par-

still President in 1991 he

When [Dr Kaunda] was

dela at her trial in 1991.

ty's role in the cover-up.

A growing number of Mrs Mandela's former friends are lining up to accuse her of murder in the townships, Sam Kiley reports from Johannesburg

Tambo | President of the Lusatering Mr Cebekhulu in Devon and appeared with him at ka-based ANC] and asked if he could look after someone who would lose his life if he stayed in South Africa," Lady Commission yesterday.

Lady Nicholson said she had been told by Kenneth Nicholson said. Kaunda Zambia's former President, that he had been

Mr Cebekhulu, was smuggled out via Mozambique and Angola before he was taken to Lusaka by ANC agents and imprisoned for 212 years. Mrs Mandela was fined after being convicted of kidnapping and

But yesterday the commission heard from several wit-nesses that she had been present when Stompie and three other young men were beaten up so that they would "confess" to having been sexually assaulted by the Rev Paul Verryn, a Methodist minister in Soweto who was sheltering ANC activists. The motive for Mrs

Mandela's campaign against the minister, now Bishop of Johannesburg, remain ob-scure. But the commission was told that Stompie was killed because he had been accused of being an impimpi. a police informer.

Mr Cebekhulu pointed at Mrs Mandela and, striking the table in front of him with a pen, said: "she stabbed him with a sharp object ... which

Mr Cebekhulu also told how he saw Mrs Mandela using a whip to beat Lolo Sono, another activist accused of being an informer.

I saw him in the garage [of Mrs Mandela's home. Win-nie was beating him with a siambok. He was lying on the concrete floor trying to protect his face and bleeding from the mouth," he told the commission, set up to investigate



مكذا من رلاميل

Katiza Cebekhulu, watched by Lady Nicholson, who sheltered him, taking the oath in Johannesburg yesterday

human rights abuses in South Africa between 1960 and 1994. Mr Cebekhulu said that later Sono was taken away in a minibus by Mrs Mandela and other members of the

bodyguards, and was never

Mrs Mandela, 63, had not applied to the commission for amnesty. If it gives credence to

"football club", her gang of the evidence of a growing number of former friends and associates, she could face criminal prosecution for up to 13 murders and numerous counts of torture.

Xoliswa Falati, 45, who testified in the 1991 trial that Mrs Mandela had been in Brandfort, Orange Free State at the time of Stompie's death. said yesterday she had lied in court to protect her "com-

mander" from prosecution. Now that we have a democratic government, I am determined to tell the truth," Mrs Falati said.

A loud and passionate wit-ness, Mrs Falati was also convicted of kidnapping and assaulting Stompie.

Mrs Mandela gestured that Mrs Falati was insane and smiled through most of her



Xoliswa Falati gives testimony against Mrs Mandela

#### WORLD IN BRIEF

### Nine die as boat drifts 1,800 miles

Auckland: A one-hour sailing trip turned into a nine-week fight for survival for a group of about 13 Indonesians when their sail was destroyed in a storm. A man and three women were recovering in a Micronesian hospital yesterday after drifting for 1,860 miles. The rest were swept overboard or starved to death. The US Coast Guard in Guam said the 35ft wooden boat left Manado in Sulawesi on September 13. It was found on Monday 320 miles southwest of Chuuk in Micronesia with five survivors on board, but a woman died soon afterwards.

It was the second time in a month that an Indonesian boat has drifted to the Federated States of Micronesia. On October 23 six Indonesians were rescued having been carried on the area's unpredictable Equatorial Counter Current for three months after their boat's engine failed. One person died. (AFP)

#### Blair pledge to South Africa

London: Tony Blair promised Thabo Mbeki, South Africa's deputy President, that Britain would use its European Union presidency to sign a new EU-South Africa agreement (Michael Binyon writes). At the first meeting of the UK/SA Bilateral Forum he also signed an investment promotion and protection agreement. Britain is South Africa's largest trading partner.

#### Hillary's plea for Everest

Denver: Sir Edmund Hillary, the first man to conquer Mount Everest, right, says the Nepalese Government should restrict the number of climbers allowed on the peak. In Denver for a speech, Sir Edmund, who with Sherpa Tenzing Norgay became the first person to climb the 29,078ft peak in 1953, said: "Now people will pay \$65,000 [£38,000] to be inducted up to the top. The guides will sometimes take risks they shouldn't because of the financial motivation." (AP)



#### Villagers steal from the dying

Bangkok: Villagers near Pichit, northern Thailand, stole from victims of a bus crash in which 24 people died and 60 were injured, police said (Andrew Drummond writes). One victim was said to have begged: "I'm not dead yet. Please help me", while passengers' belongings were ransacked. A large amount of cash is believed to have been stolen from an injured monk.

#### Ban on Afghan women lifted

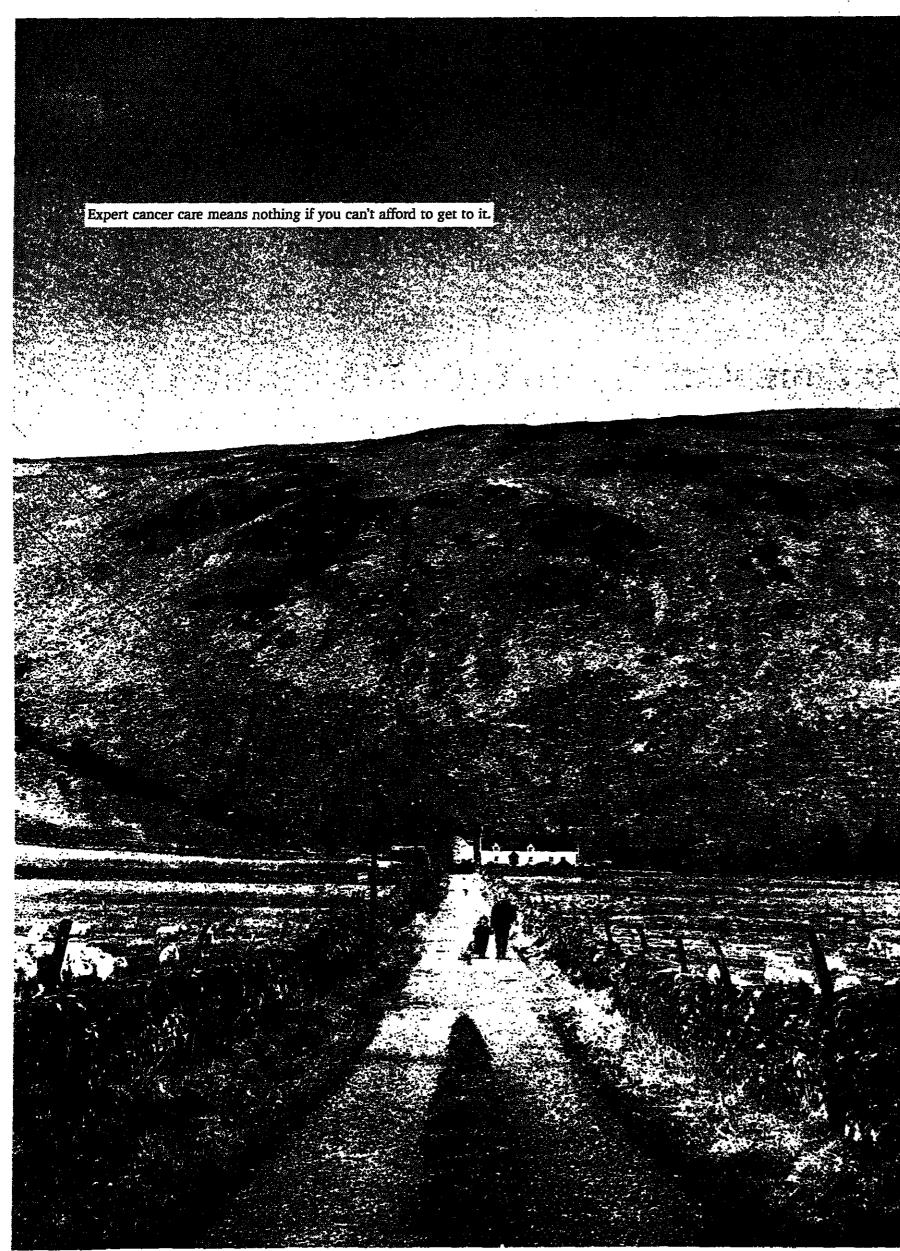
Geneva: The fundamentalist Muslim Taleban has reversed a policy of denying women access to most huspitals in Kabul, the capital of Alghanistan, the International Committee of the Red Capital of augmanistati, the international Continuities of the Reu Cross said Bans imposed in September provoked protests from humanitarian organisations, and the Red Cross had threatened to stop supporting the two main hospitals in Kabul. (AFP)

#### 16 inmates die in jail blaze

Maracaño: Sixteen inmaies were killed and 32 injured by a fire in an overcrowded cell in a maximum security Venezuelan jail. authorities said. The blaze at La Sabaneta prison in the western Zulia state was caused by an electrical short circuit, and spread when immates' bedsheets caught fire. Only four of the 16 dead had been sentenced. (Reuters).

#### Witches curse the taxman

Budapest: The Alliance of Hungarian Witches, registered as a religious denomination since 1992, went on trial here accused of not paying taxes on proceeds from its services. The 8,300-member group claims the same stare budget subsidies and taxfree status as other denominations in Hungary. (AP)



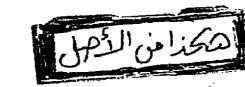
For some, the right cancer care is not always locally available. Every year, Macmillan Cancer Relief give emergency grants for travel related expenses to patients experiencing financial difficulties. We need your support. To make a donation please call free on 0500 800 111.



Corruption



Mouse coral tal





SENDING TY NOVEMBERS

Eastwood: talent for terse philosophy

### **Outlaw** actor takes aim at lawmen

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

THE most famous mayor elected by the town of Carmel has returned fleeringly to politics, scolding the Clintons for meddling with films and castigating Congress as a self-interested group of lawyers.

Clint Eastwood, who has a new film to promote, prompted speculation as mayor of his California home town in the 1980s that he might follow Ronald Reagan in seeking higher office. So far he has not, but an interview in The Wall Street Journal yesterday showed that his screen talent for terse philosophy endures in real

Some barbs were aimed directly at the White House. "Cigarettes kill people." Mr Eastwood said. "But so does booze and fat food. The President, who likes his hainburgers, is sitting there with his cholesterol. Nofood. Why not?"

ne die as boat

fis 1.800 miles

e grand grand south 10

25% pleasing liver

\$255.685 T. T. T. 185 145 15

And the second s

The hero of Dirty Harry and The Outlaw Josey Wales left no doubt that his day had been spoilt by the Clintons' recent plea for Hollywood to stop depicting smoking as fashionable.

The tobacco industry had become "a whipping boy for politicians," he said. "The President and First Lady bum-rapping a movie - what the bell? It's iust a flick."

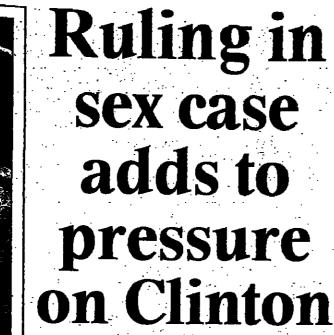
Mr Eastwood, 67, usually calls himself a political libertarian. Though a reg-istered Republican for 45 years, staunch views on abortion and politicians have prevented him from taking on a more promi-

nent political role. He told an interviewer earlier this year that abortion should be "an individual decision. I don't believe organisations should start taking over the decision-making pro-cess for the individual."

Asked about his political ideal, he said: "Everyone leaves everyone else alone. Neither party seems to have the ability to embrace that sort of

Mr Eastwood was especially critical of his own party for failing to enact reforms. "Congress is never going to do it because they're all lawyers themselves - both sides of the aisle," he said.

"I'm sure if somebody said to Humphrey Bogart to stop smoking in movies, he'd have told them to go screw themselves. We don't seem to have people taking that kind of a position today."



FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

FEDERAL judge has her harassment action against President Clinton, effectively placing her own sexual history off limits to questioning by his

This development in the case, expected to go to trial in May, came amid reports that Mrs. Jones's lawyers want to talk to another woman alleged to have had an affair with Mr Clinton as recently as the month of his first presidential

At least three other women have been subpoenaed to give evidence on behalf of Mrs Jones to prove what her lawyers describe as a pattern of conduct.

In a move which further helped her case yesterday, Judge Susan Webber Wright agreed that Mrs Jones may drop her defamation claim against Danny Ferguson, the Arkansas state trooper who claimed that she wanted to become Mr Clinton's mistress after an alleged sexual en-counter with him in a hotel room in 199L

Mrs Jones, a former state employee, claims she was led to a room at the Excelsion Hotel in Little Rock where Mr Clinton, then the Governor, dropped his trousers and demanded that she perform oral sex. He has denied ever meeting Mrs Jones while he was

mation claim as justification for questioning potential wit-nesses about Mrs Jones's sexual and employment history, information that could have been used by Mr Clinton's

In making her decision, the judge further upset the Clinton camp by allowing Mrs Jones to include three further claims in her legal action. She is seeking to bring allegations that Mr Clinton granted employment and government benefits to other women who submitted to his demands for sexual favours.

Mrs Jones also claims that she felt she was in a hostile environment because other women who gave in to Mr Clinton were granted benefits that she was denied. A third claim alleges that Mrs Jones was denied her right to free speech by virtue of Mr Clin-"overt and covert warnings.
The New York Post reported

yesterday that Mrs Jones's lawyers in Dallas are seeking to interview an employee of the Entergy-Arkansas power company in Little Rock, but that the woman had refused to be questioned.

Judge Wright is expected soon to rule on whether this woman, alleged to have had an affair with Mr Clinton as late as January 1993, will be compelled to give evidence.



Captain Winston Scott, left, and Takao Doi, a Japanese astronaut, prepare to retrieve an errant science satellite yesterday and place it in the payload bay of the space shuttle Columbia. Precision flying by the shuttle commander and the space walkers' skill prevented the satellite from becoming costly space junk (lan Brodie writes). Kevin Kregal, the

#### Shuttle crew retrieves satellite

commander, positioned Columbia in perfect alignment with the satellite while Captain Scott. and Mr Doi snared it with their gloved hands. The pair waited on opposite sides

of the shuttle's open cargo hold, their

and satellite orbited at 17,500mph 175 miles above Earth. Nasa's concern had been the risk of

collision. The satellite and shuttle flew in close formation for 90 minutes before they were correctly positioned. At that moment, the two astronauts

His ingenuity paid off when

he found two distant small hills. He then flicked through

pictures sent back by the Viking orbiter, which had

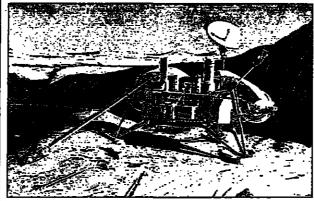
circled the planet while the

lander sat on the surface

recording the landscape. Dr

leant forward, using timing and skill rather than strength to capture the satellite, a 5ft cube weighing one and a half tons with an lift solar telescope protruding through both sides. After running tests, Nasa will decide wheth-er to redeploy it towards the end of the shuttle's 16-day mission. Its purpose is to study the fiery outer layers of the Sun's atmosphere.

#### Mars detective work puts lost vehicle in the frame



By Anjana Ahuja

IN A painstaking piece of detective work, a geographer in Canada has pinpointed the location on Mars of the Viking 2 lander "lost" by Nasa shortly after it touched down on the surface of the Red Planet in

The last pictures it beamed back to Earth showed a pan-cake-flat landscape for miles around and that lack of distinguishing features made it impossible for Mission Control to pinpoint Viking 2's final resting place. Nasa, which

identified a 100-square-kilo-Stooke found what looked like metre patch where it could be the same two hills in the resting, eventually gave up. orbiter images. The Viking 2 Dr Phil Stooke, from the lander was stranded near a University of Western Ontarcrater-topped mountain called io, used more advanced tech-Goldstone, in the southern niques to scan the last images. part of the planet. "It was a He took a strip of the horizon just a matter of matching patand stretched it upwards to terns." he said. When told of magnify any subtle bumps. the discovery. Dr Dave Pieri, a

> the Viking mission, said it felt like finding a lost child. There are two other landers on Mars - Viking I from July 1976 and this July's Sojourner rover. Each is near distinctive ridges and craters.

Nasa geologist who worked on

### IMF is asked for record £43bn to bail out Asia

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN VANCOUVER

LEADERS of the 18 Apec countries were yesterday set to back an ambitious regional stabilisation plan despite disagreement about each country's contribution and fears that belt-tightening will cause political unrest.

There is no doubt that the fundamentals for long-term growth and prospects for the are exceptionally strong," the draft communique for the Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation forum said. "We remain convinced that open markets bring sig-nificant benefits and we will continue to pursue trade and investment liberalisation that fosters further growth."

The plan to prevent the Asian financial crisis from spreading to the world's markets gives the central role to the International Monetary Fund. In the most expensive rescue package of its 53-year history, it is likely to be asked formally for at least \$70 billion (£43 billion) to bail out Indone-

sia, Thailand, the Philippines

and South Korea. An IMF team arrived yesterday in South Korea, the largest of South-East Asia's "tiger" economies, to assess whether \$20 billion would be enough to bring about financial stability in the face of the country's short-term debts of \$60 billion.

The crisis, which began in Thailand in July, has led to plummeting currencies and stock markets, undermining the security for debt and making it harder for countries to meet their foreign debts.

Under Apec's plan, known as the "Manila framework" after an emergency meeting last week, the IMF will have primary responsibility for the rescue, but there is the possibility of support from richer countries such as the US and

However, America and Japan appeared to differ on whether Tokyo should be expected to play a leading role in helping the region as well as itself. Yesterday President Clinton said Japan could help

**Corruption warning for China** 

North American policy divisions, said the best thing Japan could do to help Asia was "to address our own problems". He added that the US was "reasonably accurate" in fearing the drop in the yen against the dollar would lead to a worsening of the US trade

deficit with Japan. The US won small comfort from Japan's agreement to loosen the red tape which makes it hard for foreigners to do business. Japan said it expects to demonstrate progress by the Group of Seven meeting of the big industrial powers in Birmingham in

But US officials leave Vancouver today with their biggest fears unassuaged: whether the austerity measures imposed by the IMF as a condition for its loans will convert the economic crisis into political turmoil. Simon Jenkins, page 22

British territory after legisla-

tive elections in May.

#### WHEN WE SAY UP TO 7.50% GROSS PA to lead Asia out of the crisis. But earlier, Koji Tsuruoka, director of one of Japan's

### OUR WORD IS OUR BOND.

2 YEA	R FIXED RATE B	OND
	Gross Paul Annually	Gross Pand Monthly
£500-£500,000	7.50%	7.25%
1 YEA	R FIXED RATE B	OND
£500-£500,000	7.25%	7.02%

Invest as little as £500 and you can get a guaranteed return for either 1 or 2 years with the flexibility of monthly or annual interest payments. No withdrawals are permitted during the term.

Offers are limited and may be withdrawn at any time, so send in the coupon with your cheque today to Woolwich plc, FREEPOST (DT98), Kingswood House, Sidcup, Kent DA14 4BR. Alternatively, call in to any Woolwich branch or call us free anytime on 0800 22 22 00 quoting ref: TE2611. For your security, telephone conversations may be recorded.

Get much more with the Woolwich

### OOLWICH



# 1. Please send me further details of the Woolwich Fixed

Interest will be payable not of the lower rate of income tax (currently 20%), or subject to the required certification, gross. Where the tex deducted exceeds an investor's tax liability (if any), a claim may be made to the Inland Revenue for repayment of tax. For individuals whose income falls within the lower or basic tax bands, the tax deducted will match their liability to tax on the interest and they will have no more tax to pay on it. Individuals who are liable at the higher rate bands, the lax deducted will match their isolate to the interest and they will have no more has to pay with it interests and they will have to pay additional tax on the interest to cover the difference between the tax deducted and the higher rate tax due. Rates are fixed for 1 year/2 years respectively from the date the account is opened. Interest will be calculated daily, from the day of receipt in the case of a deposit of cash and from the fourth bank working day after receipt in the case of a deposit by chaque. Proof of identity may be required. No withdrawais are permitted during the term. Additional investments are permitted only while this issue of the Bond is still on offer. Full terms and conditions available on request from any Woolwich branch, Registered Office: Woolwich plc, Watling Street, Bexleyneath, Kent DA5 7RR, Registered in England no.3295699.

TTTERT DUTTER MARKET IN THE CARRESPORT OF THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARKET OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARK

#### crisis revealed the "dark side" of Asian values, such as Tung Chee hwa, Hong Kong's new chief executive, had ascronyism and political corruppired to the "economic aution. Emily Lau, leader of the



Sydney: A leading Hong Kong politician said yesterday that the Southeast Asian financial pro-democracy Frontier group, said the turmoil in Asian markets and its worldwide fall-out demonstrated the need to ensure Hong Kong's political and economic accountability.

She said that widespread

Ms Lau, on a four-day visit to Sydney, said Beijing and thoritarianism" of Southeast Asian nations. "One hopes that the financial turmoil will make the Chinese Government realise that, in order to sustain a strong and vibrant economy, open and accountable political and institutional governance is essential," she

corruption in mainland China

It said that scientists at Kunming

Thirteen of the monkeys have been bred in captivity since 1994, the report said. Special reserves have also been set up. However, we are still facing damage to the monkey's habitats caused by excessive lumbering and a shortage of research funds," said Ji Weizhi, institute director, explaining the need for cloning.

#### Lau: Asia's 'dark side' could filter into the former Hothouse coral takes heat off reefs

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

AMERICAN scientists are rescuing the world's reefs from erosion - by growing coral under arc lights in Pittsburgh 200 greenhouses, thousands of miles from the beaches of California and the Caribbean.

The New Jersey zoo is at the cutting edge of a project to halt a decline in marine life caused by the plundering of coral reefs to satisfy pet shops, aquartums and medical research. Other institutions are just starting to

get into this. If we can do it here, we can be a good role model for everyone else," said Jim Prappas, curator of the Aqua-Zoo, which now houses America's largest coral collection. The Pittsburgh team

gramme in conjuction with organisers of the International Year of the Reef. It hopes it is weeks away from reducing by as much as 25 per cent the amount of coral taken from the wild.

Although coral mining is outlawed in American waters, it is widely practised elsewhere. Fewer than a third of reels are in a stable condition, according to the American Zoo and Aquarium Association, and another 30 per cent are expected to decline in the next 20 years. Mr Prappas said the 200 was supplying free coral to institutions for exhibits and should start selling to shops and researchers within months.

Beijing: Chinese scientists plan to try to clone the Yunnan snub-nosed monkey,

launched its coral propagation pro- also known as the golden monkey, which is on the brink of extinction, according to a People's Daily article quoted yesterday by the official Xinhua news agency.

PLEASE TICK THE APPROPRIATE BOX:

1 year Fixed Rate Bond. (minimum £500)

3, I/We enclose a cheque for £\_\_\_\_ to invest in a Wor

Cheques made payable to Woolwich plc. Interest to be paid

2. L/We enclose a chaque for £\_

Rate Bonds

Zoological Research Institute "are using advanced technology to research hereditary features of the primate in preparation for the cloning".

Leading article, page 23

### to pick with news reporters

FROM BEN MACINITYRE

FRENCH butchers, revealing an unexpectedly sensitive side, have demanded that iournalists stop using the word "butchery" whenever they describe a massacre because it is giving their trade a bad name.

In a statement addressed to Messieurs at Mesdames les journalistes" yesterday, the butchers' federation said that "an entire innocent profession is being injured" because of the media's tendency to describe every murderer as a "butcher" and every mass killing as an act of "butchery".

The recent massacre at Luxor, the continued killings in Algeria, the trial of Maurice Papon for crimes against humanity and the hunt for a serial killer in eastern Paris have kept the word "butcher" on the front page of French newspapers in recent weeks, and now the men and women who provide France with their steaks have had enough.

The federation said it had received many letters from its 22.000 members, complaining that they feel aggrieved by being constantly associated with the world's nastiest news events. "The butcher distributes the meat which is consumed along with bread and wine. His role evokes peace and fraternity. There is nothing of the executioner or torturer about him. The butcher is an artisan, proud of

his job," the federation said. We agree that these horrors and the perpetrators of these odious crimes must be condemned." the butchers said, but urged journalists whose vocabulary has failed them" to use other terms to

denounce the criminals. The organisation listed a series of synonyms for "butcher" as a service for journalists too lazy to think up their own. "Rather than use the word butcher', would it not be fairer to use cruel, bloody, barbaric, ferocious. savage, etc?" the statement asked. In place of "butchery", the federmassacre or slaughter.

### Butchers have bone Air attack on rabies brings hidden peril

RABIES is on the retreat in continental Europe, thanks to huge quantities of vaccine dropped on woodland by

But German animal biologists are warning that the decline may be matched by an even more insidious disease caused by a tapeworm, which flourishes in the rapidly increasing fox population and can be transmitted to humans.

World Health Organisation figures show how effective the campaign against rabies has been over the past decade. In 1983 there were more than 9,000 registered cases of rabies among animals in Germany. Last year the number had dropped to 153, and this year experts expect only around 70.

Statistics comparing the first quarter of 1983 (just before the aerial vaccination began) with the first quarter of this year are even more remarkable. Seriously affected areas like France, Belgium, Switzerland and northern Italy are now almost free of the disease. "In the whole of Europe rabies is now close to extinction," says Dr Winfried Müller, of the federal research agency into animal viral

The key to this has been the

Foxes are lapping up vaccine dropped

by aircraft. But their rising numbers pose a new threat, says Roger Boyes

Around six million capsules a year are dropped in Germany alone. Coated with fish essence, they are attractive to foxes, which guzzle them hap-

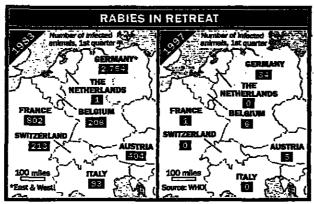
pily and are now increasingly mune to the disease. At the beginning of the century rabies was spread by wild dogs which had to be hunted down; this is still the case in many developing countries. After the Second World War. a mutated rabies virus

infected Polish foxes. This

spread westwards at around 30 miles a year, and rabies became a feature of central Europe.
Traditional culling by farm-

ers, hunters or poison gas (pumped into foxes dens) made little impact. Only the air-dropped vaccine has shown significant results. German scientists have not

ed, however, that once the vaccination is suspended — as it was by cash-strapped re-gions of Germany in 1994 —



### Worm is an ancient enemy that plagued the pharaohs

By Nigel Hawkes, science editor

THE tapeworm Echinococcus granulosus is an ancient enemy of mankind; evidence of it has been found in Egyptian mummies more than 4,000 years old.

But British experts believe it should be possible to control the spread of the parasite, even if a growing fox population is infected by it.

Dr Mark Fox, of the

London Veterinary School, says dogs and foxes are hosts to the worm. Unlike other tapeworms, which can grow to several metres, it is a mere half-centimetre long.

Dogs, or foxes, usually be-

dead sheep. The worm then grows in the animal's intestine, shedding up to 800 eggs a formight, which are excreted. Dog owners can become infected from grooming or stroking their dogs and then failing to wash their hands before eating.

In the human body the worms lodge in the liver, lungs, brain or other organs, where they form hydatic cysts. These do not produce symptoms, but can grow to a great size — as large as a football. Infection of the liver is particularly dangerous, and not easy to treat. The disease is

nicable Diseases Surveillance Centre in Colindale show that the number of people treated for hydatic cysts remains low, but has risen quite sharply since 1990. Last year there were 43 cases, up from 27 the year before and only 14 in

The reason for the increase is not known, but control is relatively straightforward, Dr Fox says. Even if it is impossible to prevent foxes becoming infected by eating contaminated sheep careasses, people do not come into close contact with them. The risk that dogs could pick up the parasite can

population has increased between three- and five-fold — as is immediately evident to anyone walking in the Black Forest. So many are now straying into urban areas that the anti-rabies vaccine has had to be placed in some city

The foxes have brought with them a secondary problem: a disease caused by a tapeworm and carried by the fox that can lead to a death every bit as painful (albeit far slower) than rabies.

Dr Ferdinand Rübe, a leading animal biologist from Göttingen, says: "The vaccination of foxes has encouraged a parasite that is an even more serious threat to us today than

Not all biologists agree about the dimensions of the problem and the long incuba-tion time makes it difficult to prove the connection between the beginning of the mass antirabies campaign and the in-creased incidence of the parasite.

"Unfortunately we do not yet have reliable data about the spread of this highly dangerous parasite," says Professor Peter Kern, who has been treating patients afflicted with the parasites - Echinococcus granulosus.

"First tests do suggest though that many more people have been infected than previously suspected, especially in southern Germany "

The fox takes in the tapeworm when eating dead sheep or other animals. The larva is excreted by the fox and the parasite's eggs, which are very light, float into the air. They settle into the coats of dogs or cats which, when stroked, pass it on to humans. The disease can be treated and is rarely fatal.

The eggs can also be passed to humans through unwashed fruit picked in forests or mushrooms. Once in the human body, the parasite buries itself into soft tissue, particularly the liver.

There it starts to eat into the host organ, but the process is usually not noticed for several years. About five per cent of victims die as a result of the parasitic invasion. Other papowerful medication.



Firemen rescue a child from the rubble of the four-storey building in Palermo

#### Children hurt as home collapses

By Our Foreign Staff

TWO children were injured yesterday when a four-storey building collapsed in central Palermo, firemen said. Heavy rainfall in Sicily over the weekend has been blamed for the accident, but there were also reports of a

Last night rescue workers and volunteers were still looking for possible victims in the still suffering from damage caused by Allied rubble, although no one was said to be bombings during the Second World War.

missing, sources said. It had been reported that ten people were trapped but few were inside the rundown building, part of the city's historic centre, when it collapsed. Most of the occupants, who were believed to be five families of immigrant workers, were out at

Many of the buildings in the centre of the 'Sicilian capital are in disrepair, and some are

#### when they eat the remains of Figures from the Commu- worming tablets, he says. Cracking ideas for Christmas Alba CTV 3407 14" Remote Control Colour TV £85 (RRP £119.99) Alba CD Stereo Radio Cassette CX623 (RRP £59.99) FREE Body Lotion & 15ml Purse Spray with Eternity 100ml EDP £40.85 FREE 12 x 44cl pack John Smiths Bitter with every 4 cases of Fosters, Fosters Ice or Newcastle Brown purchased in one transaction than the lowest item purchased. You've got Christmas cracked with Hoverspeed and a day trip to France into the bargain. Thousands of inspired gift ideas... in jewellery, confectionery, fragrances, spirits, beers, electrics and more. Duty or tax-free, with up to 65% savings on high street prices. Travel in speed and style Dover - Calais or Folkestone - Boulogne on one of our 3 stunning craft, with airline style service all the way. Call today. And cracking Christmas shopping is in the bag. 0990 240 241 HOVER*SPEEL*

From £19 Return car + 2

### Students strike over Kohl's planned cuts

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMAN undergraduates took to the streets and brought universities to a virtual standstill yesterday in a nationwide protest against government plans to end the tradition of the "eternal student".

More than 20 universities are striking against a threat to impose tuition fees, cut interest-free student loans and, above all, reduce the number of years spent studying. The eternal German student is a staple figure of operettas and turn-of-the-century fiction, evoking images of a 30-yearold killing time with flagons of beer while waiting to inherit a sprawling estate. While this is certainly an out-of-date picture, German students spend on average seven years at university; by the time male students have served their stint in the Army, they are often close to 30 before starting

their careers.

Helmut Kohl, the Chancelor, has complained that Germany has the oldest students in the world and the youngest pensioners. He wants to abolish the system, create a bigger pool of worksave money to keep down the budget deficit to the 3 per cent required for entry to European economic and monetary union (EMU).

Thousands of formed a human chain from the Chancellor's office to the Education Ministry. About 30,000 students are due to converge on Bonn tomorrow. Student strikes, with some support from teaching staff, have affected 20 universities and colleges including Frank-furt, Koblenz, Marburg, Kassel and Munich. More are

joining in by the day. In Bonn yesterday lecture halls were occupied by strike committees, a rock band played protest songs in the caleteria and squads of students spread around the city washing car windscreens to illustrate how they will have to support themselves

Under the planned reforms the life of the German student will change dramatically. After one year of study there will be a compulsory consultation with the head of department, who will advise whether the student has any realistic pleting his course. After two years there will be preliminary exams. If the student fails on the second retake, he or she

will be obliged to drop out. Some faculties will be required to limit the number of semesters and all students will be more closely monitored. At the same time government loans - which in any case benefit only a small fraction of Germany's 1.6 million students - may be scaled back.

Students complain that 60 per cent already have to support themselves with parttime jobs. Research by the Hanover-based Higher Education Information Centre shows that the majority of students now work three days a week (typically as taxi drivers or waitresses) and can spend only two days studying. The financial cuts will mean that this trend increases.

☐ Parliamentary motion: Germany's parliament yester-day backed a plan to move from Bonn to Berlin over the summer of 1999, around the same time as the Government. Parliament's first sitting after the 1999 break will be in the rebuilt Reichstag. (Reuters) CARTOONISTS & WRITERS SYNDICATE

Italy says\* sorry for invading **Ethiopia** 

FROM RICHARD OWEN

ITALY yesterday apologised for its invasion and occupation of Ethiopia under Mussolini and promised to return a looted obelisk which stands in

the centre of Rome. President Scalfaro, making the first visit by an Italian head of state to Addis Ababa since the Second World War, said Italy had to "purify the past by making amends for its colonialist adventures". After visiting the Italian war cemetery and a memorial to Ethiopian "victims of colonialism", he told President Gidada and Meles Zenawi, the Ethiopian Prime Minister, that Italy would restore the 200-tonne Axum obelisk, taken from the holy city of Axum on Mussolini's orders in 1937, to its rightful owners". The obelisk, broken into three pieces for transportation, was reerected outside the Fascist-era Ministry for Colonial Africa, now the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation,

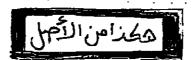
near the Circus Maximus.

But Alessandra Mussolini, granddaughter of the dictator and an MP for the far-right Alleanza Nazionale, said Italy had nothing to be ashamed of and was itself the victim of plunder. "We should campaign instead for the restitution of ... works of art looted over the centuries by invading armies from Germany, France and Austria," she said.

The veteran commentator Indro Montanelli, who served with the Italian forces, said the occupation had been "relatively humane and benign". He had no objection to the return of the obelisk, which had "never had much importance for Italy anyway". Italy agreed in February to give it back but its return has been held up by technical wrangles over how to transport it to Axum.

Fascist Italy invaded Ethiopa — then called Abys-sinia — in 1935 as part of Mussolini's drive to create an empire and make Italy "great, respected and feared





Yeltsin

steps in

to defend

reform

chief

FROM RICHARD BEESTON
IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN de fended Anatoli Chubais, his embattled reform chief, yester-

day and said that he would remain as Deputy Prime Minister despite renewed pressure for his dismissal. After watching his protege being hammered for two

weeks by the media and political rivals over a contro-

versial book deal, the Russian leader intervened to stop fur-

ther speculation about Mr

Chubais's fate and limit eco-

nomic damage.
The father of Russia's priva-

tisation programme and once

regarded as the most powerful

man in the country, Mr

Chubais has seen his influence

evaporate since allegations of

bribe-taking earlier this month. He and four govern-ment allies were accused of

accepting £60,000 each as an

advance for an unpublished

book on Russia's privatisa-

tion. The scandal deepened

when it became known that

the publishers were owned by

a bank which has won disput-ed privatisation bids.





s left to avs Liller



vners an

### Lenin's embalmers reveal the secrets of their art

FROM ROBIN LODGE IN MOSCOW

FOR more than 70 years, the of bodies. These were transways and means of preserving Lenin's corpse in Red Square remained one of the best kept secrets in the country.

Now for the first time, one of the embalmers has released details of their work, disclosing that from the early days until their institute closed two years ago, they continually experimented on bodies to improve their techniques.

In 1924, when Lenin died, his successors determined that his body should be preserved for eternity to allow every inhabitant of the planet the opportunity to visit the relics". It was a demanding task for the time and the embalmers decided they would need to carry out hundreds of experiments to find the best way of withstanding the effects of

time and the elements. They needed a ready supply

ported to the innocently named Scientific Research Laboratory of Biological Structures, where a replica sarcophagus was set up in conditions identical to those in Red Square. For the next six decades, coroses were delivered to the institute and subjected to every possible test and embalming method. The work was even maintained throughout the Second World War. While most of the

institute closed. Yuri Romakov, a veteran embalmer who has worked on. Lenin's body since 1952, said in the latest edition of the weekly Itogi that it was thanks to this work that the body was in such a good state today and

corpses were disposed of after

the tests, some "Lenin-dou-

bles" were preserved until the



Lenin's embalmed body on display in its Red Square mausoleum in Moscow. President Yeltsin has suggested that the body should be buried

would need little work now to last for decades. Other experts dispute that, saying that the body still requires twice weekly checks and a full chemical immersion every 18 months to

The theories are unlikely to be put to the test. President Yeltsin has said he favours burying Lenin and plans to hold a nationwide referendum on the issue. The Communist Party says that the Red Square that the Bolshevik leader mausoleum is part of the

country's heritage and is vehemently opposed to removing the body, which is still on public display, although it has lost its 24-hour guard of

After the collapse of Soviet power in 1991, the institute ran into hard times and could no longer rely on the regular supply of bodies. For some years, Mr Romakov and his colleagues were able to make up for the lack by using the victims of the gangster shootouts and murders that featured so prominently in the early years of post-Soviet Russia. But state funding dried up altogether in 1995 and the team was forced to abandon its work, although it still attends to Lenin's body un-

For Mr Romakov, there has been some financial compensation in the changes. Embalming recently has become fashionable among the new Russian rich, more and more of whom feel the need to preserve themselves for posterity. The skills acquired over the decades by Mr Romakov and his team are once again in high demand.

☐ Tallinn: The Estonian city of Tartu has rescued its statue of Lenin from a warehouse, dusted it off and decided to put it up for sale, officials said yesterday.

The southern Estonian city is to auction the 8ft bronze

minimum price of about £8,250. Hannes Astok, the Deputy Mayor, said. Lenin's statue dominated the centre of the city for almost the whole of the 50 years that Estonia was an enforced member of the former Soviet Union.

But it ended its days in ignominy, carted off to the scrap heap with most other Soviet-era statues when the Baltic state began its drive to regain its independence in the

Although Mr Yeltsin has sacked the four senior officials involved and stripped Mr Chubais of his job as Finance Minister. he insisted yesterday that the issue was closed. "I will not give Chubais up," he said. "This is not illegal. It has nothing to do with the criminal code. It is a moralethical problem." Despite the Kremlin lead-

er's confidence, it was unclear whether his stand would silence protests in the Duma. Valentin Kuptsov, the deputy chairman of the Russian Communist Party, predicted that Mr Yeltsin's announcement would further strain relations between parliament and the executive and insisted that Mr Chubais should go.

Combined with uncertainty over Mr Chubais's future, the introduction of a new currency in January, the stalled budget and the failure of the Russian the country could be plunged into a major economic crisis within days.

### Kremlin defied in wrangle over tsarist family remains

LOCAL authorities in the their removal and put a Urals city of Yekaterinburg police guard around the have defied President Yeltsin mortuary where they have and obtained a count order to been since they were unprevent removal of the remains of Tsar Nicholas II and had already led to the delay his family from the city where by more than a week in the they were murdered 79 years departure of the train. He

up the remains and take them ... burg, where he hopes they will. to Moscow for authentication before they are laid to rest. Eduard Rossel, Governor of Sverdlovsk province of which arrived, they were refused remove all uncertainty.

has been campaigning against earthed in 1991. His objections

When the officials from the

Yekaterinburg is the capital, admission to the mortuary and a wrangle ensued. Yesterday the Sverdlovsk

provincial court ruled that removal of the bones would violate Article 244 of the Criminal Code, forbidding "outrages against dead bod ies". The Moscow officials will for the time being have to ago.

A train was sent last week in aken to Moscow they would mortuary.

On Mr. Yeltsin's orders to pick bever return to Yekaterin.

DNA tests done after their examine the remains at the

discovery appeared to prove they were those of the royal family but doubts remain. It is Prosecutor-General's office hoped tests in Moscow will

#### Crew safe after ship breaks up

Ponta Delgada, Azores: Rescuers airlifted to safety all 34 crew members of a Panamanian-registered container ship which was torn in half yesterday by fierce storms off the mid-Atlantic Azores, the Portuguese Air Force said. Some of the crew, who

were mostly Italian, were taken aboard a Portuguese corvette and others were flown by helicopter to the The stern of the stricken

vessel, the Clara, where the erew took refuge after the ship was broken apart by 30ft waves, was under tow from a Russian tug. (Reuters)

#### Gibraltar resists pressure by Spain for greater access describe Britain's overall pos-

By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

GIBRALTAR'S Chief Minister gave a warning yesterday that any softening by the Government that allowed Spain access to the Rock's port and airport would be "unacceptable" and "anathema" to Gibraltarians.

On a quick visit to London to bolster support for Gibraltar before Britain begins a new round of talks with Spain. Peter Caruana also renewed calls for an end to Gibraltar's colonial status and demanded

a referendum on self-determination for the Rock. He said in an interview that the recent Spanish proposal for joint control of Gibraltar's airport was a "non-starter". Spain has put this forward to overcome British objections to its membership of Nato's military committee as long as there are restrictions on the use of

Gibraltar. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, had been "robust" in asserting Nato's demand for free access to Gibraltar as well as Spanish ports. But Mr Caruana pointedly did not

ition on Gibraltar as equally robust. His call for Gibraltar to become a Crown dependency, such as Jersey, or the Isle of Man, was a way of removing the trappings of colonialism without breaking political and constitutional links with Britain, he maintained. Mr Caruana expressed con-

cern that Mr Cook had left Gibraltar and the Falklands out of the promised consultation on the future of dependent territories, suspecting this was because of claims by Spain and Argentina.



Maple Computer Corporation (UK) Limited, Ardent House, Gates Way, Stevenage, Herts. SGI 3HG.

LINES OPEN: MONDAY-FRIDAY 9AM-6.30PM SATURDAY 10AM-2.30PM LINES OFER: HORDAY AND MAJOR CORPORATE PURCHASE ORDERS WELCOME
GOVERNMENT, EDUCATION AND MAJOR CORPORATE PURCHASE ORDERS WELCOME
New production and offer or adoption drope states and or states about the states and offer or adoption of other and offer or adoption and offer or adoption of the states of the stat

FAX: 01438 35-71-00



### power yourself with a Mercantile Credit Loan

For one week only, we are offering a reduced rate of 12.9% on all loans of £5,000 or more. This could mean a saving

from 8am to 9pm

weekdays

We're open every

SAVINGS ON A £5000 LOAN OVER SEVEN YEARS (84 MONTHS) % APR MONTHLY REPAYMENT TOTAL REPAYABLE Savag MERCANTILE CREDIT SPECIAL PROMOTION 57,471.80 MERCANTILE CREDIT £103.62 \$8,704.08 18.9

of well over £1,000 against our normal rate. Cast an eye over the table and you'll soon see what a 'grand' offer this is.

4019

(Seed completed coupout to Marcantile Cradit, PO Box 117 FREEPOST SEA 0521.

Crawley, West Sussex RH10 28R. No stamp required.)

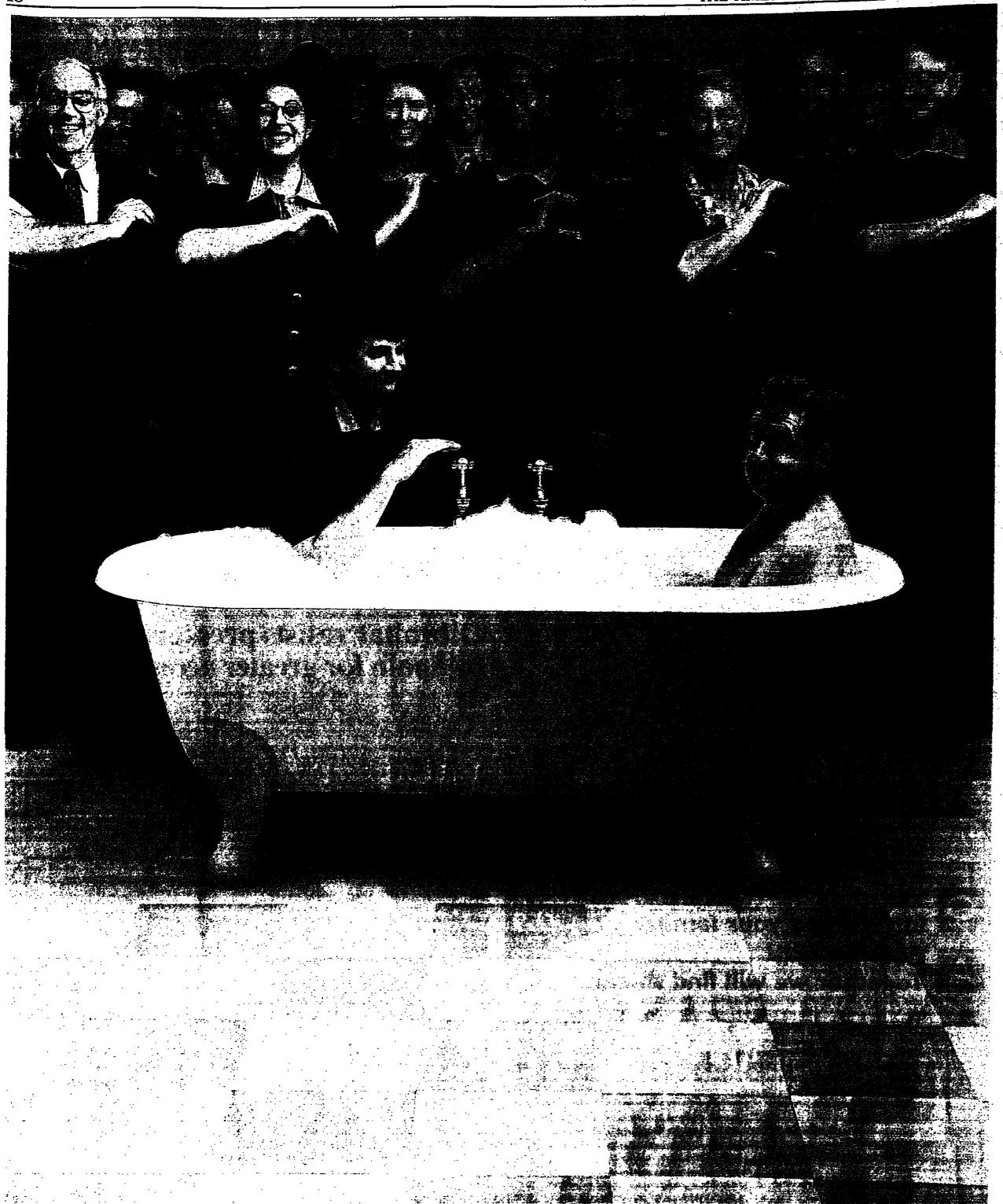
and 9am to 7pm on weekends. So, if you are over 25, in regular employment and have an annual income of £10,000 or more, make that

free phone call now!

MERCANTILE CREDIT

BARGLAYS BANK PLC TRADUIG AS MERCANTILE CREDIT REGISTERED OFFICE ST LOMBARD STREET. LORDON EETP SAM. REGISTERED OF RAMAINE REG. IN 1065167. BARGLAYS BANK PLC IS A MEANING OF THE BANKEN GARDAN SCHEME, LOAMS ARE NOT AMALASE TO PERSONS UNDER 25 YEARS OF ARE SUBJECT TO STOTUS PLEASE MOVE THAT BOME CALLS MAY BE RECORDED ON EMPRISORSE POR TRADUIS PLEASE MOVE THAT BOME CALLS MAY BE RECORDED ON EMPRISORSE POR TRADUIS PLEASEST PLEASE FROM THIS ADDRESS. 251. LIVERPOOL LOG BEJ WRITTER OUTSTOOKS RAMAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM THIS ADDRESS.

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997



WE'VE 20,000 PEOPLE TO MAKE SURE YOUR BATH

WATER IS EXECUTE THE RIGHT TEMPERATURE.

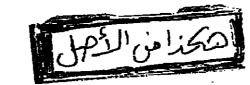
When it comes to providing the personal touch, British Gas have got the whole country occared. We've 20,000 employees all dedicated to making sure you enjoy a constant supply of gas. Which, in turn, means a plentiful supply of hot baths, hot meals and warm rooms. Our highly-trained staff are ready to take your calls, answer your queries and, for those on the Three Star Service Contract, respond to your needs within 24 hours. You'll also find am Energy Centre on most major High Streets. So, if you want to plok up anything from a new washing machine to a well-informed piece of advice, we'll be here. And there, Everywhere, in fact.

British Gas

anyali

ons in desert htto be those mochet victims

RE'L



# Netanyahu at bay on land plan Plans by Binyamin Netan- Israel's coalition is at risk from MPs hus Government followed an earlier revolt by ministers and earlier revolt by ministers and the Cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for term of the promising to uphold Israel's US-backed commitments, which call for three more pull with the Prime Minister and the Cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for term of the prime of the Cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be for the prime of the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be cable to the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be cable to the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be cable to the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal, we will be cable to the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal we will be cable to the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal we will be cable to the cabinet decide on any further withdrawal we will be cable to the cable to the

Palestinians are threatening the survival of his coalition

Israel Radio reported that the proposed handover of a further 6-8 per cent of the land conquered in 1967 will be discussed at emergency meetings of the Cabinet and of the parliamentary faction of Mr Netanyahu's ruling Likud party today. A spokesman for Mr Netanyahu said the figure was "misleading" and that in total Israel was offering Yassir Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Authority, a new package which would give the Palestinians overall control of 35-37

CHILEAN human rights

workers have discovered a line

the remote Atacama desert

more than 1,000 miles north of

the capital, Santiago.

DNA tests will be carried

out on the bones to verify

suspicions that they are those

of political prisoners tortured by Chile's secret police, during General Augusto Pinocher's military dictatorship, between

58 men and women in a

desolate area which is near an

used in 1973 as a torture centre

by General Pinochet's secret.

abandoned building that was same day."

Christopher Walker reports

between Israel and the United States over Mr Netanyahu's

attitude to the peace process. His office disclosed that he

told officials to halt efforts to

try to arrange an elusive summit with President Clin-

tun. Speculation has been rife

lost faith in Mr Netanyahu

and blames him for the em-

barrassing failure to unite the

Arab coalition against Iraq.

The revolt by ultra-national-

per cent of the West Bank in advance of negotiations on its final status. Western officials said the 6-8 per cent figure referred to territory still under total Israeli control, rather than areas already under only partial control which will also be included in the new offer. Israeli official will fly to Cairo today to discuss the plan.

The threatened revolt against further implementation of the Oslo peace accordcame amid growing tension

the northern port city.

dictatorship victims, had been

searching the Atacama desert area, the site of several clan-

lestine detention centres used

Official figures show that

3,172 people were killed and 'disappeared" during Chile's

dictatorship years. General

Pinochet set up a notorious police force to crush any signs

Only a few of the bodies

have been recovered so far.

and this is the first time that a

large number of well-preserved skeletons, which can be

matched with medical and

dental records of the "disap-

by the secret police.

attempt to overthrow him while he was visiting the US and Britain last week.

The new revolt came as Palestinian officials rejected outright the reported offer of a further 6-8 per cent handover of territory. They are demanding at least a further 30 per cent of land still under total Israeli control, and claim to have won growing US sympa-thy for their case.

in Washington that he has Michael Kleiner, the backbench leader of the campaign by hardline religious and right-wing coalition members to overturn Mr Netanyahu's shaky 66-54 Knesset majority, Government:

corridors of the Knesset. Mr Kleiner said that ten coalition deputies belonging to his Land of Israel Front had already pledged to topple Mr Netanyahu if the withdrawal was ordered. Diplomats said the US was demanding a withdrawal from at least 14 per cent of the land still under totai Israeli control, illustrating Mr Netanvahu's dilemma in satisfying all parties.

Mr Netanyahu came to power last year resisting the land-for-peace deals signed by the Labour government but

As arguments raged in the

per cent was rejected by the Palestinians as derisory. Commentators said Mr Netanyahu's fate could rest with the main opposition Labour Party, which supports further withdrawals but is also determined to press for new elections. Israel Radio said Labour was split, with doves such as Yossi Beilin willing to provide Mr Netanyahu with the parliamentary cushion necessary to push ahead with a new withdrawal, while Ehud Barak, the Labour leader, was determined to and support any noconfidence motion.

### **Short aids** fight to halt abuse of women

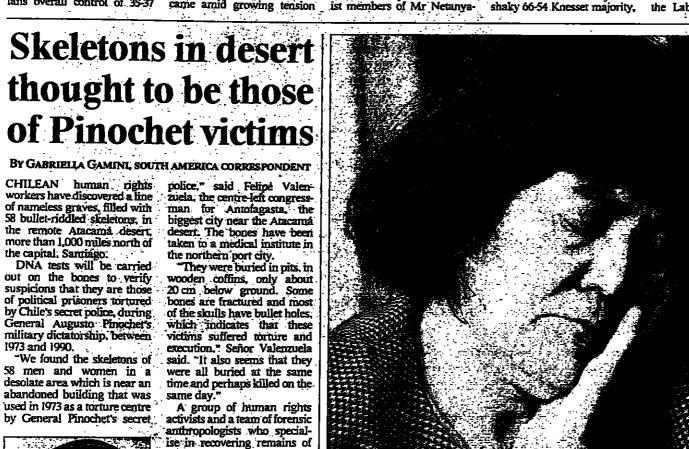
By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

CLARE SHORT, Secretary for International Development, of £550,000 to a United Nations trust established to stop violence against women.

Speaking on the Interna-tional Day of Action Against Violence Against Women, she said violence against women was "human rights abuse on a global scale". It happened throughout the life cycle, from female infanticide to the abuse of widows. Any strategy to end violence would have to involve a transformation in malefemale relationships, she told the British charity Womankind Worldwide.

She said that gender-related violence happened throughout the world without discrimination as to age, class or ethnicity. "All women — everywhere have been touched by it." Ms Short has a strong personal interest in the issue. She has headed a women's subcommittee of the Labour national executive and for years has been chair of the Women's Committee of the Socialist International.

Her new Department has made gender equality an integral part of its approach to development. Officials said that all aid projects were designed with gender equality



# to sender

Undeliverable mail could 'sound' the last post for Any of these scenarios could - and do strike busin

your business, unless you plan ahead with

Safetynet. Just call 0500 855 311.

(It won't even cost you the price of a stamp).

when least expected. Just imagine the ramifications from total failure of your business's mission critical

surance may cover expenses but it won't keep your business up and running with the minimum of disruption and unfortunately your customers will not understand, if the worst does happen.

From supporting your critical IT systems to ensuring with 11 years of experience Safetynet takes care of it all, calmly and professionally.

For your free copy of the Business Survival Manual call 0500 855 311 or visit www.safetynet.co.uk



#### Uproar as death-threat MP tapes 'last' message

FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY

maverick Australian politi-cian whose One Nation Party argues for a halt to Asian immigration and an end to Aboriginal bandouts, was at the centre of a new controversy last night after recording a video to be televised should she be assassinated.

Branded a racist and a bigot she still enjoys widespread support but said she made the tape after death threats. In the recording she says: "Fellow Australians, if you are seeing me now it means I have been murdered. For the sake of our children

PAULINE HANSON, the and our children's children. you must fight on." The tape, an excerpt from which was broadcast on Australian television last night, provoked uproar during par-

iamentary question time. The controversy coincided with a debate on the Government's Aboriginal land rights Bill, which makes it harder for them to claim their title rights.

Yesterday more than 1.000 protesters marched on Parliament House calling the Bill racist and unfair.

Photograph, page 26

#### 7 nights KENYA ROYAL SAFARI from £1205 'A Safari of Sophistication'

Prestigious lodges including The Ark in the Aberdares, Larsens Camp, Samburu, Mount Kenya Safari Club and the Mara Safari Club by air.

Cas be combined with Mombasa, Zanzibar, the Seychelles & Mauritins.

0181 423 3000

in association with

#### Reaching you fast repairing you quickly RAC cover from

Free UK Road Atlas on joining

- Membership covers you as the driver or passenger in any car, 24 hours a day, 365
- Average call out time of just 40 minutes
- Our highly trained patrols

repair 81% of breakdowns

Phone tree quoting TIM 050

It's enough to make you lose interest in your Building Society.

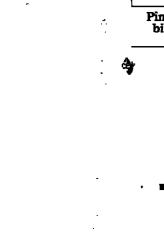
		£5,000 £9 999 @#%		149 999
Barrislog Direct - Instant Access Savings Account	5.00%	7.00%	7.00%	7.00%
Barciays - Instant Savings (Instant Access)	3.80%	3.80%	4.22%	4 63%
Woolwich - Prime Gold (Instant Access)	3.25%	3.50%	3.90%	4,40%
Heirlex - Solid Gold (30 Day Notice)	4.10%	4.85%	5.15%	5.55%
Abbey National - Investor 30 (30 Day Notice)	3.95%	4.20%	4.95%	5.45%
Source: Monoyfacts, rates correct as at 25/1 1/97.				

ree on **0500 804 804.** 

BANK OF SCOTLAND



skipper











## 'Pagans have had 2,000 years of bad press'

Jason Cowley on the revival of witches, wizards and magic

paraphrase Chesterton, he doesn't then believe in nothing, he believes in everything - in anything. As we approach the end of the century. traditionally a time of convulsion and rising superstition, there is certainly a feeling among more and more people that they are lost without belief; that science does not have all the answers. But where to turn?

In this country, where traditional Christianity appears increasingly incapable of filling the God-shaped hole in our lives, the fastest growing reli-gion, if indeed it is one, is neo-paganism: a belief system rooted in the myths, cosmic connections and earth mysteries of prehistory. There was a flowering of interest in pagan rituals in Britain and France in the 1890s, but, unlike today, it did not command popular

Faith Network at Derby University, more than 120,000 practising pagans in Britain. Many hundreds of thousand more, especially among the rebellious young (Leeds Univ-ersity has had its own pagan chaplain since 1994), borrow the symbols of paganism without adhering strictly to one of its four principal traditions: witchcraft (or wicca), druidry, shamanism and Odinism, which draws on Norse, Viking and Anglo-Saxon myths. The appeal of paganism lies

broadly in its intense exoticism and creative adaptability. It is enormously edectic and can absorb anything: ecofriend-liness, anti-road protests, per-sonal growth, radical feminalternative healing, Most pagans devise their

own rituals, expressions of homespun spirituality. Their year begins with Hallowe'en (Samhain), and moves through eight distinct phases



Witches Steve Paine and Kate West with their baby son, Taliesin. The couple met through witchcraft, dress in robes and gather in dark forests to worship and chant

following the cycles of the seasons and the moon. As Ronald Hutton, Profes-

sor of History at Bristol University, explains: "Most pagans work with the notion of gods and goddesses. Some believe in them literally as indepen-dent beings; others regard them merely as symbols of natural forces or of certain human qualities. Paganism is essentially a Post-Modern religion but one, paradoxically, that is older than all the other faiths in Europe.

"Unlike the great monotheistic religions, which prescribe how you should feel about the divine, paganism says you should simply feel the divine - now work out exactly what that means for yourself."

In this model, personal experience is everything; we can create our own religious expe-rience. This has radical consequences: pagans have no sacred text of revelation or scripture, no fixed belief in a single divine being or in any concept of judgment and

There is no ultimate book of right and wrong in paganism," says Dave Smith. a musician and practising druid. "It is common sense and family values, believe it or

The maxim of all pagans is, "Do what you will if it harms none". Adherence to this, along with acceptance of the British Pagan Federation's three tests of belief, is common to all wings of the faith. "The three maxims." says Professor Hutton, "are that you should believe that the divine is

which means that you accept priests and priestesses; that nature has inherent divinity in it: and that there is no set of laws given by the divine to human beings - the ethics adopted by pagans are grounded in humanity."

This benign pantheism and nature-worship is strikingly different from the stereotype of pagans as demonic night creatures, indulging in orgies of black magic and satanism. The last witch was burnt in Britain in 1728, but anyone introducing themselves as a witch in polite society is still likely to be mocked and Still, Steve Paine and Kate

West, who live with their baby son, Taliesin, in Runcorn, Cheshire, are proud to call hemselves witches. They met through their local coven, and unselfconsciously dress in robes, gathering in dark forests to worship and chant. "Witchcraft is a religion that predates Christianity but has been reinvented for modern usage," says Kate, 40, who together with 35-year-old Steve can be seen in a documentary this Sunday attempting to use magic and ritual to divine the sex of their unborn child (they vere wrong).

Kate was drawn to paganism after becoming disenchanted with orthodox religion and the hegemony of science. "I wanted to create my own belief system. The orthodox church doesn't leave any scope for the human imagination. So I established my own ground rules and searched for a religion that matched them:

he has met some hos-tility — abusive let-ters. excrement smeared on the letterbox of the "scoteric" shop she used to run in Cheshire but remains surprised by most people's tolerance. As for satanism and black magic, she says: "Magic is neither black nor white: it's how it's used that matters. It was in the Christians' interests to demonise pagans. The Christian Church is not just a religion. it's also a socio-economic force worship and changed our festivals. The belief in a devil, in an anti-God is not pagar but Christian; we don't believe in the devil. In truth, we have had 2,000 years of bad press.

The remark about the devil is interesting; as Professor Hutton puts it: "Paganism and witchcraft have been the significant others' to Christianity: because Christianity is a faith that surpassed and engulfed the old religions, any ritual and magic conducted outside the church was seen as a threat to it."

As we approach the end of the second Christian millennium, we are witnessing clear signs of fin de siècle restless-



ness through resurgent interest in mythology and paganism, and the popularity of astrology, alternative medicine, New Age literature and programmes like the X-Files. In the hysteria of mourning

that followed the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, and during the Louise Woodward trial, this radical uncertainty was made almost tangible — a

powerful feeling that we are at the end of something. "I think this is to be welcomed," says Mr Paine. "People are changing their viewpoints. They are more self-questioning and are turning away from the com-mercial, sterilised world of the

traditional Church." So are we about to enter a new age of unreason? An age defined by magical explana-

tions of the world and a reaction against the hard ra-tionality of science, against what the veteran theologian Don Cuppitt calls "dreams of a final theory of everything"? Professor Hutton predicts that paganism will be one of the most important and culturally most pervasive of "a constella-tion of faiths available to cater for different spiritual needs, in a society in which religion is increasingly disestablished and privatised".

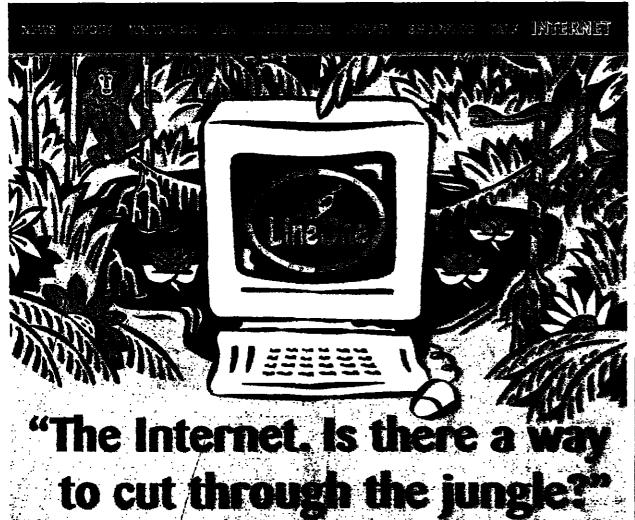
John Haldane, Professor of Philosophy at St Andrews University, is more circumspect. He agrees that supersti-tion tends to thrive in periods of anxiety, but adds that the drift towards paganism and other ersatz or substitute religions is not altogether discouraging. For it reminds us that the human soul is incomplete without a spiritual dimension.

"We become less discriminating in our belief as our faith in the traditional liturgies of the orthodox church declines." he says. "But we never stop wanting to satisfy our hunger to believe. The lesson for the established church in what is happening is that it should gets its act together and start addressing our deepest spiritual urges."

NEXCLUSIVE OFFF R

**MVE 20%** 

Pagans' Progress, BBC1 10:30pm: November 30.



Clearing a path through the chaos is expended. service. EigeOne gives you has agoess to the thirpet, and the home page





CALL US 24 HOURS ON 0345 414400/www.oki.co.uk

### nisses. ipany

warking per warking per the Dame

. Propaga

oriental Mandary

und it. b

d that the 🚗

- Track color 2. See

Lave of a

n dram

**1taries** 

training con

EMBER 26 log

## The mistress bond

It pays for jilted wives and mistresses to gang up on errant husbands, says Maureen Freely

here is it written that wives and mistresses must be enemies for life? They have so much in common, and, as my friend Ellen is forever pointing out, they can only gain by learning to co-operate.

She attributes her happy marriage to the fact that her husband has more than a dozen mistresses. He's a "dear", but a very exhausting one because things in the house have to be "just so". If she so much as picks up a newspaper, he goes into a sulk. But when she decides that she's had enough, all she has to do is to pick up the phone and ring Sarah-Jane in Paris or Gabrielle in San Francisco and ask them if they wouldn't mind taking him off her hands for a few weeks. "I think of them as child-minders," she says. "I don't know what I'd do without them."

It's unlikely that relations between Earl Spencer's wife, Victoria, and his former mistress, Chantal Collopy, have ever been this cosy. At the outset, they must have been outright enemies. And for good reason. When the Earl decided to move his family to South Africa early last year, his affair with Chantal had been going on for seven months. It must have been terribly painful for Victoria to start a new life in a new country if she knew about it.

She had had plenty of practice, though. The Earl has never been good at keeping his love life private. It wasn't just the tabloids. It was alleged in court that he liked to brag. When Victoria returned home after five months at a clinic receiving treatment for drink problems and anorexia, he told her that in her absence he had slept with ten or 12 women. He used the same brutal tactics when he called her into his bathroom at Althorp to ask for a divorce. According to Victoria's lawyer, he told her that he didn't love



Female solidarity: Earl Spencer's former lover Chantal Collopy, left, and his wife, Victoria, after their court appearance

no good as a wife. It seems that he didn't think highly of himself as a husband, either. In a letter to Chantal, he admitted that he had been vicious and callous to Victoria and was something of a bully. Chantal got a taste of the same medicine. She left her clothing tycoon husband for Earl Spencer, and then he dropped her, too. That, in any event, is the story that Victoria's lawyer told a Cape Town courtroom her any more and that she was on Monday. Both Victoria and

Chantal were in attendance. The wife wore a cream suit. the former mistress was in black. Leaving court together, they made a pretty picture of female solidarity. But how much was for the cameras? How much was real?

Judging from my own experience of love triangles, I'd say 100 per cent. There is nothing like a common enemy for forging an alliance. The worst part about sharing a man with another woman is that if you

want to find out more about her, you usually have to ask the lout himself - an unreliable narrator if ever there was one. But if he ends up treating both of you badly and you happen to find yourself at, say, the same party . .

"You mean — he played the bed trick on you, too?" I once had the pleasure of hearing one woman say to another at a party where I met three of an ex-lover's exes. He was there, too, and not his usual boister-

ous self. When he heard the words "bed" and "trick" together, he shrank into his jacket as if he wished it were a tortoise shell. But he got off lightly. The Earl is going to need something more along the lines of a tank.

It's not just revenge that these women are after. If that was all they wanted, they would have gone about it in the old-fashioned way - by putting on a dignified mask in public and then twisting the knife behind the scenes. This has always been the wisest course if you are convinced that it's a man's world - you play by the rules because if you don't, men might not feel

obliged to be nice to you. If you've been around for a while, you'll know that it still is a man's world. What's different now is that young women go into marriage and motherhood assuming that it isn't.
What a shock it must have

been for Victoria and Chantal to find out the hard way how easy it is for someone, especial ly someone with a title, to do whatever the hell he wants and not take the consequences! But their response shows that they still retain some of their premarital girl power.

¶or Victoria, the pending divorce case is first and foremost a business matter. Earl Spencer is worth an estimated E6 million, with family assets of £100 million. The settlement he offered her was £300,000. Naturally, she wants more.

Judging by what other women in her position have been saying lately, it won't be pure avarice that is driving her. Like Chantal, she will have decided that wives and mothers like her are worth

Working with Chantal in-stead of against her, she is likely to get more, too. Which is good, because they both have bills to pay - after all, they're single mothers now with six children to support between them. But I also see a harder glint in their eyes. I think they are making a stand against entrenched male privilege. This may seem strange when you think of how many privileges they already have, and the sort of privileges they are fighting for, but strange or not, it is also significant. In the final chapter of The

Female Eunuch, Germaine Greer made a strong case for sisters not being sisters unless they threw away their high heels and high fashion and said no to marriage and domesticity. But in the age of Diana, Princess of Wales, it is discarded wives and single mothers who are suddenly the most militant. Except that they don't want less marriage and domesticity. They want better, more lasting vows, more time at home and more financial security. Like the countesses and high-society mistresses who have set themselves up as the new Germaines, they know how to count. Matron power. Who would ever have predicted it?

Realities of divorce + Fussy eaters + Boarding schools

### Low on happy endings

the acrimony that, despite the best intentions, overtook the break-up of Paula Yates and Bob Geldof's marriage, and as the story unfurls of Earl Spencer's broken marital record, it is hard to deny the viciousness, bitterness and hissing enmity that is the particular unsalubrious ter-

ritory of divorce. Who would want to deny it, you might ask. Even if we weren't fed

tion in the (not only) tabloid of us have at Sussesses been. some time

or other, bombarded with the sob stories of our friends. We all know that there is no such thing as the amicable breakup of a marriage. Or if there is, it is of the most specious sort, and always at one of the partner's emotional expense.

But there is someone who wants to deny this; indeed, has something of a vested interest in doing so, and that is Fergie. Her complaints last week at not being fully included in the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh's anniverary celebrations were aired as if she truly believed

their very jubilant centre. But when you get divorced

you lose any right to be included as a member of your former spouse's family. That's what divorce means. And to be honest, for most people that's one of the advantages. After all, if you want to liberate yourself from an unloved husband, why remain shackled to his

family? When married, one Nigella

> tions which, when the marriage is dissolved, are dissolved along with it. If there are children, one has a different duty - namely to support their relationship

with their grandparents -

but that doesn't mean one has to get in on the act, too. Now, I'm sure it's all lovely and civilised when a divorcee remains on genuinely friendly terms with the parents of her ex-husband, but one should hardly expect it.

If I divorced my husband - and there are definitely no plans - I certainly wouldn't find out.

s we read reports of that she had a right to be at expect to be invited to his parents' golden wedding unniversary, not even if relations were warm: of all occasions, anyway, it would

be stunningly inappropriate. Divorce indicates rupture. and there's no way around it. You could, I suppose, see it as a good sign if we fail to acknowledge the full implications of divorce; one might deduce that we have so much faith in the eternal unity of the wedding bonds that we

really do believe that no man can asunder. And there be must something in that. But per-

haps, too, we have allowed ourselves or some of us have - to fall too easily for the modern palliative sophistries: namely, that it is possible to divorce and remain the bestest of friends"; that to break up a family is not necessarily a painful thing to do; and that although it might mean revising the sleeping arrangements, deep

down it changes nothing. It changes everything - as the Duchess of York, as she still insists on styling herself. seems only just beginning to

#### Boarding school is abuse, not education

THIS WEEK should have seen the launch of a campaign forged by a radical new body: its aim, to impress upon all of us just how wrong we are about boarding schools. They are not cold, brutish places where the children are flogged and boys sodomised. They are not archaic institutions. They are not repositories for unloved children. Got it?

Unfortunately, a couple of raids on just such schools, which disclosed potential evidence of child pornography, have rather put a damper on these plans.

Not, of course, that all boarding schools are dens of paedophilia and kiddie-porn. Although I should say that I have never met a man who went to boarding school who hasn't had some experience of being sexually exploited in some form or another by a member of staff, even if it was being thrashed for the master's gratification rather than

being actually seduced. A lot of these people seem unharmed by the experience - and do themselves claim to be; they have scant regard for modern sensitivity

the remarks, made by the

president of the Girls

Schools Association, to the

dered to our children, from

babyhood onward, so much

that they have no chance but

to grow up to be terminally

fussy eaters. Few of us do

what our parents did, which

is to insist that they eat

everything on their plates.

And we go so far as to ask

them what they'd like to eat,

exactly be a healthy sign. I do see there is a contemporary argument for boarding school. If both parents are working all hours and don't have time to pay enough attention to their children, I dare say these children might benefit. And I admit there is a difference in sending a child to boarding school at seven when it can never not be a cruelty -- and at 13, when children may genuinely express a preference.

But sending children away is a strange thing to do. Why would anyone want to do it? Not only do the children feel rejected indeed, are rejected - but they tend to feel more at home at school than with their parents. This is what people prize as "selfsufficiency". But is it worth turning your children into relative and polite strangers for them to acquire it? In this, I'm a modern: I believe that giving children love and confidence is the way for them to become truly selfsufficient. If you can do that and send them to boarding school, fine. Otherwise, it's just about learning to be tough, to be invulnerable; in short, about being a survivor.

towards child abuse, which may itself not WHAT parent of my generation doesn't feel just a little My child, the congealed and hateful that I had to eat. I think it's omnivore

rather than tell them what they're going to eat.

I cannot believe that that effect that we have all panmakes them grow up picky. Evidence shows most of all that the children of fussy eaters become fussy eaters. I don't believe that I was bullied into being someone who could eat everything because I was left sitting at a

plate of something cold.

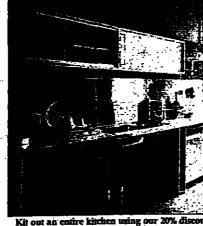
family of eaters who find it

hard not to eat everything. l do think you've got to start off by giving a child everything possible to eat, and I think some firmness is necessary, as indeed it always is with children, but I suspect post-school faddi-ness is inevitable, but not irrevocable. With the right foundations, and not too much fuss, a child will revert to omniverous type.

#### AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

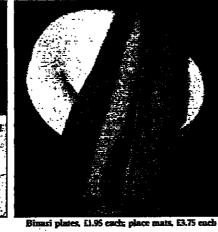
THE TIMES

### **SAVE 20% AT HABITAT** THIS CHRISTMAS

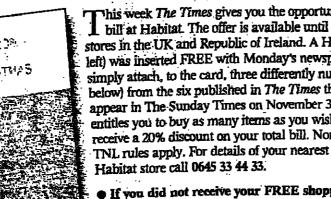












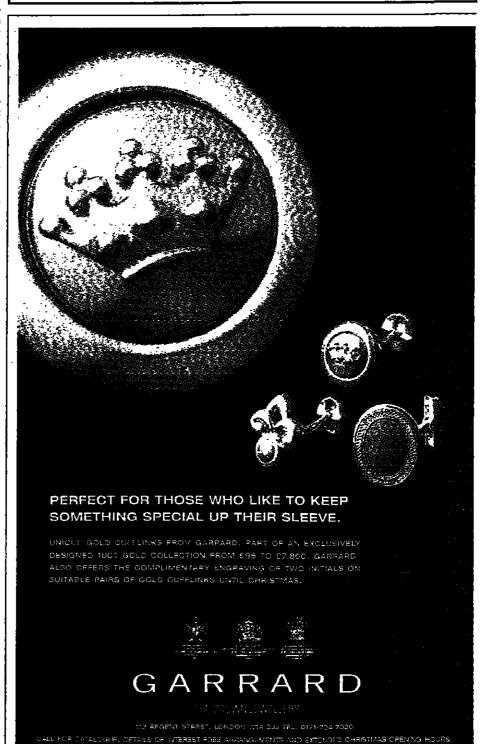
THE

This week The Times gives you the opportunity to save 20% on your shopping bill at Habitat. The offer is available until December 21 at all 40 Habitat stores in the UK and Republic of Ireland. A Habitat shopping card fillustrated left) was inserted FREE with Monday's newspaper. To qualify for your discount simply attach, to the card, three differently numbered tokens (token three is below) from the six published in The Times this week, plus the token which will appear in The Sunday Times on November 30. Your completed shopping card entitles you to buy as many items as you wish on a single shopping trip and to receive a 20% discount on your total bill. Normal

If you did not receive your FREE shopping

card with yesterday's newspaper, please call: 0171-481 3377 (24 hours)





### Getting the NHS off its sickbed

Alan Milburn outlines Labour's

prescription for an ailing service

The National Health Service is nearing its 50th birthday. At its best, it is still the envy of the world. But, creaking under a Tory legacy of record waiting lists and financial deficit, it is in urgent need of modernisation.

It is argued that the only way the NHS can survive is through huge increases in taxation, charges for services or rationing of care. These, however, are not acceptable options. What patients want is a modern, dependable NHS. The Government is committed to providing it.

Pressures on the NHS are often exaggerated. An ageing population, it is believed, will prove an unprecedented burden. Over the nast ten years the number of people who lived to the age of 85 and over increased by some 300,000. But in the coming decade this number will only row by a further 100,000. This means that the NHS will have to cater for an increase only one third of the size of that which it has already dealt

Our health service is a strong and resilient organisation. It has risen to daunting challenges over the past ten years: Aids, more operations for coronary artery bypass

grafts, expensive new drugs for stomach ulcers. Of More money course, many new will be problems lie ahead but not all of these needed each will increase our health-care bill. As year - and technology adwe will ess invasive and find it hence cheaper

treatments, costs in certain areas will be reduced. Heart catheters could increasingly replace bypass grafts, for example, or more day surgery could reduce expensive in-patient care. Taking a longer-term view, the Government's new emphasis on improving public health and tackling inequalities will

The proportion of GDP spent on the health service has changed little over the past 20 years, vacillating between 5 and 6 per cent. But the NHS needs more money. With new Labour it will get it. We are committed to raising spending in real terms every year. Since May I an extra £1,500 million has been invested; taxes have not had to be raised to unaffordable levels to do this, and nor will they be.

But the NHS needs to spend its money more effectively. We have begun to do this by dismantling the Tories' internal market, which institut-ionalised unfairness and wasted effort and resources. Fragmented decision-making lost any financial advantages that collaboration can bring. The Government's ambition is to renew the NHS as a genuinely national service both on grounds of fairness and efficiency. The two go hand in hand. The steps we have already taken to reduce expensive bureaucracy within the service have already freed £100 million from red tape for investment in frontline patient care. Our forthcoming White Paper will complete the jub.

But stripping out unneces-

partially achieve greater efficiency. This Government would like to go further, by getting with their local health authorities on controlling resources and ensuring that NHS money is spent on effective and cost-efficient treatments.

A more rigorous approach is needed to both new and existing treatments. The Government will introduce fresh ways of raising standards and spreading best practice, both of which have been hampered by an internal market which encouraged secrecy and wide regional variations. Day-case surgery rates, for instance, vary from 50 per cent to 70 per cent across the country despite the success of such surgery in improving care and holding down costs. The prescription by GPS of generic drugs, which are identical to more expensive branded ones, varies by 50 per cent between health authorities - let alone

between individual practices. It is not just that precious NHS resources are being wasted on expensive or inappropriate treatments. Patients are the real losers because when standards of treatment vary it is they who are put at risk. The recent failures of

breast cancer screening at Exeter and cervical cancer screening in Kent demonstrated this. A recent report on breast cancer treatment showed that our relative position compared with some other

countries, and the

degree of variation, is both striking and shocking.
To sustain the NHS while making it both modern and dependable we need clearer statements of how services should be delivered, more rigorous assessment of clinical cost-effective treatments

best practice locally. consistent, way of identifying whether the health service is delivering what the public rightly expects. A White Paper, to be published next week, will set out the practical measures which will achieve these

I timately, the key to sustaining the NHS is simply political will. People in developed countries rightly demand good health care. That demand can be met in a number of ways. Other countries may do it differently, but often more expensively, less fairly and with no appreciable improvement.

The health of our economy depends on the health of the NHS and not just by ensuring a healthy workforce. The costeffectiveness of the NHS reduces the United Kingdom's tax burden to well below the European Union average, encouraging investment, and strengthening incentives to work and save. It also reduces the inflationary wage pressures seen in employer-based health systems such as Germany. A strong NHS means a competitive Britain.

The author is Minister for



FINANCE CHIEF VERY SORRY, BUT FOR NOW THERE'S NOT MUCH MORE HE CAN DO ...

### Falling into a tiger trap

he said. "Not Yamaichi?" I cried. "Not the fourth largest stockbroker in Tokyo?" He nodded.
"That must put 7,000 people out of work in a fine country where unemployment is almost unknown and bankruptcy unthinkable." "Yes." he said, "this is a deepening crisis, a precipice, a meltdown." The dominoes were falling. The tigers were mewing. A peril of unmentionable colour was seeping round the globe. I was duly appalled.

But not much. I doubt if one person in a million has the foggiest idea why the fall of the fourth largest stockbroker in Tokyo should upset Britain's economic equilibrium, let alone lead the Nine O'Clock News. We read that certain Japanese banks over-lent to gangsters to buy office blocks. We are inclined to say, serve them right. We and better ways of ensuring see managers in tears on television, and ponder the thousands of Britons did so without references from the world media to dominoes, precipices and hara-kiri.

True, when banks fail everyone shudders. As Princip's bullet opened the First World War, so the failure of the Kredit Anstallt opened the Great Crash. Banks are curiously personal institutions. They handle our money. But bank failure is like crime. The press may draw tendentious conclusions by accumulating items of bad news. We can choose to panic or not panic. We may see Armaggedon lurking within the fourth largest stock-

broker in Tokyo, or we may not. Given the past month's hysteria about the "tiger economies" of the Pacific Rim, I am surprised there are not queues at every Cashpoint in Britain. The tabloidisation of financial information is now complete. On television, breathless commentators scream the cliches of crisis. "Nothing will ever be the same again." First it was Thailand, "then" Malaysia, then Indonesia, then the Philippines, then Korea, then Hong Kong and "now" Japan. What beautiful symmetry does geography offer at the altar of metaphor. The bubble has burst. "And with globalisation, who can tell what impact this may have on the economies of Western Europe?" Who

Financial panic is usually a func-tion of financial illiteracy. Economics should now be compulsory in school. If the guru Michael Porter is correct This so-called crisis has exposed the madness of Asia's corrupt markets

and global commerce is the armed conflict of our age, then commerce should be as vital a part of the curriculum as military service once was. Young people should recognise a price mechanism, economic growth, currency fluctuation and Third World debt. Dismal economics may lack the glamour of war. But if the fourth-largest broker in Tokyo can shatter our peace of mind, we

had better know what is going on. The answer is largely myth. For the past five years I have been unable to open a newspaper without seeing a league table of the startling perfor-

mance of the tigers. They have been the most competitive nations, the fastest growing, the best somehow even the richest. Hong Kong, Korea, Taiwan, Malaysia and Singapore jostle for

primacy, watched over by the mother and father of all tigers, Japan and China. Think-tanks compete for Far East contracts by showing Britain and the rest of Europe ever lower in their estimation. Each year the Economist publishes a book of such tables, The Pocket World in Figures. It is mostly rubbish. One table contrives to get Mauritius, Botswana and Bhutan

'ahead" of Britain for growth. international league tables of growth, like those of output per head, are most mendacious of all. They measure what is measureable - or what a bureaucrat has made up not what is meaningful. Many "highperforming nations" are city states, politically distinct from possibly burdensome hinterlands, such as Singa-pore. Hong Kong and Luxembourg. On this rating. I imagine the City of London, Hampshire and the Isle of Wight would be global tigers. At least the Economist has Britain ahead of New Zealand in "human development", as well as Barbados ahead of Italy and Belorus ahead of Singapore. This must be as crass as

statistics can get. We are next told to remember last year's buzzword, globalisation. Not only are the tigers dynamic, but when

they sneeze the whole world catches cold. Yet the world was always global. It was global to the Merchant of Venice and his "argosies with portly sail". It was global to Golden Age Holland and its East Indiamen, and to Spain's vast empire. The British Empire was a global commercial entity. Finance was never more international than in the days of the

Medici and the Hanseatic League. Certainly information is globally instantaneous, and thus has a peculiar ability to exaggerate and alarm. Equally global is our ability to switch off. I assume that the failure of 20 Japanese banks

over the past three years is a market adjustment, as was the failure of The seamier side of Japanese finance may be revealed, but that does not push Japan over a precipice. The Japa-

nese regulators will be shamed into sorting something out, as the International Monetary Fund will shame the lesser tigers. Financial crises have a habit of brevity. Big bangs and Black Wednesdays swirl into the headlines and depart as swiftly. A day is a long time in yen futures.

I am with Adam Smith. The great god price will supply the hidden hand of correction when markets lose their balance. This applies even to markets distorted and corrupted by crime. We learn that many of the tiger stock-markets are, indeed, corrupt. Protection is offered for unsafe loans to friends. Money is paid to gangsters and drug barons. Savings are poured into property speculations. Yet price

will wield its rod, later if not sooner.
"Market adjustment" is treated as a cynical term for plunging stock values. It is a good term. Markets do not "collapse", any more than do national economies. Prices fall (or rise) when demand and supply are out of balance. They may fail spectacularly where prices have long been distorted by cocruption, but that is a market working, not collapsing. Most readers would guess that the Hong Kong index must be at rock bottom after last month's "collapse"

stories. It is not. The Hangseng is higher than a year ago. Stock in the South Sea Company was four times higher after the "bubble" burst in 1720 than it was at flotation. Never bet the farm on a headline. Japan will

Yet a more tenacious myth deserves exposure. It is one beloved of apologists for the Singaporean and other Pacific Rim regimes. This is that they have managed to subordinate politics to economics. A closeknit oligarchy, a few backhanders and not too much democracy are the best way to send the tiger leaping through the jungle. Political maturi-ty, we are told, will follow on its heels. It need not go before.

I believe this to be wrong. Capitalism, or more strictly free trade, may have supercharged the innately cor-poratist economies of the Pacific. It can do so only for a period. Capitalism requires open and efficient markets. Such markets need policing. They need impartial regulation politics and democratic institutions. They eventually need an educated and questioning population and a welfare state. In other words, they eventually need to be more like

The oriental capitalism of my experience has little in common with the free-enterprise culture of Western Europe and America. I find little appealing in the closed polities that have yielded such spectacular league-tables in the Far East. They may be good for the 100-yard dash, but they are plagued by cronyism, protection, fraud and a lack of restraint on property development. These are crazy markets, imperfect and brittle. Most lack the safety valve of an open democracy to

regulate and adjust them. This is none of my business. My interest is limited to protecting Brit-ish markets from similar pollution. That is their one security against external shocks from the likes of Yamaichi. This security means a painstaking attention to the detail of financial regulation, conducted under the glare of democratic over-sight. Capitalism is not a necessary condition for democracy, but democracy is a necessary condition for capitalism. As Smith said, capitalism is a "conversation that ends in a conspiracy against the public. The public needs to be on guard. Forget Yamaichi. Remember Lloyd's.

### Alan Coren



Just a small thing, perhaps, Ken, but it would give you a point

am a disappointed man. I am a disappointed man L because Ken is a disappointed man, and he is a disappointed man because, while he has always been an unappointed man, there was a very good chance that, this year, he would have become an appointed one. But he has not. Ken remains as unappointed as a man can be. He still has no genitalia. It will have been no end, as it were, of a

disappointment. Ken is, of course, Barbie's significant other, and his tragedy is that for the past 36 years he has been less significant than he would like. But this year, for the first time, his hopes, at least, would have been raised: this year, and a mere week ago at that, Mattel, who manufacture the titchy couple, announced that Barbie was to be remodelled, in order to become more

She would be given not only a smaller, more credible, and, very important, more politically acceptable bust, but also a more authentic hip-waist rano, a par-ticular benefit of which would be, and I quote, to make it easier to get her clothes on and off. Music, one would imagine, to Ken's ears, until one rang Mattel the next day and learned that Ken's ears would remain his only boncless extremities. How can that be, I cried, this

is 1997, these are two devoted young lovers, they are role-models for millions of modern life-wise kids, yet while one of them is actually being rebuilt to facilitate kit-removal, the other is to be left with no part in all this. But the charming PR woman merely signed, and told me that that was how maidenhead felt — an answer by which I was quite seriously thrown, until I twigged that Maidenhead was where the Mattel executives

Indeed, so thrown was I by the entire experience that after ring-ing off I drove down to the Brent Cross toyshop to have a close look at the pair of them; whereupon it was borne in upon me at, in terms of what is required of 1997 role-models, there was more to Ken's shortcomings than didn't meet the eye. For Ken, I concluded, was as politically incorrect as it was possible, these days, to be he was lean and muscular, he was chiselchinned, his hair was lustrous, his skin was flawless, and the more I turned Ken this way and that, the more offended I grew, not merely in my own behalf but in my entire gender's.

ow dare Mattel make only Barbie more real-istic Even if Maidenhead felt that the market was not yet prepared for an ungelded Ken, that market has the right to demand that its children be discouraged from regarding youthful handsomeness as the only criterion for desirability. Especially as it is manifestly untrue: seek the girls who look like Barbie, and where do you find them? You find them on the arms of Bernie Ecclestone and Peter Stringfellow and Bill

Wyman and Paul Daniels.

Is it not time for Mattel to take account of that? If you can buy more conventionally glamorous, why are not as many available to make him less conventionally so, thereby reducing the affront which the unblemisted Ken represents to the nation's men? A baid patch range, say, and stick on plastic paunches in various sizes, knees jointed so as to offer every option from bandy to knock, a large conk, with or without excrescent bristles, flat feet, and a packet of tiny transfers offering everything from liver spots and broken blood-vessels to eczemic flurries and varicose veins?

Yes, of course, there are other desiderata required to boost new Ken's desirability, and Mattel could do themselves considerable commercial good by putting these on the shelves alongside the others: a string of My Little Polo Ponies, say, a miniantre suite at the Paris Ritz. two Concorde tickets to the Bahamas, a platinum credit card in Barbie's name, or, better yet, a plain brown envelope . . . I know what you're thinking:

you're thinking: why should Mattel endow Ken with all these items while continuing to keep him bereft of the one which woold enable him to take advantage of them? But I'm thinking: if only Mattel can be persuaded to pursue the course of realism on which it has just so tentativecan that joyous day be when, at last. Maidenhead yields to the feeling that things should no

longer be beyond our Ken?

### PREMILK UND

F 17'1 1 **建設** 500 00000

35 T TERRE . . . . 1200 · E.n. Tolorium in 経常ない。 1 /212. · E 8.70 ...

g (MTC 1

J)

editor.

Million .

<u>41</u> .......

Seign-Para Carrier Bar of the 李 化 。 Mark Market **a** (5, .... State of the state KIRT VICE ends har ...

COUNTY TO SERVICE STREET hgod-z-1-7 ed con The second second Mar Shirt Principle of the state of the s S tellar to the Law

Care and the second

r. 1

1-5;

41.1

--

\*

F-12

. -

ন্ত হ

in Kien

4 tzg.

. 444.23

### Voting riddle

AS Peter Temple-Morris crossed the floor to sit with Labour yesterday, claims were reaching me that he made a rather earlier commitment to Labour: by voting for them. This was despite standing in May as a Conservative, for whom he won election as the Member for Leominster. Recently he justified his decision to sit on the Labour benches by attacking William Hague's hardline opposition to the single currency. But now, it would appear, the one-nation Tory was disillusioned before Hague had

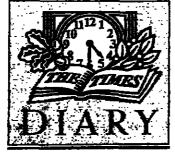
even been elected leader. Temple-Morris has told friends that he voted Labour in the local elections in May 1996, a year before the general election. This raises questions about how he voted in May. The silver fox is mercurial, and enigmatic, as ever. "I would never reveal my voting record." he says. That is a secret between myself and the ballot box." But his local situation is intrigu-

ing. He lives and votes in Hereford, the constituency which adjoins his own. Until the last election the seat was held by Sir Colin Shepherd, a Tory with rather

cooler views on Brussels. One possibility is that he voted for Labour's Chris Chappell. But the Liberal Democrats, who unseated Sir Colin with a 6.648 majority, claim that he voted for their man, Paul Keetch, According to the Lib Dems: "He is good friends with Paul and wanted to see Shepherd out."



**CONGRATULATIONS** to my old friend Max Hastings, Editor of the Evening Standard, who will pick up an award tonight from the Howard League for Humane Reform of the Penal System. This is in recognition of his paper's reflective and incisive coverage of penal issues over the past year. Odd. His newspaper was recently fined E-10,000 in the High Court for contempt of court after a judge had to abort a trial. This was because the paper disclosed that



some of the six men accused had convictions for terrorism - preventing a fair hearing.

Golden couple

FINANCIAL ruin attends those bidden to the marriage of William Hague and Flion Jenkins: they have set up their wedding list at the Wedding Shop, a cripplingly grand agency in Chelsea. Guests will be obliged to purchase goods - selected from some of the capital's most expensive shops - over the phone without viewing them. The service includes lunch at that Knightsbridge trough, Mosimann's, where the couple can discuss their material marital desires. The consultation costs £100. Wellwishers keen to buy them his-andher bathrobes could be rebuffed. "Ffion has had problems with

this," says the shop. "Only people invited to the wedding are allowed ю биу."

Colourful past ONE of our new MPs once worked

as a hotel night manager in Amsterdam's red light district, another always uses yellow toothbrushes, while a third used to drop his trousers to prove he was male. These intriguing disclosures will appear in New MPs of 97, by those dedicated Commons watchers, Andrew Roth and Byron Criddle. Dr



"You're a great asset — so we're selling you off

Rudi Vis. Labour MP, told the authors of his job as a young man when he was desperate for work growing up in his native Netherlands. The Independent Martin Bell said that, like his taste in suits, he favours pale colours even down to his toothbrush.

Kerry Pollard, another Labourite, admitted to an early career as an exhibitionist, in response to being teased about his unisex name. Thankfully, such behaviour is no longer necessary - he now sports a beard.

OUENTIN TARANTINO, the Hollywood director whose Reservoir Dogs and Pulp Fiction made Sam Peckinpah seem wimpish, has landed himself in trouble over his liberal use of blood - from environmentalists. In the wake of his latest gore-fest. The Hangman's Daughter, howls are arising about irrevocable damage Tarantino is supposedly doing to historic caves in South Africa - due to fake blood splurging over the walls.

### Just fur you

AN ELEVATION to the House of Lords normally heralds a mass slaughter of stoats - for the making of a robe. This horrified the new Baron Thomas of Maccles-field, so he commissioned his own



Fake for: Baron Thomas

custom-made number -- fashioned from synthetic fibres and imported from France. Before he was ennobled he shared the name of that old cad Terry-Thomas, but his politics have always been rather straighter, having formerly been a big note at the right-on Co-operative Bank. "After leaving such an ethical company it would look rather hypocritical of me to wear a stoat sround my neck." His shoes at least, I am relieved to learn, are not

JASPER GERARD

Today's monarchy

popular not divine

Sir, You say that "The hand of Labour

could clearly be discerned in the seat-ing plan of the [people's] banquer" (leading article, November 22). The Queen, however, has long been

assiduous in keeping "close to popular

concerns" as the guest lists for her pri-

vate luncheons, published in your col-

umns and containing the names of many citizens unknown to the public

On the other hand, the receptions

given by the Prime Minister since as-

suming office appear to have been largely devoted to entertainment of

show-biz celebrities and sporting per-

sonalities who are scarcely a repre-

sentative cross-section of our society.

ed in "keeping in touch" perhaps it is not the Queen who needs them.

Sir, The Reverend Dr Ian Bradley (let-

ter, November 22) suggests we should

think much more about the religious

basis of monarchy" and accept the

Old Testament as evidence that the

monarchy is not "the creature of popu-

lar opinion, but rather a divinely insti-

tuted symbol and mystery".

Far from supporting such a view.

the account given in I Samuel viii

could be taken to imply that the mon-

archy was very much the creature of

popular opinion and was instituted, in

effect, by the elders of Israel. Jealous

of their neighbouring states, they had

abandoned their trust in God and said

to Samuel, "Appoint us a king to gov-

ern us like everyone else" (New Eng-

lish Bible). It was only after the people

refused to listen to Samuel's argu-

ments against having a monarchy that God instructed him to "Take

them at their word and appoint them

a king".

If this interpretation is accepted,

might it be wiser not to think too

much about the religious basis of

Sir, You rightly remind us of Prince

behind the Throne" (leading article,

"Golden Duke", November 20). Sev-

enteen years after her marriage

Queen Victoria conferred the official

title of Prince Consort on her hus-

band. Surely Prince Philip could now

be persuaded to accept the same

Findon, Worthing, West Sussex.

monarchy?

Yours faithfully, ALAN MILLARD,

Marine Parade West,

Lee-on-Solent, Hamoshire,

From Mr B. W. Wellicome

8 Medina Court.

November 22.

If there are any lessons to be learn-

From Mr Donald Watts

at large, serve to show.

Yours faithfully. DONALD WATTS,

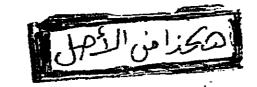
Coastguard Cottage,

Hunstanton, Norfolk.

From Mr Alan Millard

Lighthouse Close,

November 23.





TAY NO NEMBER 26 1997

3 det a small ining perhaps, Ken Sar' if would give you a paint

and the second light

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Con in

April 19

Horbs 1

ar i

· \* · i 😓

are the

- -- - Luz

...

---

-

F 75%

7 / 12 /

---

18.00

\_ = p.5

1...

50 2 North

in the grant terms of

ماديان.

tur light

11/1/12

14 of 17 17 20 19



#### **BROWN'S WAY**

To a budget of good sense and wasteful stunts

Gordon Brown's "Pre-Budget Report", deliv- and train operators will offer to New Deal ered yesterday, was both more than and less than a traditional Autumn Statement. For the first time, it contained details of tax changes planned in the next Budget, and promised consultation between now and the spring. But, for the first time and the last, it failed to cover public spending. In the com-ing financial year, Labour has chosen to stick with the plans of the last Government. Next November, the Chancellor will have a greater chance either to cheer or disappoint his backbenchers with the area of government action that they care about most.

For now, they will have to make do with socio-economics rather than macro-economics. Apart from the populist spending pledge of cold weather payments for pensioners, Mr Brown devoted most of his speech to measures that he hopes will help the socially excluded to join the world of work.

If these measures succeed, they should have the added economic bonus of boosting growth without stoking up inflation. As the Chancellor pointed out, skill shortages are becoming a problem, a sure sign that wage and price rises will follow. Whether the young or long-term unemployed can be trained into the vacancies available, however, is another matter. Bricklayers are in short supply, which presents a promising opportunity. But so too are computerprogrammers who can deal with the millennium bug; these are hardly likely to

emerge from the dole queues. The best economic investment Mr Brown made yesterday was to promise £300 million for an extra one million new places in out-ofschool clubs. For many non-working parents - not just those who live on their own lack of childcare is the biggest impediment to taking a job. No-one wants to raise latchkey children, but fitting work around school hours and holidays is not easy. Afterschool and holiday clubs that give children a chance to play, learn or do homework under adult supervision are cheap and plausible

participants, this shows that the Government has learnt lessons in welfare reform from America: that the unemployed will not go back to work unless their childcare and transport difficulties are addressed.

Work also has to be made to pay. Here, Mr Brown's proposed Working Families Tax Credit will help, as will action to withdraw benefits more slowly once recipients start to earn money. A 10p starting rate, though, would be a very blunt instrument. The Chancellor was jeered yesterday when he hinted at a delay in its introduction; he should have been cheered. A 10p starting rate would benefit undeserving rich and deserving poor alike, a real waste of public money which could be much better targeted at the bottom end.

The same criticism could be made of the Chancellor's pension stunt. Why should an ex-British Gas director receive the same help for his heating bill as a pensioner struggling just above the income support level? It would have been more sensible to concentrate the help on those who need it most.

The Chancellor showed a welcome entrepreneurial spirit in promising another cut in the corporation tax rate. This move will infuriate Britain's European partners, who are already trying to pressure this country to harmonise its rates with those on the Continent: Mr Brown is right to resist this pressure: the EU can succeed only if its tax rates are competitive with each other and the rest of the world. It is encouraging to see a Labour Government showing the way.

More corporatist instincts were on show, though, in Mr Brown's attitude to the creative industries. This seems not so much a policy of picking winners as of backing them. Why, if Britain is already so successful in this field, does Government need to intervene? If Messrs Brown and Blair want to be part of "Cool Britannia", there are cheaper ways of achieving that aim. Rock star parties at 10 Downing Street cost a lot solutions. Taken with the discount that bus less than working parties at the DTI.

#### PREMIER UNDER PRESSURE

Netanyahu's difficulties should not be misinterpreted

Eighteen months after his election as Israel's Prime Minister, Binyamin Netanyahu is under extreme pressure. Members of his own party threatened yesterday to bring down his administration if it handed over additional territory in the West Bank to Yassir Arafat. President Clinton will be furious if he does not. Other Likud leaders have been in open and bitter revolt about internal party proposals that would shift power to the central committee controlled by Netanyahu supporters. Avigdor Lieberman, the director of the Prime Minister's Office until his enforced resignation on Sunday, might now face indictment on financial irregularities. This has revived accusations of corruption and impropriety that almost destroyed Mr Netanyahu earlier this year.

Altogether this offers the impression that Mr Netanyahu's days are numbered. That might yet be true but the number may be rather larger than is commonly anticipated. Coalition conflict has been the central feature of Israeli politics. In an attempt to defuse it, a new system was adopted to ensure the direct election of the Prime Minister. Mr Netanyahu is the first figure so selected. Unfortunately, the law of unintended consequences has outsmarted the reformers. Small parties - which did well at the polls last year - have become even more important in the Cabinet and Knesset.

Withdrawal from the West Bank is certainly unpopular within the ruling centre-right coalition. However, if this administration collapsed, the realistic alternatives would be a National Government or fresh elections that could install Ehud Barak, the Labour Party leader, as Prime Minister. It is difficult to see how either development would assist those who oppose further transfers of land to the Palestinian Authority. The hawks are limited in options.

There are similar complexities that mitigate against a coup from within the Likud Party. The Prime Minister is not short of enemies. Benny Begin, ex-Science Minister, Dan Meridor, ex-Finance Minister, and Ehud Olmert, the Mayor of Jerusalem, are united in the view that Mr Netanvahu is an unwelcome outsider. David Levy, the Foreign Minister, and Yitzhak Mordechai, the Defence Minister would serve at a moment's notice. There is no consensus among them about who should succeed and what policies would be pursued. There is also the real problem that two-thirds of the Knesset is required to remove a sitting Prime Minister without prompting an unwelcome election.

Issues exist that could force out Mr Netanyahu prematurely. The insistence of ultra-Orthodox Jews that they alone should oversee religious conversions has proved explosive in Israel, the United States and indeed Britain. The Prime Minister favours compromise but the alienation of one section might be inevitable. The cooling economy, and its pressure on public spending, could also become contentious. The assorted religious, immigrant, and ethnic parties largely exist to maximise their share of the budget. It may be impossible to keep them all satisfied. One or other set of politicians might feel they have a cause that would increase their support in a snap election.

There is thus a danger of badly underestimating Mr Netanyahu's chances of survival or utterly misinterpreting the events, if they arrive, that finally trigger his departure. There is more to Israeli public life than the Middle East peace process. This should be appreciated by outsiders. Tip O'Neill, the former Speaker of the House of Representatives, once famously observed that "all politics is local". His dictum applies as much to Israel today as his native Massachusetts.

#### **PRECIOUS HARVEST**

What man has destroyed, science can help man to restore

Coral reefs are the rainforests of the seas, magical environments of multicoloured columns and delicate filigree which lie at the centre of a complex marine chain on which nearly a million species of fish and other ocean life depend. As with the rainforest, scientists are only just beginning to understand the rich medical potential of the genetic material they contain. These ecosystems are extremely fragile. They are dying at an alarming, and accelerating, rate. This year, the first global survey revealed

that a tenth of the world's reefs have deterioriated beyond the point of recovery and 30 per cent more are approaching that state. A mere hundredth of them is officially protected. Time for action is short.

Science is still a long way from identifying all of the causes of degradation - notably, why huge tracts of coral are being ravaged by bacterial and fungal infections which are mostly diseases that did not exist 20 years ago. Possible culprits are the dumping of land-based waste, sedimentation, changes in salinity and in ocean temperature. But other, more easily identifiable threats arise from human activities such as dynamite and cyanide fishing, damage from anchors and careless divers. To these problems, science has come up with a potential solution.

The United States has already taken a lead in reef conservation; it is the only country to ban coral mining in its territorial waters. American scientists are now pioneering techniques of coral propagation which could, by creating alternative sources of supply, put an end to the commercial excuses for taking coral from the wild. Using tiny coral "cuttings", marine biologists at Pittsburgh Aqua-Zoo are growing coral in greenhouses under lightbulbs. The experiment has been so successful that already, the scientists reckon, propagation could provide 25 per cent of North America's needs. The team will shortly start marketing coral to pet stores and biomedical researchers.

This is a good example of science meeting the market to conserve the environment. The technology should be made available to developing countries. The quid pro quo should be agreement to negotiate a worldwide convention for the protection of coral reefs. In the 1980s, DuPont's discovery of a less polluting alternative to chlorofluorocarbons was critical in persuading governments to agree to the Montreal Convention on the ozone layer. In the same way, Pittsburgh Zoo could turn out to have opened the route to protecting the treasure houses of the deep.

serious offences. Yours sincerely, FRANK SHAW

(Pro-Chancellor and Chairman of the Board of Governors), University of Central England in Birmingham, Perry Barr, Birmingham. November 24.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### 'Half a loaf' for disabled litigants

From Mr Graeme Williams, QC

Sir, The letter from Jean Ritchie, QC (November 19), deals with one of the untoward consequences of the pro-posed withdrawal of legal aid in fav-our of conditional fees for infants and the mentally ill suing for damages. I believe there are others.

For very many years the settlement of such persons claims has, for obvious good reasons of public policy, required the court's approval; otherwise the settlement is invalid.

How can the court approve the settlement of an infant's or mental pa-tient's claim (which will very often include a substantial award for future care and other necessary future expenditure) if it knows that an unquantifiable part of the damages - repre-senting the increase, in the order of 20 per cent, which the plaintiff's lawyers will be entitled to impose under conditional-fee agreements upon their normal fees — will be deducted from the award before it reaches the plaintiff?

How, similarly, can the patient's so-licitors and counsel conscientiously advise that (say) £1 million is a proper award, and invite the court to approve it, if they know that, although it is a proper figure, the plaintiff will not in fact receive it in full?

The Lord Chancellor's proposals seem to be based on the principle that half a loaf for some litigants is better than no bread for others, even though the most vulnerable and deserving tigants will thereby be deprived of the

bread they need and are entitled to. Whatever proposals are put into effect, they must surely make special provision to protect those under legal disability.

Yours faithfully, GRAEME WILLIAMS, 13 King's Bench Walk. Temple, EC4. November 19.

#### National treasures From Mr Mike Rainey

Sir. I read with surprise that government departments are to be allowed to sell "their assets" (reports, November

I had always assumed that the sort of treasures referred to - the Royal Parks, the National Gallery, Marble Arch, etc - belonged to the nation and that the government of the day had responsibility for them. Perhaps I am

An authoritative government statement setting out the precise legal situation might leave a lot of people better reconciled to what appears to be "selling the family silver".

Yours truly. MIKE RAINEY. 10 Malvern Close, Bishops Waltham, Hampshire. November 25.

#### Case for carriers

From Vice-Admiral Sir Louis Le Bailly

Sir, There can be little doubt that the need for mobile landing platforms for RN and RAF and Army aircraft, or for mobile missile ships is more pressing than it was even in the early Sixties (letter, November 18).

The problems then were that the Director General (Ships) was being invited to design a conventionally fuelled steam-driven carrier of comparable fighting power to the vast US carriers then on the stocks. Furthermore, the Board of Admiralty were asking him in terms of operational equipment and machinery to insert a quart into a pint pot in the form of displacement cost. And even then it came out at £500 million plus per

In 1962, with Hawker-Siddeley's help, a sketch design was produced of a mini-carrier with gas turbines, not far removed from the Invincible. This later filled the gap when Denis Healey rightly removed the mammoths from the drawing board.

The problems are equally difficult today. But without the need for steam propulsion, and again with the help of the aircraft industry, the incomparable Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will surely be able to design a class of aircraft or missile carrier within acceptable financial con-

Yours truly, LOUIS Le BAILLY, Garlands House, St Tudy, Bodmin, Cornwall.

#### Wigs and gowns

From Mr Frank L. Shaw, JP

Sir, His Honour Judge Peter Smith (letter, November 24) may take comfort in the anonymity conferred by his wig and gown, but spare a thought for the 30,000 lay magistrates in this country who impose significant penalties on those they find guilty of

They have no benefit of juridical garments and are far more likely to meet in the community those who have appeared before them.

#### Taking sides on foxhunting debate

From Mr Mike Huskisson

Sir, For a nation that prides itself on its concern for wildlife and its allembracing compassion we should not lag behind any country in wildlife protection. On Friday next MPs should take the opportunity to catch up afforded by Michael Foster's Wild Mammals (Hunting with Dogs) Bill.

We may be late, but with France and the Republic of Ireland still allowing the hounding of wildlife we need not be last. Foxhunting and its like is bullying in fancy dress. There should be no place for such savagery in a compassionate society.

Yours faithfully. M. J. HUSKISSON, Animal Welfare Information Service, PO Box 8, Halesworth, Suffolk.

From Mr Neil Moore

November 22.

Sir, It is one thing to disapprove of hunting, quite another to seek to impose that view on others by legisla-

I am alarmed by the arrogant, even totalitarian, attitude which says, in effect: "I do not approve, therefore you must not do it."

NEIL MOORE, Le Bercail, St Mawes, Cornwall. November 24.

From Lord Renton, QC Sir, Nobody wants foxes exterminated, but their numbers have to be

controlled. If they are not killed by being hunted they are snared, trapped or poisoned, generally causing them great pain and slow death; or they can be shot which, if they are wounded and escape often causes gangrene, a horrible death. They can be dealt with as a rule by spotlighting and shooting with rifles at night, but not everyone has the requisite equipment and manpower for that, nor is the method always effective.

When hunted with hounds, foxes are killed within five or six seconds (which I have often counted) after hounds close in on them. This is the quickest, most certain and least painful death of all, even after a long

Hunting is, therefore, normally less cruel than other ways of killing foxes.

Yours truly, DAVID RENTON, House of Lords. November 24.

From Mr R. P. Thompson Sir, You featured on November 17 the

RSPCA's full-page advertisement showing three dead foxes, with the message that foxes are disembowelled alive by hounds during hunting. This is obviously ridiculous. Any attempt to bite the underside of a live fox would expose the hound's neck to the fox's very sharp teeth. The hound will do as its ancestors have done for thousands of years and kill quickly, with minimum risk of retaliation, by

biting the back of the neck. The dead fox may well be disembowelled subsequently when the rest of the pack arrives. To say that this is cruel is like saying that cutting up a dead lamb, cooking and chewing it is cruel.

There is no evidence that these are not photographs of foxes killed on the roads or by other means. The middle one, which has no fur on its brush, was obviously suffering from mange. a highly contagious disease which is often mortal.

Yours faithfully, R. P. THOMPSON, New Hayes, Chard, Somerset. November 18.

#### Threat of BSE 'nightmare' in the US

From Mr Sheldon Rampton and Mr John Stauber

Sir, There is indeed, as you reported (November 14), strong evidence suggesting that a form of transmissible spongiform encephalopathy (TSE) occurs in US cattle, but we do not at-tempt in our book, Mad Cow USA: Could the nightmare happen here?, to offer a quantitative estimate of the number of affected animals.

Clarence Gibbs, a leading TSE researcher of the US National Institutes of Health who shares our conclusions, argues that "All mammalian species thus far tested have the prion protein' which causes mad cow disease and the other TSEs. As a result, Gibbs explains, "Every mammalian species in the world should have its own spongiform encephalopathy, which means that the disease is endemic in all species. You cannot escape it."

Gibbs expects that TSE in US cattle would be found at a rate of one per million animals per year — considerably less than the "thousands" of cases claimed in your report. A disease this rare becomes a serious problem only through the practice of "animal cannibalism" - the feeding of rendered animal proteins back to their own species, which enables the disease to multiply, as happened in Britain.

Hoffnung recalled From Ms Judy Fitton

Sir, Gerard (not Gerald) Hoffnung to whom you refer in your leading article of November 19, "Once more with paper bag" - was a renowned cartoonist (and raconteur) who specialised in musical subjects. He was not a composer.

He also played the tuba as an amateur in the Morley College Symphony Orchestra, to which he dedicated a book of musical cartoons. It was then decided to "bring the book to life" and the Hoffnung comic concerts were created.

For the first of these (at which I played in the Royal Festival Hall in 1956) Sir Malcolm Arnold was commissioned to write a Grand Grand Overture; it included parts for three vacuum cleaners, a floor polisher and four rifles.

We also performed the Concerto for Hose Pipe and Strings, not composed by Hoffnung but based on a composi-

#### Oxbridge MPs

From Mr Robin Hayley

Sir, Mr Duncan Fallowell (letter, November 20) finds it "quite terrifying" that the editor of Oxford Today, the official university magazine, considers it a healthy sign that the proportion of MPs educated at Oxbridge is in

I find myself in complete agreement with the editor, whose allegiance is presumably to the universities. That fewer graduates from these institutions are now attracted to the sordid and intellectually vacuous world of politics can only reflect well on the institutions themselves.

Yours faithfully, ROBIN HAYLEY, 5 Upper Wimpole Street, Wl. November 20.

> Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Our motivation for writing our book was to draw attention to the fact that this feeding practice, which has been banned in Britain since the late 1980s, continues on a massive scale in the United States. While it continues. the US remains in danger of a health and economic nightmare like the one in the UK. The US Government did not take

any action to restrict the practice of animal cannibalism, even in cows, until August 1997, and even this was too little, too late. Cows are still nourished here on fats and blood plasma derived from the rendered remains of their own species. We believe, given this, that Europe

is being very prudent in refusing to grant "BSE-free" certification to USsourced pharmaceuticals and cosmetics. Britain's experience with BSE has taught a painful lesson about the need for precaution when dealing with human and animal health issues. It is a lesson which, unfortunately, has still not been absorbed by the US Government and animal industry.

tion by Leopold Mozart. Dennis Brain

116 Woodwarde Road, Dulwich, SE22.

Sir, The use of paper bags in the 1812

Overture is rightly to be compared with the use made by other composers

of everyday kitchen objects. But let us

not place "tinkling tea cups" in the

nursery of Benjamin Britten's Let's

Humphrey Carpenter, the composer had a row of china mugs hung on a

According to Britten's biographer.

SHELDON RAMPTON, JOHN STAUBER. 3318 Gregory Street, Madison, Wisconsin 53711. November 21.

was the soloist.

Yours sincerely,

JUDY FTITON.

Make an Opera.

Yours faithfully, MOLLY BEARD,

November 20.

Still flying

feels about my film.

even seen the film.

loved it".

Yours faithfully.

November 24

ROBERT BIERMAN.

Aspidistra Productions.

Iver Heath, Buckinghamshire.

Pinewood Studios.

29 Rectory Farm Road,

Little Wilbraham, Cambridge.

From Mr Robert Bierman

Sir, Daniel Britten, discussing the

"George Orwell must be turning in

his grave", he writes. Sadly, he had no

help from Orwell's biographer, Pro-

fessor Bernard Crick, who had not

I can only report from George

Orwell's sole beneficiary, his son,

Richard Blair. After he had viewed

my film he said, "Dad would have

From Mrs Molly Beard

honour.

Proceed with care From Mrs Margot Turnbull

Yours faithfully, BOB WELLICOME,

4 Tudor Close.

November 22

Sir. More words of wisdom (letters, November 11, 13, 18, 24): my tube of hand-cream bears the instructions: Apply sparingly before and after you use your hands."

Yours faithfully, MARGOT TURNBULL, 8 Bevere Court. Bevere. Worcester. November 24.

From Mrs Joan New

Sir, I treasure a small knife with a retractable blade carrying the warning: "Keep out of children." Yours faithfully,

4 Harnham Road. Harnham, Salisbury, Wiltshire. November 25.

length of string, to be hit with a wood-en spoon. The sound thus produced From Mr Colin Mackay represented dripping rain in Noye's

Sir, Purchased in my local supermarket, a packet of pepperoni with the useful instruction: "Do not eat pack-

Yours faithfully. COLIN MACKAY, 26b Holly Cove, Ramblewood Village Mount Laurel, NJ 08054. cnm@colsrv1.col.uk.bis.cdp.com November 20.

From Mr Michael Vaisey

film version of Keep the Aspidistra Sir, A firm of contractors here oper-Flying (Arts, November 24; see also ates a fleet of mammoth 16-wheel letter, November 14), does so with an insight that I, as the film's director, trucks. Inscribed on the rear bumper of each one is the instruction: "Do not could never come close to -- the knowledge of how the late George Orwell push."

Yours faithfully. MICHAEL VAISEY, Fullers Hill. Little Gransden. Sandy, Bedfordshire. November 24.

From Dr Anthony Abrahams

Sir, My nervous springer spaniel was prescribed some Valium by her vet. The label warned: "May cause drowsiness. If affected do not drive,"

Yours sincerely, ANTHONY ABRAHAMS. 76 Temple Road, Cowley, Oxford. November 22



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE November 25: The Queen held an Investiture at Buckingham Palace

this morning.

Mrs Janet Anderson MP (Vice-Chamberlain of the Household) was received in audience by The Queen and presented an Address from the House of Commons to which Her

Majesty was graciously pleased to make reply.

Squadron Leader Adam Fox-Edwards was received by The Queen.

Mr Thabo Mbeki (Deputy President of the Republic of South Africa) was received by Hee Majesty.

was received by Her Majesty.

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh this evening visited the Finnish Festival at the Barbican Centre, London ECZ, at which The President of the Republic of Finland President of the Republic of Finland and Mrs Ahisaari were present, and were received by the Rt Hon the Lord Mayor (Alderman Richard Nichols) and the Managing Director of the Barbican Centre (Mr John Tusa). His Royal Highness, Patron, this morning presented the British Ahleite Pederation Awards at Buckingham Palace.

letic Federation Awarus at bucking ham Palace.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron and Trustee, today attended Receptions at St James's Palace for Young People who have reached the Gold Standard in The Duke of Edin-

burgh's Award. His Royal Highness, Patron, this afternoon chaired a meeting of the trustees of the Outward Bound Trust at Buckingham Palace.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** BUCKINGHAM PALACE
November 25: The Prince Edward
this evening attended the Woodard
Festival Concert at the Royal Albert
Hall, London SW7, to celebrate the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniver sary of the Woodard Schools.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE November Z: The Princess Royal today opened a new Special Lan-guage Centre at Dame Alice Owen's School, Dugdale Hill Lane, Potters Bar, and was received by Her

Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of

ish School of Osteopathy, this after-noon attended the Annual

noon attended the Annual Graduation Degree Conferment Ceremony and Reception at St George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge Road, London SEI.
The Princess Royal this evening presented the awards at the Silver Lapwing Competition 1997, I Great George Street, London SWI.
Her Royal Highness, Patron, the Development Trust for the Mentally Development Trust (for the Mentally Handicapped), later attended a Din-ner at 2 Wilson Terrace, London SWI

CLARENCE HOUSE November 25: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was entertained at Luncheon at the Cavalry and Guards Club by the Colonel of The Queen's Club by the Colonel of The Queen's Royal Hussars (The Queen's Own and Royal Irish). Major General Richard Barron, to mark the Fiftieth Anniversary of Her Majesty's appointment as Colonel-in-Chief of the 7th Queen's Own Hussars.

Dame Frances Campbell-Preston and Major William Richardson were in attendance.

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE RICHMOND PARK

ember 25: Princess Alexandra this afternoon opened Minster Gen-eral Housing Association's day centre and housing for the elderly at Simon De Senlis Court, Robert Street, Northampton, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Northamptonshire (Sir John

Lowtherj.

Her Royal Highress subsequently opened Irthingborough Irtiant School and Nursery, Scarborough Street, Irthlingborough.

Princess Alexandra later visited Allen and Caswell Limited, to mark the One Hundredth Anniversary of

the Company's foundation, at Regency Works, Comwall Road,

#### Birthdays today

Major-General Sir John Acland 69: Professor Margaret Boden, FBA, philosopher and psychologist, 6i; Sir Alan Dalton, former chairman, English China Clays, 74; Lord Forte, 89; Sir Brian Goswell, deputy senior partner, Healey and Baker, 62; the Earl of Gowrie, 58; Mr John Gummer, MP. 58; Professor Sir Harry Hinsley, FBA, former Master, St John's College, Cambridge, 79; the Most Rev Richard Holloway, Bishop of Edinburgh and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church. 64: the Earl of Lovelace, 46: Mr John McVie. rock guitarist, 52; Lord Moore of Lower Marsh, 60; Sir George Quigley, chairman, Ulster Bank, 68; Mr A.A.S. Rae, Mr Charles Schulz, cartoonist, 75; Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, 74; Mrs Barbara Switzer, trade unionist, 57: Miss Tina Turner, singer, 58; Mr Keith Vaz, MP, 4i; Mr Des Walker, foot-MEP, 62.

#### Baron Ryder of Wensum

The life barony conferred upon Mr Richard Andrew Ryder has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Ryder of Wensum, of Wensum in the County of

#### **Baron Hattersley**

The life barony conferred upon Mr Roy Sidney George Hattersley has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Hattersley, of Sparkbrook in the County of West

Royal engagements The Duke of Edinburgh, as President, will present the National Playing Fields Association President's Certificates for 1997 at Buckingham Palace at 10.00; as Patron and Trustee, will attend receptions at St James's Palace for young people who have reached the Gold Standard of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award, at 11.30 and 4.00: and as Honorary Member will attend a dinner in honour of Queen Margrethe II of Denmark at the United Oxford and Cambridge University Club at 7.40. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother will attend a reception given by the Royal United King-dorn Beneficent Association at

Mariborough House at 7.15. Prince Edward will hold reception to launch the 1998 UK Commonwealth Games Appeal at St James's Palace, at 7.00. The Princess Royal, as President, Royal Naval Museum, will visit

the Naval Historical Library, Storehouse Number 12, HM Nawill attend a reception and dinner on board HMY Britannia, Portsmouth Naval Base, at 6.30.

The Duke of Gloucester, as President, NABC — Clubs for Young People, will visit the Headquarters, 37 Kennington Lane, London, SEII, at noon.

Meeting

European-Atlantic Group Mr Peter Caruana, Chief Minister

of Gibraltar, spoke at a meeting held by European-Atlantic Group on Monday evening at the House of Commons. Mr Giles Radice. MP, was the sponsor. Later, a dinner was held at the St Ermin's Hotel at which Lord Judd was the

#### **RHS** show

#### Bamboos flourish in urban jungle

By Alan Toogood HORTICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

A TREK through a bamboo forest is an experience rarely on offer in Central London. But thanks to the ingenuity of a specialist grower a massive walk-through display has been transplanted to the Royal Horticultural Society's flower

show. The exhibit, featuring 150 kinds of hardy bamboo, has been brought from Kenninghall in Norfolk by P.W. Plants. It illustrates the diversity of cane colours and offers extensive information on classification. growing and propagation of this increasingly popular group of plants.

The range of species and cul-

tivars towering above visitors' heads and forming grassy tunnels includes *Phyliostachys vivar* includes *Phyllostachys vivax* Aureocaulis with thick yellow stems. Thamnocalamus tessellatus, ideal for forming a screen or hedge, the rare Chusquea brevigiumis, one of the original plants introduced from South America, with yellow green stems, and *Phyllostachys violescens* with violet coloured young stems. The exhibit has been awarded a gold

Maintaining the exotic theme of this show, which opened in Westminster yesterday, is a gold-medal display of orchids from the Eric Young Orchid Foundation, of Trinity, Jersey. Some of the world's finest orchid hybrids have been bred by this private organis-ation and the display shows some of their latest achievements fashionable calanthe hybrids forming a pink and white foun-tain, and below them a brightly coloured carpet of phragmi-pedium hybrids in red, pink,

almon and orange shades. Even the exhibit of trees, shrubs Nurseries, of Redruth, Cornwall, another gold medallist, has an especially exotic theme, con-centrating on "architectural"

At the Annual General Meeting of

the College held on November 21, 1997, Professor Denis Pereira Gray, OBE, MA, FRCGP, Hon

FRSH, was appointed 18th Presi

dent following an election held earlier in the year. Professor Pereira Gray succeeds Dr Lone Newman, OBE, FRCGP, and will

institute of Sports

**Royal College** 

**Practitioners** 

serve from 1997 to 2000.

Medicine

Latest wills

Donald Welton Shepherd, of Dringhouses, York, left estate valued at £2,432,278 net.

of General



Diana Whittaker of P.W. Plants who are showing 150 kinds of hardy bamboo

plants, or plants with distinctive shapes, such as purple-leaved and variegated cordylines or cabbage

Cordyline "Red Star" is notable for its dark red-purple foliage and C. australis "Pink Stripe" is aptly named. They all look much too tender for outdoors, but thrive outside in relatively mild areas of Britain such as Cornwall and London.

Several connectitions are being held with this show. The best plant in the Orchid Society of Great Britain's competiton is

*Panhiopedilum wardii* "Little Pat", which has won the Len Page challenge cup for Michael Potter, of Hendon. The flowers, with a green and white striped hood, bronze-spotted petals and bronze lip, are carried above handsome marbled ioliage.

The classes for conifers in the RHS ornamental plants' com-petition are well supported. Mrs E. Bullivant, of Warminster, Wiltshire, has won the Rosse cup for lawsoniana cultivar, Chamaecyparis pisifera "Filifera Aurea"

and Pinus parviflora. The Winkworth Arbaretum, of God-alming, Surrey, has won the class for a conifer shown for cones, with Pinus jeffreyi.
The following artists have be

awarded gold medals: the Nat-ional Botanical Institute, of Pretoria, South Africa (watercolours of South African flowers), and Sylvia Sutton, of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire (pencil drawings of conifers). The show, in the New Horticultural Hall, Greycoat Street, is open today from 10am to

#### **Dinners**

The Speaker The Speaker held a dinner in Speaker's House yesterday evening in honour of Mr Pius Msekwa, Mp. Vanneck, president of the society, and Lady Vanneck received the guests. Speaker of the National Assembly of Tanzania, and Mrs Msekwa. The High Commissioner for Tanzania and Mrs Shareef were also present The other guests were:

PERSONAL COLUMN

Miss Hillsty Armstrong, MP, and Dr Paul Corrigan, Mr Harold Best, MP, and Mrs Best, Mr Alan Campbell, MP, and Mrs Campbell, Mr Damien Green, MP, and Mrs Green, Dr Brian Iddon, MP, and Mrs Iddon, Mr Andy King, MP, and Mrs Iddon, Mr Andy King, MP, and Mrs Ridge, Mr Andry King, Mr., and Mrs Ridge, Mr Michael Lord, Mr., and Mrs Lord, Mrs Theresa May, Mr. and Mr Phillip May, Mr Desmond Swayne, Mr., and Mrs Swayne, Mr. William Thompson, Mr. Dr George Turner, Mr. Mr Paul Harvey, Sir Donald and Lady Limon, Mr George Miawa, Mr Norman Richardson and Mr and Mrs Nicolas Bevan.

Tallow Chandlers' Company
The Lady Mayoress presented the
Tallow Chandlers' medals and autow Crambers medias and Young Researchers at a luncheon held yesterday at Tallow Chandlers' Hall. Mr John Kurkjan, Master, presided. Dr Christopher Gibson-Smith, Managing-Director of BP, also stroke

Medicine

Dr Domhnall MacAuley delivered an address to the Institute of Sports Medicine last night at University College London Medical School. Sir David Money-Couts presided. At a reception held afterwards Dr Michael Brindle, President of the Royal College of Radiologists, presented the Duke of Edinburgh Prize for Sports Medicine to Dr Nicota Keay and Certificates of Fellowship to Wing Commander David Jones, Dr MacAuley and Mr Brian Slawson. The Secretary of State for Health was among those present. Dr and Mrs Albert Heijn and the Netherlands Ambassador and Mrs at Grocers' Hall. Dr Heijn and Sir Michael Perry were the speakers. Air Commodore the Hon Sir Peter

The annual dinner for past and present Menzies scholars was held by the Britain-Australia Society last night at the Sir Robert Menzies Centre for Australian Studies, Russell

Foundation for Science and Technology Lord Jenkin of Roding, Chairman of the Council of the Foundation for Science and Technology, presided at a lecture and dinner discussion held-last night at the Royal Society. Sir Richard Sykes, Professor David Watson and Professor Martin Harris were the speakers.

Gray's Ina Tax Chambers
The members of Gray's Ina Tax
Chambers held a dinner party on
Monday evening at the Ritz Hotel to
mark the appointment of Mr Justice
Park to the High Court bench. As
Andrew Park, he was in practice
since the mid-1960s, having entered
the field of resemplant at much the since the mind-1900s, having entering the field of revenue law at much the same time as capital gains tox and corporation tax. He was a pupil of Milton Grundy, who has been his head of Chambers and friend ever since. He took silk in 1978.

#### Service dinner

HMS Victory Admiral Sir John Brigstocke, Second Sea Lord and Commander-in-Chief Navai Home Command, and Lady Brigstocke were the hosts at a dinner held last night in HMS Victory. Among those present were:

The Minister of State for the Armed Forces and Mrs Reid, the Chairman of the Port of London Authority and Lady Shaw, the Group Managing Director of British Aerospace and Mrs Weston, the French Defence Altache and Mrne Gheerbrant.

#### Sir Isaiah Berlin, UM A memorial service for Sir Isaiph

Berlin, OM, will take place on Wednesday, January 14, at 11.30am at the Hampstead Synagogue, Dennington Park Road. For tickets, please apply to Mrs S. Weinberg, PO Box 17634, London Ni2 OWF. A commemoration will be held at a later date in Oxford.

#### Royal Over-Seas League

An exhibition of paintings by four Kenyan artists, Gakonga J. Gakonga, Stanslaus Makelele, Par-rick Mazola and John Ndambo, was opened by the High Commissoner for Kenya yesterday at Over-Seas House,

### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr B. Churchill and Miss V.E. Easson

The engagement is announced berween Bjorn, youngest son of Mr Philip T. Churchill and Mrs Glenys R. Wardle, and Victoria Elizabeth, elder daughter of the late J.W. Gordon Easson and of Mrs Ann F. Counsell, of

Dr R. Clapperton and Miss C. Edser

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of the late Mr H. Clapperton and of Mrs H. Clapperton, of Pareham, Hampshire, and Caroline, daughter Mr and Mrs M. Edser, Carshalton, Surrey.

Mr C. Phillips and Miss H. Clapperion

The engagement is announced between Christopher, son of Mr and Mrs. J. Phillips, of Havant, Hampshire, and Helen, daughter of the late Mr H. Clapperson and of Mrs H. Clapperton, of Fareham,

Mr C. Clark Eddy and Miss S. Rees-Davies

The engagement is announced between Christopher, elder son of Mr Paul Clark Eddy and Mrs Stokley Towles, of Massachu and Sheira, younger daughter of the late Mr William Rees Davies. QC, and of Mrs Jane Rees-Davies, of London.

Mr F. Contreras

and Miss H.C. Brown The engagement is announced between Freddy, eldest son of the late Mr Ricardo Contreras and of Mrs Contreras, of Bogota, Colombia, and Hilary, daughter of Vice Admiral Sir David and Lady Brown, of Soberton, Hampshire.

Mr S. Eyre

and Miss M. Cahill The engagement is announced between Simon, son of the late Mr Michael Eyre and of Mrs Diana Evre. of St John's Wood, London and Maura, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Cahill, of Ford, Buckinghamshire.

Mr S.R. Gardiner and Miss S.M. Breeze The engagement is announced between Simon, younger son of Mr and Mrs Derek Gardiner, of Gnosall Staffordshire, and Sara elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Breeze, of Failand, Bristol.

Mr A. Garner and Miss E.S. Piddington

The engagement is announced between Andrew, eldest son of Canon and Mrs Carl Garner, of St Albans, Hertfordshire, and Emma, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Piddington, of Ruislip,

Mr R.J.N. Hammond-Cha and Miss E.P. Lovejoy The engagement is announced between Rupert, elder son of Mr

and Mrs Alex Hammond Chambers, of Penicuik, Scotland and Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Thomas Lovejoy and Mrs. Charlotte Lovejoy, both of Mr A.H. Hardy

and Miss K.J. Dean The engagement is announced

between Andrew, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Peter Hardy, of Highbury, London, and Katherine Louise, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Henry Dean, of Youlton, North Yorkshire. Mr C.G.E. Millard and Miss K.B. Walker

and Miss K.B. Walter

The engagement is announced between Charles, younger son of Sir Guy and Lady Millard, of Ryfield Manor, Southrop, Gloucestershire, and Katherine, younger daughter of Sir Harold and Lady Walker, of Turaco House, Hook Heath Avenue, Wolking, Surrey. Woking, Surrey.

Mr.G. Joses and Miss P. Cockbarn The engagement is announced between Guy, son of Mr and Mrs Kenneth Noel Jones, of Sealand, Flinishire, and Pandora, daughter

of Mr and Mrs Alex Cockburn, of

Warwick, Bermuda. Mr A.S.B. O'Brica and Miss C.J. Stables

The engagement is announced between Ashley, elder son of Mr netween Ashley, enter son of Mr. and Mrs Bruce O'Brien, of Killiney, Co Dublin, and Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs Robin Stables, of Allestree,

Mr H.J. Parkin. and Miss HLV.L. Cowell

The engagement is announced between Howard, son of Dr and Mrs Jeffrey Parkin, of Northwith, Cheshire, and Harriet, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Cowell, of Borcham Street, East Sussex.

Mr E.C. Prior

and Miss C. Donaghey The engagement is announced between Ewen, son of Mr and Mrs Barry Prior, of Hamilton, New Zealand, and Catherine, daughter of the late Mr Bernard Donaghey

Mr M. Taylor and Miss C.M.J. Heath

The engagement is announced between Matthew, younger son of Mr M. Taylor and Mrs A. Taylor, of Gaddesby, Leicestershire, and Caroline, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Heath, of Thrussington,

Lieutenant Commander M.J.D. Walliker, RN, and Mrs C.A. Tasker The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs C.J. Walliker, of Chideock, Dorset, and Charlotte, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs D.B.

Ellis, of Barnstaple, North Devon. Mr R.A.J. Wright and Miss H. Frith Powell

The engagement is announced between Rupert, youngest son of Mr and Mrs E.P. Wright, of Newick, Sussex, and Helena, only daughter of Mrs E.M. Fallgren, of Huntsham, Devon, and Count Benedetti, of Rimini, Italy.

Marriage Mr S.C.H. Jennings

ınd Mrs N.V. Takkas

The marriage took place on Sat-urday, October 25, 1997, at Morden Cottage, Surrey, between Mr Clive Jennings, son of the late Mr William H. Jennings and of Mrs Margaret H. Beardshall, of Doncaster, South Yorkshire, and Mrs Nina Takkas, daughter of the late Mr Alfred H. Ewbank and of Mrs Marjorie L. Ewbank, of North Ferriby, East Yorkshire The honeymoon was spent in

Lecture. The Continuing Profe

Mrs Honor Chapman, CBE, BSc, MPhil, FRICS, MRTPI, FRSA, delivered the Continuing Pro-lessional Development Founda-tions Annual Estates Gazette's Special Lecture entitled The Future of Cities" at the Royal Institution of Great Britain on Tuesday. Members of the Foundation's Advisory Board were present. Mr Jonathan Harris, OBE, DLit (Hons), FRICS, President of the Foundation, was host at a supper held afterwards.

Order of Merit Lord Denning Sir Norman Foster and Sir Denis Rooke to be members of the Order of Merit.

TRADE: 0171 481 1982

MIDWEEK RENDEZVOUS

FLATSHARE

FAX: 0171 481 9313

OLD SCHOOL TIE

BMDS: 0171 680 6880

#### PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

### But I shall confess the Lord for every I shall sing peniess to the God of jacob. He will heak down the strength of the wicked but the strength of the rightous will be uplifted. Penim 75: 9,10

BIRTHS

DAMS - On 22nd November 1997, to Auriol (no BELL - On 21st November, Xisodi, wife of Nicholas

FOX-On November 21st 1997, to Camilla and Adam, a daughter, Anna Alexandra Mary, a sister for Harry. MANY, a sector to many. MANY - On 17th November, to Arabella (not Henango) and Nicholas, a son, Charlis, a bother for Thomas and a half-brother for Casper.

mar-protest for Cusper.

MARTONIE - On Rovember
22nd at The Fortland
Rospital, to Virginia and
Doug, a son, Michael, a
brother for Kyle and
Capaline.

ROSS - On November 24th 1997, to Venetia (née Wain) and Dansen, a son, Oriendo Atticus Alexander. SUTHERLAND - On November 18th, to Dongles and Stephanie (nie Rudgard, s son, Rarry Evan, a brother for Robert and Benjamin. TAYLOR - On 24th November 1997 at Royal Laucaster Infiguatry, to Julie (nee Halton) and Peter, a see.

THEAMTON - On November 25th 1997 in Sydney, Australia, to Vanda (no-Chisenhale-Marsh) and Edward, a daughter, Tassa Minada VYVYAR - On 16th November, to Jane (née Lodge) and Simon, a daughter, Georgia, a sister for Alexandra and

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Scientific R. Lord McGregor of Dunis. Lady McGregor and family thank all those who such kind messages on the death of Lord McGregor. They found them very constanting.

DEATHS

Zinodi, wife or remainded daughter.

COMEN - On 19th Movember 1997, to Louise (née Wheatley) and William, a daughter, Abiguil Ruth.

COOK - On Movember 24th in Melbourne, Australia, to Coungin (née Donegher) and Lun, a son, Gregory, a boother for William and Madeline.

DE SELVA - On 24th November 1997 at Queez Christone's Service at Stock of Council Jovens only please. Donations and enquiries to Leverton & Sons Ltd., 212 Eventhalt Street, London NW1 12D.

BAWDEN ALLEN - Peter MAYDER ALLER - Feter specially on 18th November after a short illness, only seven months after the death of Anna. Mach loved by Linda and his many friends. Frivate cremation. Service of Inquispiring to be held soon in Gassin, Prance.

BELAND - On November 24th peacefully at home aged 87 years Lt. Col. Thomas Scott Riginal D.B.O. M.R. T.D. Beloved Bubble of the interest of the second of Constance Righand, dear father of Timothy and Guy, dear grandfather of Alexandra, Max and Hall-peament Service St Micholas Church, Burton, Wirnal, Wedneedey Documber Ind at 12 hooz. Family flowers only. Donations for Clatterbridge Cancer Research Trust (CCET) may be sent of Beary Regumen F/D, The Cross, Neston, South Winal 144 PUB, take (0151) 336-4184.

GECHEST - Pencefully at St.
Margaret's Hospices
Clydebank on Sendary the
23rd November 1997.
Stewart, loving husband of
Senda and "Ded" to Misty,
Beloved son of Joan and the
bare Chesics, dear havebar of
Susan and a much loved
uncle. Funesti Service in
Strathblane Farish Church
on Thursday 27th November
at 1 pm thereafter to the Gld
Aisle Cametery Khristillich
arriving approx. 2 ym,
Denstions if desired to St.
Margaret's Hospice or
Canoer Besseuch.

HALL. - On November 22nd, peacefully, Gadys Enid (nde Standiffe), dearly loved wife of Donald M. Rall of Sturminster Newton and formerly of Hill Hill School. A much loved and loving mother and grandmother. Committee at St Hany's Church, Sturminster Newton at 3 pm on Friday Hovers only. Donations if desired to North Donset Mencay Society of David Rivert, Funeral Director, 13 Wyndham Street, Novil, Somenest RA20 IJH.

HERRING - Suddenly but peacefully at Bughtles Maining Home, Stoughty, Fersy, Dundee, on Eriday 21st November 1997 Dr. Jum Haming FRUDE in her 89th year, formerly of Windsor Street, Dundee, Daughter of the lave Professor and Mrs F.T. Hending, a much loved sister and zent. Femenal Service at Dundee Cremetorium on Priday November 28th at 12 noon to which all friends are invited. Family flowers only please.

DEVAS - Enthless Baryl (née
Sandarson) pancafully on
23rd November 1997 in her
91st year, beloved wife of
the late Robin, loving mother
of Cacilla and Tom, and
gundmother of lan, Robin,
Andrew and James, Funezal
Service to be held at Putney
Yale Cometery on Friday
28th November 1997 at
10.30 am. No flowers please,
but if wished denstions to
the Imperial Cancer
Research Fund ofo and all
emperial Cancer
Research Fund ofo and all
emperial Cancer
Research Fund ofo and all
emperials Cancer
Research Fund of and all
emperials Cancer
Research Fund ofo and all
emperials to E.W. Cattry &
Co., 45 Ellingrove Road,
Wybridge, Sunny KT13 SPE,
(01932) 842220.

GELIEREST - Peacefully at St
Margaret's Hospice
Clydebunk on Synday the
23rd November 1997.
Stwant, loving husband of
Smise and "Dad" to Misty,
Beloved son of Joan and the
late Constance Control
Strate Control
Stra

JEZIERSKA - lona (née Macleod) peacefully at Bideford, Devon, on 22nd November. Widow of Andrael, she will be deeply missed by her very large family. Fanezal at Tourington tids Friday.

Tourington tids Friday.

\*\*EMEST - Reynound John. On 22rd Rowelber 1997, pencerfully at Windischum Manor. Growborough. Sussen. Schowel machine of the late Windired and of Bursty, much lowed father of Cliver and grandfather to Robba. Printly funentl only, followed by Tamingiving at St John the Begtist Camen, Tidebrook, Wadhurst on Thursday, 4th December 1997 at 230 pm. Howers, or 1997 at 250 Cm. Thursday, 4th December 1997 at 250 pm. Howers, or 1997

LETTON - Pencefully at Beaumont Lodge on 25th Movember 1997. Dorothy (Jean) in her 103rd year. Beleved sixter of the late Bdith Innes and the late Caprains Frederick and Sydney Letten MM. A much loved and respected Aunt and Great-dust. Femal at Goldens Green Creentocists, hest Chapel, on Friday 28th Movember at 12.15 pm, to which all friends are respectfully instinct.

And the second s

LUVELL - Josephine Many (nose Prost Somestly McKenzie). She will be deeply minused by her family, Jeunie, Robbie, Sonya, Anna, Rebecce, Jessica and Remand. Funeral service at West Neuvood Cametany Chapel on Priday 28th Neuvoods 1997 at 12 2000. No Slowess by rangest but denstices may be made to St Christophers House, \$1.59 Lawrie Park Rosd, London SE26 6DZ.

POSTER - Wally Senty pessed away 24th Roventable 1997 at The Royal Marsdon Hospital, Senton. Will be greatly missed by family and friends. Pensent Service to be held on Tensenty 2nd December 1997. Family flowers only. Demaricae to Royal Marsdon Hospital, Sutton. All acquiries to Prancis Chappell & Sons, 332 Crofton Road, Russbowegh, Kant 226 SNW, tel: (01687) 853227.

POTTS - Michael, died suddenly at home on Monday, 24th November 1997. Beloved methand of Patricia, adored and appareised father of Angela and Caroline. He will be truly missed. Paneral at 12 hoom on Monday, 1st December at 5t Denys' Church, Little Compten, Morston-in-Marsh, Gloucestershife. Flowers and angulies to Allen & Fon, Funeral Directors, of High Street, Morston-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire (01608 c60633).

MCKETTE - David Abdy Close.
On November 24th 1997, beloved and loving husband, father and brother at Musgrove Park Hospital. Penseni Service at Pylle at 230 pm Fridny Hovenber 28th. Family Elevers only please, but departies in his memory for Pylle Church PCC or The Musgrove Leuhamine Fund may be seen to W.J. Trotunn, Ashdess, Cranmers, Shepton Mallet, Somerset SAE 4QQ.

Cecil M.A. Cantab.
(Petathouse) Minimin, deer
husband of freelyn Minimins.
Beven and of the lane Month
Many Exam. He worked at
Cambridge University
Library, the British Minimins.
GCHG, and the School of
Oriontal and African Studies
before becoming Leoper of
Oriental Rooks and MSS. at
the Rodlesin Library, Oxford.
Service of Thumbagiving at
St. Matthews Church,
Mariborough Road, Oxford
on Monthly 1st December at
2 pm. Punity Royeurs only,
Donations to the
Department of Urology,
Churchill Hospital, cre
Rooves & Pain, 288,
Abbagion Sood, Oxford OXI
GTE.

BARSTHIT - Corni Ghem (me

Abbaydon Soed, Oxford OXI ATLANDA SOED, Oxford OXI ATLANDA SOED, Oxford OXI BARKSHEIT - Corni Obsen (note Pryna) died pascefully aged 80 years on Friday 21st Novumber at Hayday University Hospital after a long illness, Beloved mother, gundenocher and cherished friend. Always remembered. Cremation. Honday 1st December 230 years four London Crematerium, Streathen, Frendly Gowens only planes, but demetions if wished to Friends of Hayday University Hospital 60 the fundal directors, Downer & Jenkins, 1807 London End. Kothery, SW16 4AE - (0181) 764-2912.

MINTERS 1997, aged 82 years, Sadly minered Specific Streath, poscefully on 22nd Novumber 1997, aged 82 years, Sadly minered by 20 his friends. Funday Specific at Hottlaby Consustration on Setudday 29th Rosember at 1030-as. All emparies to Funcal Director tal (9181)

571-0571.

STREET - Heroid - died pencefully at home at Chipping Campdon GL56 6HY on 24th November 1997 After a short filmen, aged . 92. Gremation; instellate facility only. No flowers photos, betails of Memorial Service to be amounted in the course.

STUREY - Louis Ethel (née Poll), beloved wife of Lewistice and much loved mother of Roger and Serie, offer a short filmen. Service at Iona. Femily flowers only. Doustions in festing Crematories on Priday 25th Newsmitter at Iona. Femily flowers only. Doustions in festing to committee to Conor Research 60 founding.

TOD - James Macme suddenly at home on 17th November 1997 and 41. Dear hashend of Carol, beloved father of Charlis and Sophie, durity loved son of David and Diana, much loved hother of Rob and Thu, will be surely missed by family and friends, Funeral at 2.15 pm Thursday 27th November at 5t Mary the Virgin, Hambleden, Bucks. Requires to Tomalia & Son, 28 heading head, Heniey-on-Thannes, tel: 01491 875370. May his soul mer in peace.

UPTHEEROVE - Val. loved mother of Linds and Rachel died peacefully on Rovember 24th 1997. Service and Crumation at Bobin Hood Camastorium on Tuesday December 2nd at 12 noon. Fundly Howers only, if desired donations to EsCUP, 2 Bath Place, Rivington Street, London, EC2A 3R. WHILIAMS - Gestava Noal (Bill or Thry). Functivity at home on Saturday 22nd November. Funcals of Hank's Church, Borden, Hanks. at 10sm. Thursday 27th November and afterwards at Harkmoor-Goff Club, Whitehill, No flowers, but donations, please, to Save the Children, for whom he gave so much.

Wilson - Pencefully on 23st November 1997, Henry Suphen, The Rt. Hob. Leed Wilson of Langelds, PC, Co. beloved Instead of the late baloved instant of the late Jay, Funeral Service on Thursday 27th November at 2pm at Clydebank Creves torium, North Dalmotten No flowers please but denstions if desired to the Cheet Heart and Strobe Association, 66 North Caglie Street, Edinburgh HEZ ZLT. TEMPLIT - Co. Nov

WHENTY - On Movember 23rd 1997, peacevally in Sheffleid (formerly of Knutsfont, Casthire), linth, much loved mother of Jadith, grandmother of Adms and Burry and mother-in-law; of Inn. Fundy counstins at Attaincham followed by a Service of Thumbryking in Attrinchum followed by a ferrice of Thunbuying in Envision Parksh Chusch on Monday December 1st 1997 at 1 pm. No flowers, plane, donaxione if degiced for Oxforn may be sent to the Fanneral Director, 1.4. Whiston, King Street, Knutsford, Chushkw WA16 6DW. Tet: (01565) 632644.

SERVICES PARKLY RESTORY Send for your own first cupy of Ancestry to Achievements, Northpate on tembers, CT1 DATE T: 01227 462618 P. 768617. WANTED

patch REAR, one recommending the making of the film & tary Vision connection. If you want to share your haptidules, one-test fax: 60 431 7748933.

ALL TICKETS! England V S. Africa England V N. Zeel'd Five Nations, Wimbledon Ossis, the verve, P Collins West End Shows Any 'Sold Out' Event

All pop, thesire & ... sporting events

0171 323 4480

TICKETS FOR SALE

OVERSEAS TRAVEL Corporate Hospitality Tel: 0171 247 4123 All of space. From Delivery

World Cup France '98-RUGBY UNION Eng V South Africa Eng V New Zealand Five Nations Rugby CHICAGO, PHANTOM. CASIS, THE VERVE

TICKETS FOR SALE ALL AVAIL: Planaton, Bousty, the atm Ousle, Junicopusi, Weller, Rugby, Sport 0171 480 6183 All TICHETS, Regby, All sport, lembrogued, 7 Collina, 7 Wellet. Cal 0171 920 0800 22 01 62 531196 Concerts & any sporting or 01/71 488 4414 (Chy)

Chicago, Cash, All pop & sport We deliver 0171 579 1649 Pick Wills Frui Waller, Engly Chicago & all theatre & co certs, 0171 930 3895. SECTIONATE Newspaper, Original

TRESTURBANCE Cost (15.00. Rid taken for school appeal (162 870380 Bullyn, 12 noon 28/1: 226113 after 1830 His THE TRUES - 1791-1997 oders titles swallable. Nearly for pro-secution and Production swallow when C181-686 4275 or Call Pres G800

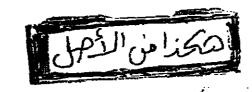
Looking for Domestic Staff? Butlers - Housekeepers - Cooks/Chefs Betzte Management - Valets - Chauffeurs Gardeners - Au Pairs & Nannies - Domestics You will find them all here every Monday in: THE DOMESTIC DIRECTORY

··\*i

. 50

T. mir

DOMESTIC DIRECTORY



MY NOVEMBER 26 104 Hindley condemne!

Singer's funeral

Latitor returns

1. VII being mg

1-4 \_9-ET ---- **OBITUARIES** 

### JEREMY POTTER

Jeremy Potter, publisher, novelist, historian and businessman, died on November 15 aged 75. He was born on April 25, 1922

eremy Potter's variedcareer took him from the New Statesman to Independent Television Publications and then London Weekend Television. He was successively manager, managing director and deputy chairman of the New Statesman from 1951 to 1969. Working latterly with Jock Campbell as his chairman, he ran a very tight ship on the business side of the magazine. When he first arrived, the editor was the redoubtable Kingsley Martin, but Potter really came into his. own when John Freeman took over the editorship in 1961, raising the New Statesman's circulation to an all-time high of 94,000 under Freeman's successor, Paul Johnson in

it was therefore unexpected, and to some surprising, when Potter moved to Independent Television Publications, publishers of the TV Times, as managing director in 1970. Under his direction the TV Times became the most successful mass-market magazine in British publishing history. attaining a circulation of almost four million a week in the mid-1970s, and selling more than 11 million copies of its annual Christmas issue. Potter was president of the Periodical Publishers Association. 1978-79.

During this period he made an important contribution to the structure and development of British broadcasting as the strategist and editor of ITVs submission to the 1974 Annan Committee. The cogency of the arguments that he developed with John Freeman and Denis Forman succeeded in preserving the regional identity of the ITV network.

It was these finely honed skills as editor, strategist and draughtsman that led him to be reunited with John Freeman at London Weekend Television in 1979, where as



had special responsibility for overseeing and co-ordinating the company's successful franchise application for 1980. He also chaired a number of the group's subsidiary companies. His managing director, Brian Tesler, recalls that "he was a shrewd organiser, a wily corporate operator and a brilliant editor"

On his retirement in 1988 he wrote the third and fourth volumes of The History of Independent Television in director of corporate affairs he Britain. It was typical of his

that he should have observed: "Mine is a view of ITV not from the stage nor from the auditorium, but from the wings", and of his work in the Annan submission only that "Potter was the scribe".

and The Queen's College, Oxford, after war service as an intelligence officer in India. His enthusiasm for Clifton stayed with him throughout his life. He was head boy, and

modesty and understatement much influenced by the thinking of his headmaster, B. Hallward. His last book, completed shortly before he died, was a biography of the school's first headmaster,

John Percival. His love of history and his Ronald Jeremy Potter was search for truth and accuracy educated at Clifton College made him a leading authority on Richard III, and a staunch defender of his reputation. His obsession with the subject found him chairman of the Richard III Society for 19 years from 1971; the author of Good

King Richard? (1985) and Pre-tenders (1986); and the principal defence witness in Channel 4's The Trial of Richard III. While not all might accept the Not Guilty verdict of the television jury, Potter could certainly claim to have shifted opinion from Guilty to Not Proven in relation to the "murders in the

Potter was not only a prolific writer, the author of ten novels in addition to the historical texts, but a vastly experienced book publisher. He was chairman of Independent Television Books, 1970-79; a director and then chairman of Hutchinsons, 1978-84; and a director of Constable and Co

Throughout his life Potter was a talented and enthusiastic games player. He first played hockey at the age of nine, and made his last tour as player/captain of a veterans tour to South Africa at the age of 74. At school he excelled at cricket, racquets, squash and lawn tennis, and much later in life turned to real tennis. His skill, guile, fitness and total commitment led to the World Amateur Real Tennis Veteran Championship titles in both singles and doubles in 1986 and 1987. His passion for the game, and for Oxford, combined to inspire a further scholarly historical work Tennis and Oxford, published in

He always cared for the communities in which he lived. In Hampstead he campaigned for the preservation of the Heath; in Teddington for a new youth club; and in Oxford he worked tirelessly to save the Oxford Playhouse. For several years until shortly before his death he was chairman of the Friends of Old Headington, dedicated to preserving the charms of the old village.

It was at Oxford as an Exhibitioner at Queen's that he met his wife Margaret, whom he married in 1950. A devoted and close-knit family, they had two children, Jocelyn and Jonathan, and it was a great delight to him that he lived long enough to enjoy his first grandchild.

tunities. The first involved a move to

His training took wing at Atletico Madrid, which he

#### **HELENIO HERRERA**

Helenio Herrera football coach, died in Venice on November 9 aged 8L He was born on April 17, 1916.

THE DEATH in Italy of Helenio Herrera ended the life but not the influence of a soccer coach whose style and salary were ahead of their time. As the Italian team fought grimly towards World Cup qualification this month, everything about its play – the preparation, the style, the regimentation that put defensive caution first and counter attack second - bore Herrera's stamp. Though not Italian by birth.

Herrera devised the safety-first credo of stilling the oppo-sition before striking them — a style that fits the Italian character like a cloak. None of Italy's present generation of players was alive when Herrera's great days with Internazionale of Milan were at their height. The father of one of them, Cesare Maldini, was, however, and Maldini, at 64. took charge of Italy for the first time during this campaign. He rapidly restored the system that is centred upon a defensive sweeper, a player who bolts the door in a method known as catenaccio. That system was Herrera's gift to

Helenio Herrera was born in Buenos Aires in 1916 of Spanish parents. His father, a carpenter, took the family to Casablanca when the boy was three, and there, as a child of street soccer among the poor, Herrera discovered the guile of his game. A full-back who lived off his wits rather than any great gift, he became a precocious exploiter of oppor-

Paris, where he persuaded Club Français to take him on. He took French citizenship. did military service, and flitted through coaching jobs in Paris, Charleville and Roubaix. He had by this time a French wife and four children. but he abandoned them to begin a new phase of his life in Spain. The marriage in France had been a civil ceremony, which was not recognised by Spanish law, and he was soon married again, with a new Spanish family, and a fresh start in team management at Valladolid.

coached to the Spanish league title in 1950 and 1951. Dedicat-



ed and dogmatic, he established pre-match rituals which required players to touch the ball and chant: "The European Cup! We shall have it! . We shall! We shall!™

He created turbulance in the boardrooms, and in nightclubs. He was fired, and in quick succession passed through Malaga, then Coru-na, then Seville where he insulted a director and was banished to Portugal. However, Barcelona arranged an amnesty for him and afforded Herrera a budget to build a spectacular team of Hungarians (Koesis, Czibor, Kubala), a Brazilian, Paraguyan, Uruguyan and, the best in

Spain, Luis Suarez

Thus did Herrera and his Catalan paymasters drive up the transfer spiral and the managerial salary. He also drove out some good players who would not bow to his unforgiving routine. Nevertheless. Barcelona won the Spanish championship in 1959 and 1960. Then, leaving behind his second family, he married an Italian journalist. and emharked on his crowning period, cajoling Inter Milan to three Serie A triumphs, two European Cups and two World Club Cups in 1964 and

Here, again, Herrera set new benchmarks. He ordered

players into training camps retiris - at weekends, which stretched his players to fulfilment in terms of their poten-tial, as well as medals and money. Herrera himself became football's first £100,000a-year employee.

His following was growing beyond Italy. Among his admirers was Malcolm Allison, who, although a coach to flamboyant teams, would often quote Herrera's ploys and motivational tricks. Herrera remained ruthless, efficient, and the master of contraattack as an art form.

He and Inter flourished until Angelo Moratti, the oil baron who paid the wages at the club, was ousted as president in 1962. "Herrera was the finest of them all," commented Massimo Moratti, the son who has returned to buy back the club and is now its president.

Herrera left Milan for A. S. Roma, taking a further increase in salary. There he was to rule over the darkest day of his management, ordering Juliano Taccola, a young player suspected of having a heart murmur, to train hard despite doctors' warnings; Taccola died of heart failure in 1969. The coach, Herrera, known as "the magician", survived until his own heart gave way in

#### FRANK STEELE

Frank Steele, OBE, intelligence officer and merchant banker, died on November 20 aged 74. He was born in India on

Burney Congression

TRANK STEELE, after a successful career as an intelligence officer, made an effective transition to merchant banking at the age of 52. He gave further evidence of his versatility in his voluntary work for, among other things, the Royal Asiatic Society (of which he became President), the Royal Society for Asian Affairs and the cause of Tibet. Frank Fenwick Steele came

**FLIGHTS** 

DIRECTORY

ERMANY Daily low cost flights and hotel accommodation. All Major CC

boolding Summer Sit str (TOC hollers, NSTA Cit secutions for 18 years

AIRLINK

0171-713-7770

ANNOUNCEMENTS

service in India. But he was educated in this country at St Peter's School, York and Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he read mechanical engineering. It was natural, therefore, that in 1943 he was commissioned into REME, in which he served until 1947. mainly in India and South-East Asia. On leaving the Army he joined the Colonial Service and served in Uganda between 1948 and 1950.

In 1951 he joined SIS by the unusual method of placing an advertisement in the press, detailing his qualifications. Soon after joining he was posted to Basra, at the time from a family with a tradition, when active planning was nately, did not take place. But over several generations, of taking place for an invasion of Steele's contribution to its when active planning was

FILINE

0171 360 LIII

*Jet*world

CHEAPEST FREES AVAILABLE

01273 277877

WORLDWIDE

PROPERTY OF PRESENT OF STATEMENT OF STATEMEN

PACE SHY HONOGRUP LIAN PACE SHY HARAW SHY

0161 272 8433

THE

**CHARITY FEATURE** 

On 1st December 1997 the Times Newspaper is publishing it's annual charity feature. The editorial will give our readers an insight into the various issues

It offers you an opportunity to promote the good work

that you do and give our readers a contact to send their

We are offering a 50% discounted rate to enable you

to take advantage of this opportunity during the season

For further information, or to reserve your space

0171 481 1982

tions to a worth while cause.

that effect this particular field.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

of good will.

GOA 377 SAFRICA TIEL ANN 177 THAILAND



southern Iran after the temporary expulsion of the Shah and the nationalisation of BPs interests. The invasion, fortunately, did not take place. But

LEGAL NOTICES

97 W NO 0507 of 1997
IN THE BEGE COURT OF
CAMPAGE DEVISION
MANCESTRE DESCRICT
IN 188 MATTER OF
WESTON VIMILS LIMITED
AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE
COMMANDE ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GRYNN that
Partice was on the 30th day of

by a Chinnesty Judge sitting at the Courts of Justice, Course Equates, Manchester, M60 975, on Thomster the 11th day of December 1997 at 10.20cm.

ANY Conjunc or Smarsholder of the said Company desiring to oppose the making of an Order for the confinements of the said reduction of capital should appear at the time of hearing in parson or by Counsel for Mar Purpose.

e seem. This 21st day of November

Dutud thin 21st day of November 1997 Chaffe Street, Strick House, 70 Spring Gardens, Manchester M2 28Q

1161 236 5800

arguino ACT 1998 I IS HEREBY GIVEN that I was on the 30th day of 1997 personned to Her is High Court of Justice treation of the reduction

BRUINCE OF INTERIORD

In the matter of THE DEBOLVENETY ACT 1986 and in the matter of TUWN 8 COUNTRY LIBERTS (1986)

INTERIOR OF TOWN 8 COUNTRY LIBERTS (1986) And 1986, that a meeting of the company will be half at the officer of the strength of the strength of the company will be half at the officer of Leasand Curth 8 Co., should be a final dividend to company will be half at the officer of Leasand Curth 8 Co., should be a final dividend to company will be half at the officer of the company of the shows a final dividend to company will be half at the officer of the propose supported to the strength of the company, and if so the same and side-sees of the same and side-s

PERSONAL COLUMN

ANNOUNCEMENTS

EMPY, I love you from Day

SARGENT CANCER

CARE FOR CHILDREN

THE YOUNG PEOPLE TO WHOM WE

GIVE PRACTICAL HELP HAVE THE WILL TO LIVE AND MANY OF THEM DO. BY REMEMBERING THE FUND IN YOUR WILL YOU WILL BRING US

CLOSER TO SUPPORTING EVERY CHILD WITH CANCER FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE

CONTRACT US ON 0171 665 5111

OR WRITE TO
14 ABNIGOON ROAD, LONDON,
WE GAF

MINT SOMEONE THROUGH THEMES

THE SUNDAYTIMES

CLASSIFIED

0171 481 4000

LEGAL, PUBLIC,

COMPANY

& PARLIAMENTARY

NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR

THIS SECTION

PLEASE TELEPHONE

0171 680 6878

OR PAX:0171-481 9313

Notices are subject to

confirmation and

should be received by

2.30pm two days order

REGISTERED CHARITY

No 259 05

planning marked him out early as an officer of exception-There followed service in

Cyprus, Libya and London, in the course of which he won golden opinions and was identified as a "flier". In the late 1950s he served in Beirut, returning to London in 1961. In 1965 he was posted to Amman and 1968 to Nairobi. In 1971 he went to Northern Ireland as a member of the small-FCO team there, and in May of the following year succeeded to the senior positìon in it.

This intensely political post, in a rapidly changing situation, suited Steele's talents and temperament well and further

the showe company's creditions of the implected at the offices of Leonard Cottis & Co. 70 Res 255, 30 Barthourne Turnes, Christian, Tenor, London W. Gill, between the hours of 10.00m to 4.00m on the two humans of one on the row humans do my presenting the Meeting of Credition.

Company No. 2775899
The Insolvency Act 1986
Standard: Corporate Services
Linded Us. The Study George
International
NOTICE IS FIREIRS GIVEN prosummer to Service 98 of the Innoivency Act 1986, that a Meeting
of Creditors of the shows masted
Company with he held at President
Company with he held at President
Middlesets RAI 2201 on Monthly
IS December 1997 for the proposes mentioned in Sections 100
and 1071 of the self-Act
Information concerning the
sibility of the Company may be
sibility of the Company may be

in Sections 100
internation concerning the affects of the swift Act.
internation concerning the affects of the Company may be obtained from Mr J D Holliand Lieuwood Inscirvency Practitioners of Messay are Hollians to, Principal of Messay are Hollians to, Principal Street, Principal Risinglesson 2Act 379 Dates 20 November 2997
29 Order of the Board Joseph Lieuwood Joseph Westlesson 1997

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARTY CHART GET GET

endersigned, RSc(Pet W IC. Wyle, RSc(Pet W FRICE, MI Mot FRICE, MI Mot

BSc(Est)000)

person or by Counsel for that purpose.

A copy of the said redition will be fundable to say such playing the Dalwich Estate, the Dulwich States, t

enhanced his reputation. In 1973 he returned to a senior position connected with the Middle East in London, but he took premature retirement in 1975, frustrated by the con straints placed upon his freedom of action.

After leaving the FCO in 1975, Frank Steele joined Kleinwort Benson Limited, the merchant bank, first as a consultant on Middle East matters and then as a director in charge of the bank's not inconsiderable export financing activities. He retired in Working at Kleinworts gave

him the opportunity to use with great success in a commercial context his qualities of persistence, enthusiasm, persuasiveness and a great capacity for taking pains. He made many friends, both among his colleagues in the firm and, more widely, among their clients. He made himself a true banker in a very short space of time.

There was a streak of restlessness in Steele and some contradiction in his own tastes and nature. Formidably able and politically sophisticated, he could be impatient with opposition to his plans and wishes; and, throughout his life, he preserved a liking for remote and inhospitable places, whether they were in the north of Kenya or in the Himalayas. He was a physically imposing man, whose deliberate manner of speech concealed a quick brain. At bottom he was a romantic activist who led from the front and was impatient of bureaucratic procedures.

He is survived by his wife,

### **PROFESSOR THOMAS SCRATCHERD**

Thomas Scratcherd, Professor of Physiology. University of Sheffield, 1973-87, died on October 27 aged 73. He was born on January 4, 1924.

THOMAS SCRATCHERD.

known to his friends and colleagues as "Tim", brought to the world of science a mind bursting with novel ideas and approaches. His main field of endeavour was the study of the pancreas and his research interests were concerned with the way in which this vital organ produced its exocrine secretion. Through a series of ingenious experiments, involving the parallel study of the isolated perfused pancreas and the gland in situ in the whole animal, he was able to show that pancreatic secretion was under both homoronal and nervous control. For this work he gained an MD with

distinction in 1964.

Educated at Richmond
School in North Yorkshire and Queen Elizabeth School in Darlington, he entered service in the RAF, first as aircrew and then, when he was found to have a heart condition, as a radar operator stationed mainly at Flamborough Head. At university, he He is survived by his wife, combined medicine with rug-Angela, a son and a daughter. by, and excelled at both: he



graduated from King's College Newcastle in 1952, collecting along the way a distinction in anatomy and the Stephen Scott Scholarship, as well as playing fly-half in the University rugby team.

After a brief flirtation with

general practice, he returned to King's College as a lecturer in physiology, before eventually moving to Edinburgh in 1970 as senior lecturer in medicine and scientist in charge of the research centre at the University's Western General Hospital. In 1972 he moved to Leicester University as Professor of Physiology, but within a year he had taken up the chair at Sheffield, where he was to remain for the rest of his career.

He brought with him an infectious enthusiasm for re-

search and teaching. At Sheffield he continued his work on pancreatic function and the nervous control of the gut, which both extended and enhanced his international reputation as an eminent research scientist. He also demonstrated an impish sense of humour and an encyclopaedic knowledge of the works of Gilbert and Sullivan; he had a propensity - alarming when first encountered - for suddenly bursting into song, and in a single well-chosen line could sum up a research seminar, demolish a pompous or arrogant colleague, or express his feelings about a particularly tedious meeting.

Tim Scratcherd took early retirement in 1987, but continued to work part-time as director of the Institute for Space Biomedicine, a joint venture between Sheffield and the Institute of Biomedical Problems at the Soviet Ministry of Health; gibes about pigs in space were either quietly dismissed or answered in song. He continued to work with his former collaborators and colleagues at Newcastle. and was active in research until a few days before he died.

He is survived by his wife, Ivy, whom he married in 1948, and by three sons and a daughter.

#### SCRIPTURAL SUBJECTS ON ON THIS DAY THE CINEMATOGRAPH **DECISION OF MAGISTRATES**

A special meeting of the Liverpool city justices was held yesterday to consider a recommendation of a sub-committee of magistrates that the Bench should not license the cinematograph film From Manger to Cross, which it was proposed to exhibit at the Liverpool Hippodrome. The Lord Mayor

A letter was read from Mr Wecisker, the proprietor of the film, repudiating the suggestion that religious riors would occur and that the subject of the film was taken from the New Testament. Mr T. Burke read a letter from the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Liverpool saying that he had seen a series of scenes from the Life of Christ exhibited by cinematograph in Great Britain, and could bear testimony to the really reverential treatment of the sacred personages of Gospel narrative.

Mr James Sexton said that it was absurd to Mr James Sexton said that it was absurd to think that rioting would result. The magistrates would be making themselves, ridiculous to the public if they put their ban on the film when London had already agreed to exhibit the pictures. An amendment to the committee's proposal was moved and seconded that, as the magistrates had had the offer of a private view of the pictures, they should defer their decision until they had seen them. Mr Thomas Shaw said that he did not think that a never was completed in representing the that any actor was capable of representing the

### November 26, 1912

经验的

Whether a film entitled From Manger to Cross should be licensed for showing at the Liverpool Hippodrome, produced a lively discussion when the matter came before the city justices.

Saviour on the Cross. Mr C.J. Proctor said that his objection was that it was a commercial venture.

Mr W. Muirhead felt that a subject associated with the Life of Christ ought to be outside a showman's job. If they allowed the picture it would afterwards become a "turn" on the music-

hall bioscope Mr James Thompson, in supporting the amendment, said that nobody could anticipate the remotest possibility of rior. They had had in the art gallery for years glorious paintings such as "He was despised and rejected of men". Hundreds of persons paid to see that picture.

Mr Henry long said that he speke for one of the

persons paid to see man picture.

Mr Henry Jones said that he spoke for one of the important sections of Nonconformists, representing 80,000 people, and they opposed these pictures being exploited for nothing but money-making

purposes. The amendment was defeated by 48 votes to 29. The committee's recommendation was then carried by 34 votes. LYCEUM THEATRE

"OLIVER TWIST"

It is a pity that the Lyceum can spare only three weeks to its version of Oliver Twist. Perhaps, when its pantomime is over, it will revive the stirring drama. For at the Lyceum they play Oliver Twist in the line old spirit, with plenty of colour and movement and heartiness, as it should be played. No half-tones or modern subtleties here, but good, straightforward, muscular playing, as emotional as it can be made, and thoroughly canable all through the cast. Fagin may very likely be a part that "plays itself", but Mr Albert Ward, recently a very aristocratic Russian nobleman, at any rate lets the part play itself to the full. Mr Henry Lonsdale, wonderfully disguised, is a fine, brutal Sikes. Miss Lilian Hallows a full-blooded Nancy, Mr Percy Baverstock a monumental Bumble, Mr Herbert Williams a racily cockney Dodger, and so through the cast. And the Oliver is Miss Mary Glynne, and that is the best thing of all: for Miss Mary Glynne brings not only the exceeding charms of appearance and dis-position which Nature gave her, but a power of assuming character and expressing emotion.





M

Th Ris

B

Bi

مكذا من رلامل

### THE TIMES TODAY

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997

#### **NEWS**

#### Brown's bonus for old and young

■ Gordon Brown sweetened an austere message on pay and spending yesterday with a surprise £400 million to help pensioners with winter fuel bills. And he tried to defuse a backbench revolt by promising single parents £300 million for the founding of child care clubs for a million children.

The populist announcements came in the Chancellor's first draft Budget, aimed at ending some of the secrecy surrounding the real thing .... .... Pages 1, 2, 10-13, 23, 27-30

#### 14-year-olds miss the mark

Almost half of 14-year-olds fail to make the grade in history, geography and technology, according to the first results published for every national curriculum subject. Achievement in information technology was particularly low, with only 18 per cent doing better than expected for their age Page I

#### Saddam's threat

The United Nations believes that Saddam Hussein may have produced enough of the deadly VX chemical weapon to kill everyone on Earth, the US Defence Secretary said. ....Page l

#### Spencer claim

Earl Spencer's lawyers claimed that his estranged wife, Victoria, would only "squander" the £3.75 million divorce settlement she is demanding because of her drink and drug problems ......Page 3

#### Free sports

Jack Charlton, Steve Cram and Michael Parkinson are to help in deciding which sporting events should be protected for the nation and broadcast free of charge on \_\_ Page 4 television ....

#### **British TV is tops**

Channel 4 and the BBC shared four of the six international Emmy awards, television's equivalent of the Oscars, at a ceremony in New York ....

#### Southport gloom

Genteel Southport has failed to break free from Sefton council. Residents fear it will become just another grey suburb of Liverpool .. ....Page 7

#### Internet romance

A widowed vicar in Oldham is to give up the cloth after 25 years and start a new life by the seaside after finding a bride on the

#### Lord Denning, OM

Lord Denning, the former Master of the Rolls, who will be 99 in January, has been appointed to the Order of Merit. Other new members are Sir Norman Foster and Sir Denis Rooke...... Page 9

#### Winnie allegation

A former member of the Mandela United Football Club said he saw Winnie Madikizela-Mandela plunge a "sharp object" twice into the tortured body of Stompie Moeketsi Seipei ......Page 14

#### Paula's progress

A judge has allowed Paula Jones to amend her harassment action against President Clinton, effectively placing her own sexual history off limits to questioning by his ..... Page 15

Rabies in retreat

Rabies is retreating in Europe thanks to vaccine dropped by aircraft. But foxes are carrying an equally dangerous disease caused by a tapeworm... Lenin secrets

One of Lenin's embalmers has disclosed that the institute in charge of preserving the body "for eternity" continually experimented with bodies...... Page 17

#### Netanyahu at bay Plans by Binyamin Netanyahu to

return more of the occupied West Bank to the Palestinians are threatening the survival of his ...Page 8 government..... .... Pages 19, 23

#### Honeymoon alone for lawyer

Tasos Michael, a London shipping lawyer, jilted his New York society bride, a banana heiress, while she was sitting in a Rolls-Royce outside the church. The reception for 250 went ahead. Mr Michael flew alone to a luxury hotel in Tahiti where he intends to stay for the scheduled nine days of the honeymoon. He said: "I just wanted to get away."....... Page 5



A hundred thousand plastic hands planted outside Parliament House in Canberra by people opposed to the Australian Government's Aboriginal rights Bill. The "Wik amendment" makes it harder for Aboriginals to claim land title rights. Page 19

### BUSINESS

Mall deal: The Post Office has agreed a pay deal to increase the wages for its 160,000 mail workers by up to 4 per cent ......Page 27

Canary Wharf: The board of the office development in London's Docklands is to recommence speculative building there for the first time since the project ran into trouble in the early 1990s ......Page 27 Thistie: Robert Peel, chief executive

of Thistle Hotels for 20 years, will pocket a pay-off of more than £500,000 after stepping .... Pages 29, 30, 32

Markets: The FTSE (00 index fell 35.1 points to close at 4863.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 104.2 to 103.9 after a fall from \$1.6924 to \$1.6813 and from DM2-9368 to DM2-9315.... Page 30

#### Motor rallying: Colin McRae won the Network Q RAC Rally but Tommi Makinen retained the

world championship title, beating him by one point ... Football: Newcastle United visit Barcelona in the Champions League with only a mathematical possibility of qualifying for the

quarter-finals... Rugby union: Wales have made five changes for the match against New Zealand, recalling David Young, Gareth Llewellyn, Allan Bateman, Kevin Morgan and Rob-... Page 49

ert Howley ..... Cricket: Michael Atherton, who less than three months ago was on the verge of giving up the England captaincy, is relishing facing West Indies again...

#### Peter's friend: Peter Brook, the great interpreter, talks about his new staging of Beckett's On Les Beaux Jours - and explains why this time he is playing it ....Page 38 straight .....

Rising star: Was the 25-year-old director Rupert Goold attracted to the theatre by the prospect of fame? No - "it was the best way to meet girls at school"......Page 38

Boo who? Some of the audience booed the Royal Opera's new staging of Rossini's The Barber of Seville, but not Rodney Milnes - he was too busy laughing ..... Page 39 Born-again folic At 56 Joan Baez has not only produced a new album

full of passion and energy, but kicked off a British tour with a terrific gig in Sussex..........Page 40

#### **TOMORROW**

#### IN THE TIMES

**FILMS** Sigourney Weaver lives again in Alien Resurrection, cloned from a blood sample

### ■ BOOKS

Linda Colley looks at the slave trade; Roger Scruton on politics and popular culture

The turbulence in Asia might tempt some countries to back away from harsh measures, but they should

omnivore.....

realise that the markets are demanding long-postponed moves to open financial systems to scrutiny and competition, lower trade barriers and reduce government regula-- The New York Times

Witch report: Jason Cowley talks to

a couple who met through a coven.

They claim that witches have had

2,000 years of bad publicity, and

are they proud to call themselves

Metron power: Women are sud-

denly the more militant sex. They

don't want less marriage and do-

mesticity, they want more lasting

vows, more time at home and more

financial security \_\_\_\_\_Page 2I

Lessons in life: Nigelia Lawson on

a lesson the Duchess of York is only

just starting to learn; the strange

idea of sending children to board-

ing school; and the joy of being an

Cold calk Why a London council is

pouring cold water on treatments

for so-called rising damp .. Page 37

#### Legal aid reforms and the disabled; foxhunting Bill: monarchy and people; BSE risks in America; need

#### Preview: First time inside a polar bear's den: The Wildlife Special BBC1, 7.55pm). Review: Matthew

#### Bond drowns in Joanna Lumleys Christmas cake Pages 50, 51

#### Brown's way

Gordon Brown's "Pre-Budget Report", delivered yesterday, was both more and less than a traditional autumn statement.. Page 23

#### Premier at bay

There is a danger of badly underes. timating Binyamin Netanyahu's chances of survival or misinterpiesing the events that finally trigger his departure \_\_\_\_\_ Page 23

#### Precious harvest

Goral reefs are the rainforests of the seas, magical environments of multicoloured columns and delicate filigree at the centre of a complex marine chain ..... Page 23

SIMON JENKINS These are crazy Asian markets, imperfect and brittle. Most lack the safety valve of an open democracy to regulate them ..... Page 22

#### ALAN MILBURN

The Government's ambition is to renew the NHS as a genuinely national service both on grounds of fairness and efficiency. The two go hand in hand ....

#### ALAN COREN

Ken remains as unappointed as a man can be. He still has no genitalia: it's no end, as it were, of a disappointment..... SIMON BARNES

#### New Zealand's haka is a sanc-

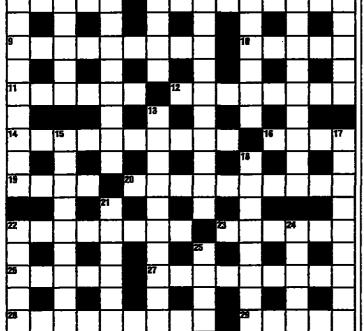
tioned and legitimised method of starting a game one-up on the opposition. It is a glorious chunk of pure gamesmanship in the strict Potteresque understanding of the term. ... Page 50

#### PETER RIDDELL

If Gordon Brown wants to be regarded as an Iron Chancellor, he should not be trying to win easy newspaper headlines as a populist Santa Claus ... The Government behaves as if the election was in six months rather than four years. Mr Brown can do better than yesterday's slogans.....

Jeremy Potter, publisher and povelist; Helenio Herrera, football coach; Frank Steele, intelligence for aircraft carriers Page 23 officer and banker Page 25

### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,647



- 1 Wood producing most oleoresin
- 4 Frank has county title (9). 9 First cola cocktail in modern
- glasses (9). 10 Strains faced by those who accept criticism (5). 11 Drink made by following flip chart? (3-3).
- 12 Close ups of celebrities (3.5). 14 Ticker-tapes read in this study? 16 Dutch production superior to The Mousetrap (4).
- maize bread (4). 20 Drunk's rowdy companion (10). 22 Proceeds to give wife a knock (8). 23 Follower of Falstaff liable to go
- 26 Turn out to see seconds crushing defeat ... (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,646



28 Throws back-pack inside for fellows on board (9). 29 In chess opening, king is free to

One of the 15 to flatter captain 2 Scots shrink from article found in

3 Vindication of a

serving ace (8). 4 Good quality of wood (4). 5 Coming clean fashion of a young feller in America (10).

6 As misers unusually might be with change? (6). 7 Cut of more traditional sort seen at the Oval (9).

8 Changes in way duty is declared 13 Sadly floating by Sunderland, for example (6-4).

15 These flowers uncurl in a storm 17 Nurseryman's guarded predic-tion about blossoming hawthorn?

18 Split those on board here may see on the horizon (8). 21 Sitting target of two boys (6).

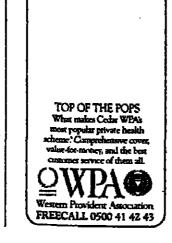
22 Cultivates plant (5). 24 Brief as required for quarter 25 Angel Clare's partner in mixed

Times Two Crossword, page 52

0236 401 746 0336 401 747 0236 401 748 0326 401 910 0336 401 328



SUPPORT RECYCLING



☐ General: most of England and Wales will start dry but cloudy. Rain will spread from the South West, with central and eastern areas staying dry. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be mostly cloudy with rain in west, and more persistently in eastern Scotland. London, E&W Midlands, N Wales, SE, Central S, NW and Central N England: mostly dry with a few bright intervals. Wind moderate E. Max 10C (50F)

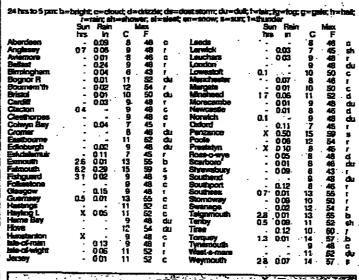
☐ E Angilla, E England: mainly cloudy and dry: Wind moderate or fresh E. Max 8C (46F)

☐ Channel Isles, SW England, S Wates: mamly cloudy, rain at times. Wind fresh E. Max 11C (52F)

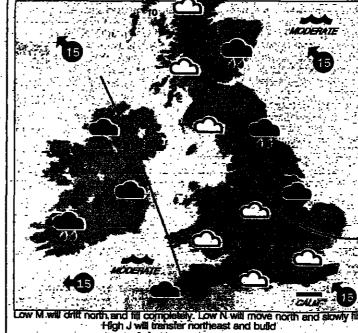
Lake District, Isle of Man, SW & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Ar-gyll, Northern Ireland: mainly cloudy with rain. Surmy intervals. Wind fresh SE. Max 10C (50F). ☐ NE England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Central Highlands: cloudy and misty with hill fog. Rain or drizzle. Wind moderate SE. Max 7C (45F)

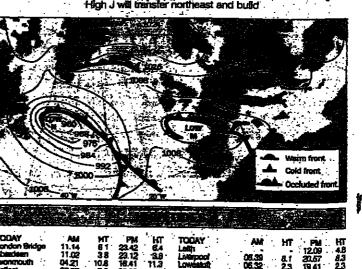
Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Ork-ney, Shetland: cloudy, occasional rain. Wind fresh or strong SE. Max 8C (46F)

☐ Republic of Ireland: cloudy, rain at times. Wind moderate SE. Max 11C









PM 33.42 23.12 18.43 18.27 15.04 20.58 21.35 20.07 16.53 16.13 06.39 06.32 09.15 03.30 02.27 03.22 02.00 04.09 06.25 08.12 03.30 07.43 09.02

the Wildelf

Brown's way

Premier at bay

SIMON JENKINS

A MILBURN

SAMON PARNES

**INSIDE SECTION** 



#### **BUSINESS**

Alasdair Murray on the costs of the El Niño visitation PAGE 31



#### HOMES

How a mill is being restored for the new millennium PAGE 36



#### **SPORT**

Makinen keeps McRae at bay in rally championship **PAGE 45-52** 

**TELEVISION AND RADIO** 

**PAGES** 

50, 51

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

**WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997** 

### Brown's ACT action to woo business

By Alasdair Murray, Paul Durman and Philip Bassett

another step towards wooing big business yesterday by unveiling plans to abolish advance corporation tax and cut the rate of corporation tax. His proposals received a cautious welcome in the City. were worried that the charige could hit corporate cashflow.

Leading tax accountants also expressed concern that the Chancellor's intention to introduce anti-avoidance tax measures could increase uncertainty over tax planning.

Mr Brown told the House of Commons yesterday that the current corporate tax system had become a "hindrance" to business and that he wanted to introduce reforms for the long term. The plans, which formed the centrepiece of his pre-Budget report, include the abolition of ACT from 1999 and a l per cent cut in corporation tax to 30 per cent from April 1999.

Corporation tax will be payable in quarterly instalments. in future, although the new system will be phased in over four years and companies will be able to use up existing ACT surpluses. Mr Brown added that small companies will be exempt from the new tax structure while special arrangements will be made to

just to the changes. Adair Turner, Director-General of the Confederation of British Industry, said it favoured the thrust of reform but remained concerned about the details. The figures secont today by the Government

GORDON BROWN took corporate cashflow for the initial four years."

William Bush, specialist in corporate taxation at BDO-Stoy Hayward, said: "It has helped to simplify the system. adding that any cashflow problems should be compensated by the cut in the rate of

A WORKING party sponsored by Geoffrey Robinson. chaired by Keith McCullagh, chief executive of British Biotech, will look at how finance can be improved for small and high-technology companies (Christine Buckley

The group will include Peter Williams, the executive chairman of Oxford Instruments, Hugh Stevenson, chairman of Mercury Asset Management, and Derek Higgs, chairman of Prudential Portfolio Managers. -

The working party will look at how to help to finance businesses whose needs are smaller than the levels usually catered for by venture capitalists, or whose requirements are very long term.

The Federation of Small

tax to 30 per ce was supported by market strategists who estimated that the measures would add about 2 per cent to company profits within 18 months.

Mr Brown also unveiled plans to introduce a general provision against anti-avoidsuggest a negative impact on 'ance, 'a stance adopted by many nations. The Inland Revenue has previously tried to clamp down on specific hoc basis but found it difficult to keep up with the ingenuity of accountants.

However, accountants gave warning that anti-avoidance measures are often difficult to draft and even harder to work efficiently. Peter Wyman, head of tax at Coopers & Lybrand, said the move would create "unacceptable" uncertainty about what tax measures would be allowable.

Ahead of the statement the Chancellor met the heads of the Government's pay review bodies, which set pay for key public sector workers. Mr Brown made it clear that he had no wish to impinge on the independence of their position in making recommendations to the Government.

Union leaders saw this and his statements on pay as a clear attempt to intervene in pay setting, and warned the Chancellor against the move. Rodney Bickerstaffe, Unison secretary, said that interest rates had already risen, and not because of wage rises for his low-paid members. Welcoming the state-ment overall, he said unions did not want boom and-bust economics: "But when are the vorst-ou to get anything:

Foel aid, page 1 Matthew Parris, page 2 Anatole Kaletsky, page 10 Peter Riddell, page 13 Leading article, page 23 State of the nation, page 28 Commentary, page 29 Markets, page 30



Post haste: Sir Michael Heron, chairman of the Post Office, wanted to conclude a pay agreement as quickly as possible

### Pay restraint lost on Post Office

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

ment giving rises of around 4 THE Post Office has agreed a per cent to its main postal pay deal increasing the wages for its 160,000 mail workers by employees - much higher up to 4 per cent, going against than many other recent deals resterday's call by Gordon in the public sector. Brown, the Chancellor, for The outline deal, which the union's governing executive council is expected to approve

Dasic to

public sector pay restraint. Sir Michael Heron, chairman of the Post Office, was keen to conclude a rapid pay nt to avoid the dossi bility of disruption to the Christmas post and conflict with new proposals on the future of the Post Office to come from the Government's review. Last Friday morning negoti-

ators from the Royal Mail and the Communication Workers' Union concluded a pay agree-

worker are £310 a week, and senior managers insist that the deal is within the Government's overall pay guidelines.

The Government will today indicate that its review of the Post Office to give it greater commercial freedom will bring forward a series of nges rather than one larg "big bang" restructuring.
In evidence to MPs on the

all-party Commons' Trade and Industry Select Committee, Ian McCartney, Minister of State for Industry, is expected to say that he will follow the first "scoping" review of the Post Office announced in May by a longer-term, more formal examination. The possibilities include new legislation. The Post Office is concerned

that any protracted reviews may hit investment plans and proposals for new commercial deals. In proposals put to ministers in the review the Government has identified a number of different ty greater commercial freedom. They include new abilities to sell new products; to carry out joint ventures and similar moves; new financial freedoms, including being removed from the limits of the PSBR; and pricing freedoms to set its own charges.

#### **BUSINESS** TODAY

New York MORTH SEA OIL Brent 15-day (Feb) \$19.05 (\$19.00)

#### On the block

London close ..... \$301.65 (\$304.25)

denotes midday trading price

Thorn, the rentals group, will put its US Rent-A-Center chain up for auction in an attempt to restore the £1 billion market value lost Page 28, Commentary 29

#### Electrifying

National Grid shareholders are to get £770 million through a special dividend. The large return comes in spite of directors' claims a year ago that price curbs would cripple the company. Page 32

### New junk rating heightens Tokyo meltdown fears

By Robert Garran in tokyo and Richard Miles

meltdown in Tokyo intensified yesterday after a leading credit-rating agency downgraded the debt of Yasuda, Japan's fourth largest trust bank, to nink status.

Standard & Poor's said doubts about the quality of Yasuda's loan book, coupled with rising stock market volatility, a shimping economy and a lack of confidence among investors, would make it difficult for the bank to recover its health.

A similar downgrading to junk status by Moody's preceded the cullapse on Monday of Yamaichi, Japan's fourth largest securities broker. Bankers fear the firm's failure under a debt mountain of Y3 trillion (£15 billion) could spark a systemic crisis among financial institutions in Tokyo.

Share prices plunged in Tokyo overnight as investors reacted to the collapse of Yamaichi. The Nikkei 225 index slumped more than 5 per cent, closing 854 points lower at 15,867. The yen fell to

FEARS of a financial its lowest level against the

dollar for five years. However, the worst fears were mitigated to an extent by signs that a committee of Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party was close to agreement on using public funds to bail out troubled banks.

Other banks with low credit status include Daiwa Bank. one of the nation's largest financial institutions. IBCA, an international rating agency, ranks Daiwa as a BBB-plus, narrowly ahead of Nippon Credit Bank, Yasuda and Hokkaido Takushoku that went under earlier this month. With assets of about £50 billion, Yasuda Trust & Banking Co is the fourth biggest of Japan's seven trust banks, and the 16th largest of the top 20. Banking sources said last night that Fuji Bank might be

interested in coming to its On Wall Street, fears of a Japanese sell-off of US government bonds resurfaced.

Janet Bush, page 31

#### Bank gets hint on rates rise

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY RCONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE Chancellor dropped a strong hint to the Bank of England yesterday that in-terest rates need to rise further, after raising his autumn estimates of economic growth and inflation for next year.

Gordon Brown increased his growth torecast for next year by a quarter point, to 2.75 per cent, while his prediction for the underlying rate of inflation was raised by a similar amount, to 3 per cent. Both forecasts are above those made by the Bank of England.

the City by revising down the public sector borrowing requirement forecast marginally this year, despite a strong performance, and raising the debt prediction for 1998. Economists interpreted this as evidence he would like further rates rises

early next year.
Richard Jeffrey, chief economist at Charterhouse. said that the onus was on the monetary policy com-mittee to take action."

### Pit closures on the horizon despite RJB's £600m deal

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

nounce a long-awaited £600 million deal with National Power, the country's biggest generator. However the deal is for RJB to supply much less coal and is not expected to stop pit closures being announced

RJB and National Power will annouce a flexible deal for three or four years, during which the generator will take a maximum of 20 million tonnes. The price for the coal is likely to be at the higher end of 110p to 120p per gigajoule, although it will vary through-Mr Brown also surprised

out the contract. More coal is likely to go to the generator at the beginning of the contract, with supplies being phased down. The deal, which is crucial

for RJB's future plans and for pit closures, will represent a substantial fall in sales to National Power after a large part of the generator's coal needs have gone to smaller producers. This year RJB supplied about 15 million tonnes of coal to National Power.

RJB MINING will today an- after separate purchases for the Energy Group's power stations were stripped out. Next year the take could be about half of that.

at a meeting this afternoon, gives rises of 3.3 per cent in

ances of the same amount and

be backdated to October 6, is

structured towards bigger

rises for the lowest paid in

Royal Mail Union negotiators

say it gives overall rises of

about 4 per cent, Current

The agreement, which will

a lump sum payment of £55.

', increases in allow

RJB has already signed a deal with The Energy Group for four million tonnes for five years. Attention will now focus on its dealings with PowerGen. the second-biggest generator. Despite recent hawkish state ments from Ed Wallis PowerGen's chairman, it is thought that the two sides will soon reach an agreement. But in all, RJB could next

year be supplying about half of the 30 million tonnes it was contracted to sell this year. This will lead to pit closures. with the loss of thousands of jobs, unless the Government intervenes with measures to

support the industry.
Yesterday an all-party
group of MPs, coal industry representatives and people from coal equipment supp began a campaign to lobby parliament to protect coal.

# Direct Life & Pensions offer genuinely impartial advice on the best cove and very best rates for you.

THE FREE ILLUSTRATIONS WE OBTAIN ARE AMONGST THE MOST COMPETITIVE AVAILABLE, EVERY TIME WE QUOTE.

Consider the illustrations below for monthly premiums, on a 20 year, £100,000 level term assurance.

Male & female both aged 35 and non-smoken	nera birthday
Midland Life	30.75
Abbey National Life	32.78
Barclays Life	35.40
Commercial Union	36.00
Friends Provident	41.58
Pearl Assurance	44.00
Clerical Medical	45.50
London & Manchester	50.85
Scottish Life	58.51
We can arrange this for	22 91am

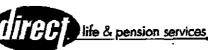
Male & female both aged 45 next birthday Midland Life Commercial Union 75.00 Abbey National Life *77.5*8 86.00 Friends Provident 88.99 99.00 111.20 Pearl Assurance Clerical Medical 111.54 London & Mancheste 137.40 We can arrange this for 52.16 p.m.

e. Life assurance

\* Mortgage protection

 Income replacement plans Critical illness

THE BEST RATES. THE BEST COMPANIES, THE BEST ADVICE. JUST ONE FRIENDLY PHONE CALL AWAY!



rvices Limited is an Appointed Representative of Word Managages Limited who are Independent Financial Advisers regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business. Registered in England no. 2613275 Couch us on the water https://www.elins.co.uk. insmediate courte via Francis co.

### Canary Wharf resumes development

BY MARITN WALLER

# THE board of Canary Wharf, the office development in London's Docklands, is to recommence speculative building there for the first time since the project

ran into trouble in the early 1990s. The decision to go ahead with a 200,000 sq ft building at Columbus Courtyard, next to premises occupied by Credit Suisse First Boston, was taken at a board meeting in New York last night. It is an important step for

Canary Wharf and for the London property market, both of which are suffering from a shortage of large-scale empty office space of the sort needed by big investment banks.

The board — led by Paul

Reichmann, whose Olympia & York group originally developed Canary Wharf - has also sanctioned a fresh design for Heron Quays, south of the existing buildings. This is the next potential candidate for speculative development. Directors have also

a 1,000-space car park at Canada Square, east of the tower.

Canary Wharf was one of the biggest property developments in the history of London. As a greenfield site in an untested location, it had to be built before tenants could be signed up. But these failed to materialise in the economic downturn of the early 1990s and the project went into administration in 1992

However the existing space is now - second will be started.

agreed to build further retail space and a 1,000-space car park at Canada further growth would be limited by the need to pre-let any new sites to a tenant before construction is started, unless the owners are prepared to take on some of the risk by building specula-

tively again. Therefore the board has decided to ensure that there is at least one speculative building under construction at any given time. Should this find a tenant before it is completed, a

tchief checks

### Brown's objectives for the British economy

# long-term focus to reach goals THE GRAPHICAN AND THE GRAPHICAN AN

THE Government's central economic objective is to achieve high and stable levels of growth and employment so that everyone in Britain can share in higher living stan-

In the modern global marketplace this challenging objective requires continuous increases in productivity, the breaking down of all barriers to growth and job creation, and a permanent improvement in the employability of the British

A strong economy is an essential foundation for the provision of high-quality public services. While the Government is determined to ensure that every penny spent on public servis used as effectively as possible, the overall level of provision that will be possible

☐ BRITAIN'S very poorest

people could be £5 a month better off under plans floar-

ed by the Chancellor to

make personal taxation fairer for those on low

incomes. Under current

rules each person has an

income tax allowance for

this financial year of £4,045

and a National Insurance

allowance of £3,224. Anyone

earning below £77 a week

pays no income tax, while

above £77 a week income tax

is only paid on the

However, they will have to pay national insurance

contributions on all earn-

ings once they are being

paid more than £62 a week.

The Chancellor is believed

to regard this system as

unfair and a discourage-

ment to those who are

unemployed and on benefits

regime is to be extended to

companies from July 1999.

panies' tax returns will in-

but who are offered work.

the economy. The achievement of these

goals requires a long-term focus. Major improvements are needed both in Britain's markets and in its labour market. Britain's productivity is significantly behind its major competitors, and in nearly 20 per cent of households with people of working age, no one is currently in work. Economic stability is also essential. In the past, long-term development has often been the victim of short-term cycles of boom and bust which have destroyed 200d jobs and 200d businesses and disrupted public services. Low inflation and low government borrowing are both essential building blocks for

long-term growth.
The Government's new ar-

around three million carry

out self assessment for their

own tax affairs. Introducing

self assessment for com-

panies does not change the

basic rules for paying tax or

filing tax returns. It does

mean that companies will

have to change their inter-

nal administration systems

to deal with the new regime.

voluntary sector incurs.

PRE-BUDGET BRIDE

in future is strongly dependent on the overall performance of cy have given operational rescy have given operational responsibility for setting interest rates to the Bank of England. This has strengthened the prospects for meeting the Government's inflation target of 2.5 per cent for RPIX inflation. Since May, market expectations of inflation have fallen by about a full percentage point, lending support to this

> The monetary framework is being legislated for under the Bank of England Bill. This has now reached Committee stage and is expected to receive Royal Assent by spring 1998. The Bill will ensure that the Government retains clear responsibility to Parliament for defining goals of monetary policy, while the Bank is accountable for their achievement. The UK's monetary policy framework is among the most transparent and accountable in the world and it means that people and business can now plan ahead with far greater assurance that the

inflation target will be met.

The challenge now is to apply a similar approach to fiscal policy - to put in place arrangements to ensure that governments will always set fiscal policy in ways that promote economic stability and which are in Britain's long-term interests. The Government therefore proposes to legislate for a Code for Fiscal

The code would require the ☐ THE Charity Finance Di-Government to: rectors Group is to lobby the review of charity taxation Adhere to a set of principles of fiscal policy management for a reduction in the El ☐ Make available a wider billion tax burden they face. range of information on fiscal They want to simplify the policy than before, with the system of collecting tax and want a grant back of the same emphasis on reporting and accountability that has irrecoverable VAT that the been made in the monetary policy framework.

☐ Ensure that the informa-☐ THE Government is to tion is produced on the basis of look at improving the UK's high-quality accounting record of investment in research and development. The financing of high-technology companies and bar-

The July Budget set out two rules which will guide fiscal policy: The golden rule that over the economic cycle the Government will borrow only to invest and not to fund current expenditure and the



مِكذا من رلامل



Securing Britain's long-term economic future

		Wember precest	July B			
• .	1997 .	1996	1997	1998		
GDP growth (%)	3.5	2.25-2.75	3.25	2.5		
Manufacturing output growth (%)	1.75	1.5-1.75	1.5	. 0.75		
Consumer expenditure growth (%)	4.5	3.5-3.75	4.5	4.0		
nilation (mi-x 4th quarter %)	2.75	3.0	25	2.75		
Aurent account	£2.25bn	97.25bn	-£6bn	-£9bn		
SBR - excluding windfall tax	£12.0bn	£6.06m	£13.3bn	£5.4bn		

rule that public debt as a proportion of national income will be held over the economic cycle at a stable and prudent

The deficit reduction plan announced in July remains on course to meet these rules. The government deficit and debt ratios are expected to be significantly below the Maastricht reference values in 1997

The Government's mone-

play a critical role in develop-ing the period of stability that is necessary before the UK is ready to join EMU, should the Government, Parliament and the people so decide. The Government plans to monitor the inflation target in the light of the practices of the European Central Bank and will ensure that the effect of the fiscal rules, and the deficit reduction plan, continue to be

tary and fiscal policies will

the stability and growth pact. The Government is at present conducting the comprehensive spending review promised in its election manifesto. This is looking at each department's objectives and every aspect of spending, within departments and across traditional departmental boundaries. It will ensure that spending contributes to the

Government's overall objec-

consistent with the terms of

tives as effectively and effi-ciently as possible. A recent report on competi-

tiveness from the Department taken by the Government at of Trade showed that many British companies lag well behind the standards of the best Bringing the rest of British business up to worldclass standards will involve tackling a number of deepseated problems.

Government can play an important role in improving business performance by helping to remove barriers to growth.

| Promoting fair competition

and efficient regulation. ☐ Fostering a culture of entrepreneurship and innovation. Improving Britain's record on research and development. ☐ Providing, in partnership with the private sector, the infrastructure and high-quality public services essential to the British economy.

□ Ensuring that the tax sys-

tem promotes high-quality

The Government intends to introduce changes to the tax system in the Budget to improve the environment for gh-quality investment.

There have been enormous changes in the labour market in recent years. With developments in new technology and global competition, modern workers need to be able to adapt to rapid change.

In this new environment there are new challenges both for the Government and individuals. Government has responsibilities to: Deromote a flexible and adaptable labour market.

□ Encourage investment in Help people from welfare to

☐ Make work pay. Success in developing longterm policies depends in part on not being diverted by shorterm economic factors.

The Treasury's latest economic forecast shows that after growing at close to its trend rate for much of 1995 and 1996 GDP accelerated sharply in the second half of last year. and has grown at an annualised rate of around 4 per cent over the past four quarters. This is well above its sustainable rate. Evidence suggests that there is now little or no. spare capacity and signs of skills shortages are emerging in certain areas, in part reflect-



education and training. The decisive actions being

the start of its term of office will help to deliver the eco-

nomic stability that is required for lasting growth and high levels of employment. The

new monetary framework

which takes decisions on integ-

est rates out of the political

arena, gives people and busi-

ness far greater confidence to

plan ahead on the basis that

the inflation target will be met -

more optimistic that the econ-

omy is on course to get back on

track next year. GDP growth is

expected to slow to more sus-

tainable rates from the begin-

ning of 1998, with domestic

demand growth slowing

through the year and net trade

exerting a negative influence.

There can be no complacency

about the short-term prospects.

The Government is pursuing

policies which in the long term

will increase the rate of growth

the economy can sustain with-

out putting upward pressure on

As a result the Government is

tion to accelerate the impact of the new deal on skills shortages. But it will take time for these policies to work through fully. One of the key choices wage increases remain at sustainable levels so allowing interest rates to remain as low as possible and growth to continue while the Government's noficies have time to begin to work - or whether wage increases accelerate, requiring interest rates to be correspondingly higher in order to hit the inflation target, with an inevitable short-term impact on

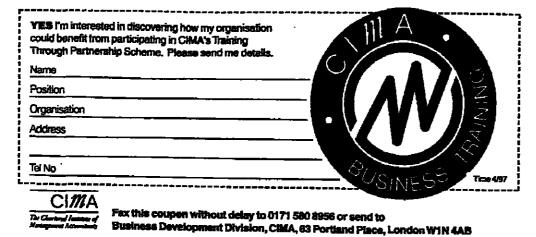
### Who does Guinness Ireland approach when Maintaining pole position in any market sector has never been a black and white everything in life is not Black and White?

issue. The recipe for success for today's modern business includes quality management, adding value and gaining competitive advantage, qualities very close to Guinness Ireland's heart. That's why Guinness chooses CIMA for training its future financial managers. CIMA is a source of advice and support, providing up-to-the minute financial management training programmes for Guinness' staff. while encouraging greater understanding of their business and customers.

Guinness adopted CIMA's new scheme "Training Through Partnership". because its integrated approach meets today's business needs. CIMA ensures that the practical training and experience Guinness offers thoroughly complements the requirements of the CIMA syllabus.

With CIMA on board, Guinness receives on-going support from its local Business Development Manager, information on the best training practices and a Quality Approved status designed to attract and retain the most gifted and sought-after financial management trainees in the market-place.

So for pure genius follow Guinness Ireland's lead and you too can improve the financial health of your organisation with "Training Through Partnership". Simply complete the coupon below.



### hits EMI share price

By RAYMOND SNODDY

SHARES of EMI, the music and retailing group, dropped 20p to 470p after Sir Colin Southgate, chairman, gave warning that he did not expect much improvement in the flat" world music industry in the second half of the year.

Sir Colin yesterday said there was nothing wrong with the music industry apart from lack of consumer confidence in markets. EMI has great hope for its releases for the important Christmas season - The Velvet Rope by Janet Jackson, Spiceworld by the Spice Girls and Bridges to Babylon by the Rolling Stones.

The warning came as the company unveiled a 32.8 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £75.6 million for the six months to September 30.

Commenting on reports that EMI is interested in buying Waterstone, the bookseller, Sir Colin said he was not aware it was for sale. "If WH Smith decide to sell, obviously we will take a look

The EMI board is recommending a 6.25 per cent in-crease in the interim dividend

### Warning | Thorn to sell US chain as part of strategy review

THORN, the troubled electronic rentals group, is to place its Rent-A-Center chain in the US on the auction block in an attempt to restore some of the since demerging from EMI.

The company is understood to be looking for £300 million from the business, America's largest television rental chain, as the centrepiece of a strategic review announced yesterday. Mike Metcalf, chief execu-

tive, said that the review will consider whether parts of the business may develop better outside Thorn plc". The aim is to revive its market value, which has slumped from £1.5 billion to £566 million in the last 12 months.

City analysts said that a piecemeal sale of its US division is the only option, allowing the company to divorce itself from the threat of £100 million litigation costs from lawsuits that Rent-A-Center faces in five US states. One analyst said: "This disposal would be the ideal solution. but no US player has the money or the inclination to snap up the whole chain. It which will be difficult." The US division was its best performer in the six months to September 30, where group pre-tax profits slid to £28.4 million (£37.8 million) after a 36 per cent drop in UK profits. Its core Radio Rentals chain

suffered an 11 per cent decline in like-for-like volumes after raising prices 6 per cent. Crazy George, the new rental chain, fared better as its number of stores grew from 63 to 80. Overall, earnings were down a third at 2.1p. But the

dividend, payable on February 28. is frozen at 3.7p.



#### Dresdner chief for London

Dresdner Bank has despatched one of its top executives to take control of Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, its British investment

Hansgeorg Hoffmann yesterday stood down from the German bank's board of managing directors to become executive chairman of Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, based in

#### Boeing action

Boeing's 747 production duction under a plan designed to cope with a parts and labour shortage that bogged down assembly lines. The production bot-Boeing was forced last month to take a \$1 billion third-quarter charge.

Anglo Irish up

Anglo Irish Bank announced a 26 per cent increase in pre-tax profits on the back of a booming economy in the Republic of Ireland. Profits rose to Ir£ 30:3 million (£26.8 million) for the year to Sep-tember 30. The dividend was up 13.5 per cent to 4.2p.

### Foreign firms to be let into US phone market

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK tralia as well as BT's Euro-

pean rivals, such as Deutsche

Telekom and Telecom France,

are now expected to step up

their efforts to find American

that of the FCC are expected in

those countries that are affected under a World Trade

Organisation agreement. BT

had been able to win approval

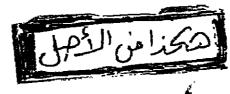
for its MCI merger under

THE US Federal Communications Committee (FCC) said yesterday that the American phone market would be opened to foreign companies from more than 100 countries from January 1 in an effort to deregulate and to drive down

the cost of overseas calls. The move threatens British Telecom's expansion plans by allowing many of the world's telecoms companies into a market in which they had previously been prevented

BT acknowledged that numerous foreign carriers might now be focusing on the US The WTO efforts will open up more than 90 per cent of the global telecommunications market by 2001 or 2002. We

view that as very positive." The opening of the US market will allow foreign car-riers to operate domestic longdistance services as well as overseas services. Most foreign carriers are expected to concentrate on international calls where they could have a



EDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26

Britain's fastest growing in-dustry received an extra boost from the Chancellor of the Exchequer in the first pre-Budget statement yesterday. Yes, there is to be yet another working group, this one to examine the financing of high-tech com-

And even before it can convene its first meeting, the High-Tech Group is spawning a coterie of related working parties and steer-ing groups. The Government will. soon be in danger of running out of suitable candidates to stuff into its mushrooming array of talking

An array of high-powered investors has been assembled to query the difficulties that may beset high-tech companies in search of finance. But as Martin Taylor appears to be finding as he heads the Government's re-view into tax and benefits, determining the questions is the easy part, the answers are somewhat harder to find.

The Government will soon need to encourage all these working parties of worthies to move from talk to action. Perhaps it could follow the technique adopted by Archie Norman, who is now trying to put some of his Asda management techniques to work at the Conservative Party. He had the chairs removed from meeting rooms, a decision that apparently cut short debate quite dramatically.

The Chancellor said that his

### Steer us to the nearest party

tended to encourage debate, but in raising questions that may be answered in the spring, it left a degree of uncertainty hanging in the air. Not that his speech was devoid of announcements the abolition of ACT and cut in the rate of corporation tax amount to a sensible simplification of a system that had appeared to cause the Government itself some confusion at the time of the

Moves to provide more child-care and to hand out a little extra cash to pensioners were the headline grabbers that Mr Brown's team had kept up their sleeves. The first could prove devilishly difficult to implement The second, along with the promise of an eventual 10p starting rate for income tax, seems an inefficient way of benefiting the less well off.

The Chancellor's largesse to

the elderly may have caused some carping in the City, but there was one sentence in his speech which generated rather stronger feelings. "I give notice today that the Budget will introduce those measures that are needed to root out tax avoidance," he said

Just what does that mean? Avoidance, as any accountant



**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

knows, is a wonderfully subjective concept. Every government must declare itself against it but there are fears that Mr Brown may take a truly tough line, blurring the distinction between evasion, which is illegal, and avoidance, which is an art form for the accountancy profession.

Businesses may now be wary of making any tax planning decisions without first being assured by the Revenue that they are on safe ground.

Please Eddie, can I have more growth

Beneath the verbiage of Gordon Brown's statement was a vital hidden message. It was directed pointedly at the Bank of England. The Chancellor's twin strategy for the economy is to hand shortterm inflation control over to Eddie George's Bank and to focus on long-term efforts to raise

the economy's sustainable rate of growth. Sounds appealing, but this twin-track approach has an Achilles' heel. All the supply side efforts he and his Brownie pack could muster will be a waste of time unless the Bank of England can be persuaded that they have somehow changed history. Recent Bank of England Infla-

tion Reports have made clear that, although its monetary policy committee looks at oodles of indicators, the actual rate of growth has come to assume the greatest importance. In essence, the Bank has put rates up five times since May because the economy was growing at a rate
well above any reasonable estimate of the sustainable trend".
The Bank does not exactly
parade its thoughts on what the

rate might be that is sustainable without inflation accelerating. These thoughts certainly do not range above 214 per cent a year, the uneasy compromise with canny Ken Clarke. Some die-

hards prefer less than 2 per cent. Even if some other inflation signals stay green, as now, the Bank is inclined to put the monetary brakes on if the economy keeps growing above trend. If the Bank sticks to such a cautious parameter, the Critical States of the cautious parameter, the Critical States of the cautious parameter. cellor would never find out if he had really succeeded in boosting

Britain's growth potential.
Yesterday, he tried to square that circle by opening a debate with the Bank. Under the old rules, the economy could grow at 24 per cent next year, on its way to a hard landing of 12 per cent in 1999. But "if we combine our reforms with responsibility across the economy", growth could be half a point higher in each of the next two years and return to the implied sustainable

rate of 23 per cent in 2000. In effect, he wants the Bank to give his strategy a chance, waive pre-conceived notions on sustain-able growth and unemployment rates and give more weight to

supply side indicators such as earnings growth and skill short-ages. Mr George will take some persuading. His temper will not be improved by the Treasury's new inflation forecasts, which agree with the City that the perennially cautious Bank is now too optimistic. This makes the growth strategy even more likely to derail in 1999.

#### Demerger could be thorn in the side

an it be only last August that Thorn EM1 was demerged into its component parts? Shareholders must be wishing that Sir Colin Southgate had never decided to follow the ICI example and split his organisation in two. For while Zeneca was a wonderful business that had been denied its rightful recognition when buried inside the giant ICL Thorn, it is now becoming clear, was not concealing any such charms. Indeed, the two companies

apart now look so forlorn that it is hard to see why they were so much more valuable together. EMI has a wonderful catalogue, irrespective of how one rates the Spice Girls, but it is music business. Its venture into bookselling, via Dillons, is little more than a sideshow and while a move on Waterstones would make sense, it is not the big deal that will revitalise the company. Merchant bankers dream of turning EMI into an entertainment conglomerate with Rank, or Pearson, but while the share price languishes it will not be the aggressor. Thorn's management has de-cided that a radical solution is

vulnerable to the fickleness of the

required to its own lacklustre state. Lo and behold, it has hit on the idea of demerger. There is little reason to believe that this will benefit Thorn any more than it did Thorn EMI, for only followers of Hans Christian Andersen would be prepared to bet on operations such as Rent-a-Center and Crazy George's being ugly ducklings just waiting to turn into swans.

#### Peel-ed off

SIR Ron Brierley has succeeded in persuading Robert Peel to leave the chief executive's chair at Thistle Hotels. Fed up with the company's performance, the New Zealander determined to use his influence as holder of almost half the shares to bring about change. But the move is proving costly, with Peel likely to pocket most of the £600,000 his two-year contract would have generated. Performance-related pay rarely works both ways.

### Anglo to form world's biggest gold producer

ANGLO AMERICAN is to: ounce, compared to the recent create the world's biggest gold producer, while passing its 26.1 per cent stake in Lonrho to JCI if Brussels approves.

Anglo, hit by falling gold

prices and high costs, is form-ing a new listed company called Anglogold, with a market value of 17 billion rand (£2.1 billion) and annual output of 5.7 million ounces.

The market welcomed the move, but it was undermined. by weak results. Headline interim profits at Anglo American were flat at 2.45 billion rand as

Anglogold will be independent, bringing together Anglo American's diverse gold interests. Anglo American will own 40 per cent. The aim is to make the performance of the gold operations transparent. Boby Godsell, Anglogold chief elecutive, said: We are trying to reclaim an industry South Africa pioneered."

Dresdner

chief for

London

- 1

Anglo American's produc-tion costs are high at \$280 an

gold prices of about \$304. Mr Godsell wants costs below \$250 an ounce in two years.

In return for Anglo's stake in Lonrho and one billion rand in cash, JCI will give Anglogold its 60 per cent interest in Joel, plus its 36.8 per cent in Western Areas JCI will also give Anglo American its 3 per cent stake in Anglo American Platinum.

The deal values the Lonrho holding at L6 billion rand and hinges on European Commission approval. JCI's decision to release these assets, a key strategy change, will provoke much debate in South Africa. JCI yesterday took a 20 per cent stake in Southern Mining, the heavy minerals explo-

ration company.

Anglogold will square up against Goldeo, the South African mining giant bein formed by Gencor and Gold Fields. They said yesterday that Goldco will be valued at about 12 billion rand.

false profit By Fraser Nelson

finds £2.8m

SHARES of Allied Textile Companies fell to an 11-year low yesterday as the nylon to carpets manufacturer gave warning of accounting regu-larities that have left £2.8 million of phantom profit.

Managers at one unnamed site were blamed for the irregularities, which the com-pany said wiped £5.9 million off its current assets. No money has been embezzled, leaving cash and asset investments at £28 million - a £4 million advance on last year.

The shares fell 10 per cent, to 131p. The City is now expecting a profit of £16.5 million against last year's £18.4 million, which would be its worst results for four years.

The phantom profits had been drawn up by over-state-ment of debtors and unrecognised currency losses. Peter Honeysett, chairman, said the strong balance sheet last year's 7.8p total dividend.

#### Textiles firm | Hurn gives **Smiths one** more year

By Jason Nissé

SIR ROGER HURN yesterday cast double about when he is to become the next chairman of GEC by saying that he will stay on for another year as chairman of Smiths Industries; the engi-neering group he has run for

GEC had hoped that Sir Roger would leave in March in order to take over from Lord Prior, who is set to step down as chairman in the

However, senior sources said that Lord Simpson, GEC's managing diector, is hoping to persude Lord Prior to postpone his retirement to allow Sir Roger to take over the helm

Sir Roger believes his task is not complete at Smiths Industries, despite the ap-pointment of Keith Butler-Wheelhouse as chief executive more than a year ago. Mr Butler-Wheelhouse is Sir Roger's chosen successor.

3i can help you buy or start your own business. We're the UK's leading supplier of investment capital to unquoted businesses, investing anything from £100,000 to £30 million. The Boss doesn't know what he'd do without you? Maybe it's time he found out. Call us on 0800 068 3131.

### Thistle chief checks out with £500,000

By DOMINIC WALSH

ROBERT PEEL; chief execuive of Thistle Hotels for 20 years, will pocket a pay-off of more than £500,000 after yes-terday's announcement that he is stepping down (See Commentary, this page).

Rodney Price, non-executive chairman and a director of Brierley Investments, which owns 46 per cent of Thistle. has become as executive chairman pending the appointment of a successor. Mr Peel, who is expected to start his own hotel company, will remain on the board until February.

Analysts said Mr Peel had

paid the price for failing to meet the targets predicted at the time of its return to the market a year ago. The shares gamed '2p to 157p compared with the 170p flotation price. Brierley is keen to offload its

remaining holding. There was speculation yesterday that Mr Peel's departure might clear the way for a merger with the likes of Jarvis Hotels or a takeover bid, but Mr Price said Brierley was "not a seller

Jarvis leaps, page 32

We want you to succeed



E

STOCK MARKET

Stock Market Writer

### Little joy from Budget as Tokyo fall shakes shares

Budger offered little cheer to a overnight falls in Tokyo.

There was grudging approval of the latest reduction in corporation tax and the decision to abolish advanced corporation tax. But any benefits from these will take time to percolate through and were offset by the less than expected reduction in Government borrowing and alterations to the

Richard Jeffrey. Charterhouse merchant bank, said: "The speech indicated the Chancellor recognised that the economy is growing way too fast. The ball is back in the Bank of England's court. It has put the focus back on

The FTSE 100 index closed above its worst of the day, losing 35.1 at 4,863.5 despite Wall Street losing an early 53-point lead. Now all eyes are focused back on the Far East. Commercial Union stood out with a jump of 23p to 797p on turnover of almost two million shares, reflecting the battle for control of AGF, the French insurer. Generali of Italy and Germany's Allianz are locked in battle for control. CU has been linked with

Allianz in the past. A revived burst of speculative buying pushed M&G Group, fund managers, 60p higher to £14.60. Once again there is talk that the Halifax may re-open bid talks in an attempt to pursuade the M&G management that this is the way forward. Halifax was up

This latest flurry of interest has been sparked by the decision of Merrill Lynch, the broker, to pay £3.1 billion for Mercury Asset Management, up lp at £16.74. The speculation also spilled over into rival

Perpetual, up 45p at £25.75. Allied Colloids ticked 114p firmer at 169p as City speculators continued to ponder the £1 billion offer from Hercules in the US. At least one line of 250,000 shares went through on the ticker at the 170p level. Turnover was heavy, with

changing hands. Johnson Matthey dropped 131 ap to 525p ahead of interim results tomorrow. These are its 13 per cent ahead at £58.1



Mike Smith, of Argos, down 1212p on delivery problems

nying statement is unlikely to be cheerful. Johnson Matthey of platinum to Japan and it is feared the recent economic

upheaval may hit future sales. Argos, where Mike Smith is chief executive, feli 1212p to 60412p after Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, turned cautious after a meeting with the company. It seems Argos is bracing itself

for a disappointing run-up to Christmas and Kleinwort may now look to downgrade its profit numbers for the full year. Delivery problems have meant that some of the bestselling lines, such as personal computers and computer games, have been in short supply. Argos hit the City with a profits warning in January. Since then its price has dropped from a peak of 758p.

STILL	PLEASING (	CITY SPEC	ULATO	RS	8,500
#Cesm			M	<b>\</b> _	8,000 7,500 7,000
goure: Datagreem	banks	MVC	<del>}                                    </del>	_ <b>*</b>	-6,500 -6,000
n 		·////			5,500
<b>₩</b>			E ali shar x (rebase	- :- ::-	-5,000 -4,500
Nov De	c Jan Feb Mar A	Apr May Jun Ju	Aug Sep	Oct Nov	

THERE is always an abundance of news and speculation in the banking sector to keep investors on their toes.

NatWest touched 910p before closing 42p better at 8992p, amid mounting speculation that the securities side of its investment banking arm will be split between two buyers: Bank-Morgan Grenfell.
Standard Chartered

touched 704p before ending

LONGS (over 15 years)
116% 100% 7655 5313
116% 100% 7655 85 305
126% 165% 1665 875 3017
121% 101% 2 65 2021

8NDEC-LINKED on projected initation 1737. 1849. Insc. 4. 2-A. 2007. 1999. 1807. 1993. 1993. 2-A. 2008. 1279. 1999. 1999. Levis 2. 2-A. 2008. 1879. 1999. Insc. 4. 2-A. 2008. 1879. 1999. Insc. 4. 2-A. 2008. 1879. 1879. Insc. 4. 2-A. 2008.

BS PICE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

UNDATED

a visit to its operations in Kong. The

speculators, no doubt, also liked the idea in yesterday's Tempus col-umn that Lloyds TSB, down 22p at 66l2p, might at Standard Chartered.

Its previous attempt in number of "white squires". These days Standard is the most profitable bank in the

merger between Barclays, down 8p at £14.27, and

Whispers circulating in Square Mile suggest that vis has recently rejected a approach that would valued the company at 45 share. The price rose of 325p as one buyer gave 327p for 275,000 shares. Meyer International rose

5120 to 3770 after two directors picked up a total of 7,500 share between them. The builders supplier is also expected to benefit from the Chancellor's decision to cut the rate of VAT on home insulation.

News that full-year profits will be dented by accounting irregularities and that net assets will be cut by almost £6 million left Allied Textiles with a fall of 15p at 131p.

Mystery surrounded

sharp drop in the share price Q Group, which touched 6112p before closing 1812p lower on the day at 6612p. The AIM-listed publisher said there was nothing to justify such a fall.

News of the recommended £198 million offer from ACX Technologies lifted Britton Group 39p to 13612p, putting a price tag on Britton of 140p a

It seems unlikely that AIM Group will be able to achieve a profit for the year and that left the price down 9112p lower

Enterprise Oil ticked 8p higher to 585p in response to a report in The Times that the company had been awarded a licence in a disputed part of Thailand believed to contain significant gas reserves and possible oil reserves. GILT-EDGED: Bond

prices were marked higher ahead of the "green Budget" but failed to hold their best levels. The less than expected drop in the PSBR and the revised forecast for the inflation target were seen as

negatives.
In the futures pit, the December series of the long gilt ended just a tick better at £1182932 in moderate trading that saw 88,000 contracts In shorts Treasury 7 per

cent 2002 was unchanged at £101332, while at the longer end Treasury 8 per cent 2021 finished £3 better at £1187s.

NEW YORK: The Asian jitters prevailed on Wall Street, with technology, banking, oil drilling and oil producer shares affected. By midday the Dow Jones industrial aver-

	Tokyo: Nikkel Average 15867.53 (-854.05)
-	Hong Kong: Hang Seng 10325.56 (-260.80)
	Amsterdam: AEX Index 67   22 (-4.24)
	Sydney: A0 2454.4 (-27.7)
7	Frankfurt: 3849.23 (+18.60)
•	Singapore: Strates1646.40 (-35.45)
n the t <b>Ja</b> r-	Brussels: General13547.07 (+33.38)
a bid have	Paris: CAC-40 2786-26 (-16.22)
50pa opto	Zurich: 5KA Gen 1168.90 (+3.50)
327o	

West with a

New York (midday): 7750.72 (-8.20)

FISE Eurotrack 100 \_\_\_\_ 2551.38 (-8.29)
FISE All-Share \_\_\_\_\_ 2296.88 (-14.11)
FISE Non Financials \_\_\_ 2342.36 (-17.03) ... 29315 (+0.0059

RPI ........ 159.5 Oct (3.7%) Jan 1987=100 RPIX ...... 157.9 Oct (2.8%) Jan 1987=100

Advance UK Tst **BCH** Group Buckland Inv Wrts Buckland Invstmuts Capital Opps Tst Cresco Intl

Firng Geared Uts Foresight Tech Wts Gyrus Group Latchways (155)

RGHS	SUE	S	
Meyer Intl n/p (360)	15	•	15

Britton Gp Com Union 797p (+23p)

National Grid is likely to hold on to up to 75 per cent

### Peel's bed of Thistles

a market in which McCarthy

& Stone has a 78 per cent

significant barriers to entry.

But McCarthy & Stone's

unmatched experience does

give it some protection

against new competition.

Additionally, the market is

still too small to make it a

ambitious growth targets.

MCCARTHY & STONE

THISTLE HOTELS would not be the UK's million bid from Brierley Investments. Sursecond biggest hotelier, and the biggest in London, were it not for the drive and passion that characterised Robert Peel's 20 years as chief executive. It is also fair to say that it would probably have lost this status if he had been allowed to carry on in the job.

The problem was Mr Peel's strengths were also his weaknesses. Such was his obsession for detail that it was not unknown for him tick off a manager for ordering too many toothpicks. While his control of costs helped to produce some of the best margins in the industry, his iron grip gave Thistle an unwelcome reputation as a one-man band.

Mr Peel's first big mistake was buying the Thistle chain for £645 million at the top of the market in 1989. As the recession took hold, the company fell to an almost half-hearted £644

prisingly, Brierley failed to get to grips with the Peel factor. Mr Peel's inability to step back from the nitty gritty meant that, even after the group's return to the market last year, the bigger picture - one of sophisticated marketing techniques and state of the art IT systems - has continued to pass him by.

Thistle's performance has disappointed, with profit forecasts missed and the shares still trading below the 170p flotation price. It has been dogged by worries over its deprecia-tion policy and Mr Peel's unwillingness to sell off a large tail of poorer quality assets.

With the growing enthusiasm for consoli-dation in the hotel industry, it would be no surprise to see a predator step in to put Brierley out of its misery. But bid hopes aside, this stock has few attractions.

Although the increase in

interest rates seems to have

taken some of the heat out of

demand, McCarthy & Stone

has still traded very strongly

- 20 per cent ahead - over

The shares, up 7½p to 126½p, stand on less than ten

times forecasts of this year's

the prospects, and the shares

look a good buy.

THE GRANNIES' GRAVY TRAIN

That looks too cheap for

the past three months.

#### McCarthy & Stone

SELLING sheltered hous-

ing to the elderly once looked an impregnable growth business. Then the recession came

along to teach McCarthy & Stone that even elderly purchasers need a buoyant housing market if they are relying on the sale of their existing property.

The company has long since staged a strong revival, and was yesterday able to report an 86 per cent jump in pre-tax profits to

. But memories of the past problems linger on. It is easily overlooked that the original premise was essen-tially sound — simple demographics ensure that an increasing number of old people will be looking for somewhere secure to see out their retirement. And this is

**National Grid** 

NATIONAL GRID is set to demonstrate its charms again next year. It will be the only electricity business to escape unscathed as the distributors face up to competition in the household market and the generators come under scrutiny in the Government's review of power

The group has already had its tussie with the regulator and pricing controls will be unaffected for another four years. On top of the £770 million special dividend announced yesterday, shareholders can look ahead to

They also stand to benefit from the forthcoming flota-tion of Energis. When the the market next month,

ness, which once looked a disappointment.

The Grid is slowing its international development because it cannot find sufficiently big opportunities. This, frankly, is a little hard to believe. Still, investors will be better off taking the Grid's surplus cash as dividends rather than paying the price for another misguided overas expansion.

The security of the Grid's revenues makes it a defensive stock in nervous markets. Although the shares, up 4p to 302p yesterday, have risen sharply this year, they re-main reasonable value.

union, which has given IT staff companies a surge in pare corporate computers to recognise the euro. Quadra-matic will be another beneficiary, thanks to its position as one Europe's leading manufacturers of coin-handling equipment for gambling and games machines.

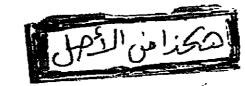
If this sounds too simple, Quadramatic can point to other attractions. The company's coins, instruments and mouldings divisions are all cash-generative niche businesses with margins of about 20 per cent. The shares also look cheap at 1812, having fallen from 265p since February, mainly because of a lack of interest in small diversified engineering com-

overly dogmatic. A possible buy for bolder investors.

int yid Ges and yid	İ		Period	Ореж	High	Low	Sett	
	Long Gilt			•	•		-	
754 6.84 978 6.79	Previous open interest 19217		Dec 97 Mar 98 .	118-27	119-04 120-00	118-20 119-11	118-29 119-24	
769 659	German Govt Bond (F	Rondi	Dec 97	103.52	193.80	103.41	103.77	
688 651 751 643	Previous open Interest 27200		Mar 98	102.81	103.09	102.76	103.07	
717 646	German Govt Bond (E	30bl)	Dec 97 .	103.85	104.07	(03.6)	104.05	
641 653 739 655	Previous open Interest 2002?	' '	Mar 95 .	103.14	103.36	103.14	103.36	
733 655	Italian Govt Bond (B)		Dec 97	113.02	113.55	112.87	[13.50	
601 642 701 660	Previous open interest 12495		Mar98.	113.38	113,89	113.30	13.86	
	Japanese Govt Bond (		Dec 97 _	130.38	130.38	130.10	130.22	
	75 N## 65T		Mar 98 .	129.57	129.57	12931	129.41 U	,
708 6.54 889 646	Three Mth Sterling		Dec 97 Mar 98 .	92.35 92.32	92.36 92.36	92.34 92.30	92.36 92.34	
701 650	Previous oper, interes: 76792		han 98 .	9233	92.38	92,32	92.36	
673 843	Three Mth Euromark		Dec 97	96.18	96.21	96,17	96.20	
	Previous open Interest 19525	74	Maz 95 .	96.05	96.10	96.04	46.09	
651 . 667 .	Three Mth Eurolina		Dec 97	93.61	93.90	93,80	93.89	
175	Previous open interest \$4136	a ;	Mar 🤏 .	94.60	94.6R	94 56	94.67	
53. 3%	Three Mth Euroswiss Previous open interest 1822		Dec 97	97.95 97.91	97.95 97.94	97,89	97,43 97,92	
126 250	Three Mth ECU	_				97.86		
3Z 14	Previous open interest 38280		Dec 97 Mar 98 .	95.37 95.33	95.42 95.38	95.35 95.31	95.41 95.37	
318 137 321 135	FTSE 100		Dec 97 _	4930.0	4946.0	4760.0	4570.0	
317 329 316 325	Previous open Interest 69734		May 98 .	4926.0	4960.0	4725.0	4160	
315 324	<b>!</b>							
314 3.22 3 316 3.23		का स्वाप			. E.	-		
3 16 327	200	KOLE		أحكا			<u>. تتون</u>	
315 320	Base Rates Clearing Sani	e-		. •				
\$7 <del>5</del> -7	Discount Market Louge				ow 6.	,	Week flo	
	Treasury Bills (DiskBuy: )							•
7: 48'2 51'y		l mde	2 200		mth	å mati		
75 78 45'- 46	Prime Brak Bills (Dist:	7476	71-7		7°-7's		-7':	١
71 87	Sterling Money Rates:	7"e-7"e	7-27	) <u>.</u>	7 <del>-</del> 7-	71-7		
15 11 13°2   1°2 29 31°5	Interbenic	7" <del>-</del> 7"-	7 -	72	7+7 <b>%</b>	. 7%	/"-	)
Fa 137, 15	Overnight: open 7's, dose	Α.						
23 24.	Local Authority Deps:	7"2	20.		7-	-	Pf.	
495 Sir.	Sierling CDs: Dollar CDs:	Te:	7"-7"		n <sub>b-7***</sub>	71-7	•	
10°, 12°, 20°, 22°,	Building Society CDs	5.60 7" <del></del> 7"	n. ?7		5.78 T-25	5 7''	.80 -Tr. :	

	ſ		MATERIA .	129.57	129.57	12931	129.411	813
154	Three Mth Sterling		Dec 97	6733 6733 6732	92.38	92.34	92.36	13798
1	Previous open interes: 7679	21	Mar 98 . htt 96 .	9233	92.36 92.38	92_30 92_32	42.34 42.36	19242
••	Three Mih Euromari Previous open Interes: 1953		Dec 97 Max 98 .	96.18	96.21	96.17	96.20	21804 40003
	Three Mth Eurolira	2/4	Dec 97	96.06 93.61	96.10 93.90	95.04 93.80	93.89	27092
•	Previous open Interest 5413		Mar 94 .	94.60	94.68	94 56	94.67	25001
35.	Three Mth Euroswiss Previous open interest 18/2		Dec 97	97.95 97.91	97.95 97.94	97,89 97.36	97.43 97.92	4067 10175
197	Three Mth ECU		Dec 97	95.37	95.42	95.35	95.41	1793
14 17	Previous open interest 3826	0	Mar 98 .	95.33	95_38	95.31	95_37	455
2.78 I	FTSE 100 Previous open laterest 6973	•	Dec 97 Mar 98 .	4930,0 4926.0	4946.0 4960.0	4760.0 4725.0	457010 47(61)	7209 92
24								
23		HOL	āŽ.	HS.	(%)			
30					<u> </u>	. Y		<u>انسمه</u>
1	Base Rates Clearing Ban Discount Market Louise	O/night ?	humce Hs high: 7°.	1	ow 6.	,	Week fb	ed: 7.
ا ك	Treasury Bills (Disk Buy:	2 mth 7'⊾	: 3 coth ?	■ . 5efi:	2 mth 6	″4 : 3 mt	te b''s .	
115	Prime Bank Bills (Dis):	l made	2 = 4		enth_	<u>ئىدە</u> ۋ		12 <del>mfs</del>
8	Sterling Money Rates:	767c 7477c		74.	7~74 7~7~	7°= 7°=7		.ر
32	faterbank: Overnight: open 7's, :lose	7'5-7'5 	?*=		7+7×	. 74-7	7°=	7°+7',
5 T.	Local Authority Deps:	7°e	_	/a	-		Pt.	<u>.</u> .
5,	Sterling CDs	7°e7''4			7°= 1°=7°=	70 <u>-</u> 7	-	7. 7-7'a
2,	Dollar CDs Building Society CDs	5.60 7" <del></del> 7"		/h.	5.78 Te7%		.80	5.92
			_	_	1614	7"w		7°E74
7 I	EUROP	EAN I	CKE.	BH	OSI	P)	Š	<u>.</u>
ž,				e netare	-			74
	Святевсу	? day	i mth		<u> 1846</u>	6 mi	h	Call
7 7 8',	Dollar: Deutschemark:	5°=5° 3°=3°a	5"#5 3'=3'		5°-5°- 3'-3'-	5'r 3'r		5'-4'i 4-3
3,	French France	7 - 7 -	3:-5	<b>=</b> 3	"wTx	311		3-2.
<u>3</u> ,	Swiss Franc Year	)'-}': '-'	1"1 '-		helba Par	2-1	" -'	נ'ינ'! פרים:
17.		<del></del>	चेत्रं क≐क्ष्यं त		•	_		
7, 5	GOLDIPPE	CLO	SÆ	كفيقا	(Ba	4	<b>201</b>	
֓֞֞֞֞֞֞֞֞֓֓֓֞֟֞֞֓֓֓֓֞֟֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓						A		
, 2,	Bullion: Open #300, 30-30	.50 Clea	e: \$301.40	-301.90	High:	5302.55-1	03.05	
Βį	Low: \$300.80-301			PM	l: \$300 ?	ט		
5 8 6	Krugerrand: \$302.00-304.0							
6	Platiana: \$382.00 (226.3)	3 Silver	r: \$5.37 ( <u>C</u> 3	.195) ]	وألطلت	<b>57</b> 5,1	00 Æ125	.451
65   	STEPLING	CDAT	AMEN	D'YÖ!				777
F,	- Princes	SF C I	PEND.	CUN	HAR			لث
r; }	Mkt Rates for Nov 25	Rang		Ck		i mouth	31	necth
i. I	Brussels	2978-3316 2330-60.71	D 60	3011-3.30 1.393-60/4		1'=1'-01 23-18pt		31-3pr 1-54pr
<u> </u>	Copenhagen !!	.141-11.20 1273-1.131	5 II	.151-11.1 1249-1.12	159	₩.pr	•	1-455
	Frankfuri 25	7264-1942 R 07-3006		273-291 273-291		13-6ps	. 2	0-33pr -2'apr
<b>.</b> ∤	Madrid 24	7.32-248 7	Z 24	7.59-247	.76	4400	. 168	2-1'-01 14901
7	Montreal	67.7-28%. 3771-2-472		70.1-257. 1824-2.39	3.3 443 Q.	17-10-m	. 10	- anne
ř,	Oslo	979-1.688 929-1197	6 I.(	.932-11.6	08 0.26	11-0.75pr 1-0.242pr	0.73	1.44pr 0.70pr 14-1pr
,	Paris 9.	7950-9.854 166-12.85	e ej	C43-9.81	142	00. 07-35-13	9	-0.00
;	Tokyo 2: Vienna 2:	270-215 6 1592-20.71	C 21	.780-12.7 4.22-214	41	₩.pe		'
	ZUTICH	1592-20.71 1672-23.8	> 20 3 23	615-20a 3672-236	30 91	'-'nDt		2-1'-or
- 1	Source Extel			1	าะหน่นก	l'=l'=pt = pr. l	Discoun	1 - 15.

Entison has beet Data Systemators. Bleet Data Systemators. Between Barriers. Bright Third Brack Fifth Capp Country C



ESDAY NOVEMBER 26 Mg

The sight of the president of one of Japan's once mighty stockbroking powerhouses crying was never likely to be good for investor nerves. The psychological shock of Yamaichi's humbling fall, and the other financial failures that are inevitable across Asia, is likely to reverberate around the region for some time.

> of Shohei Nozawa to Western economies, is too gloomy. To be sure, President Clinton's weekend description of the disastrous game of dominoes in Asia as "a few little glitches on the road" was an insensitive understatement of the problems facing Asia's bankers, and probably a cavalier way to address the potential im-pact on the world economy. It is absolutely imperative that Japan

But, to deduce that the deep pain will spread from the crumpled face

### Japanese tears won't wash much in West the public that its considerable local banks that appear to be

savings have to be mobilised to bail out the financial sector. Without this, the Nikkei will go on falling, more banks will fail to meet their capital adequacy requirements, and America's hope that Japan will remain financially strong enough to lead the region to recovery will be dashed.

But talk of Japanese companies withdrawing money from the US Treasury bond market and European capital markets is alarmist. One theme that is emerging from the chaos in Asia is a flight to quality. Foreign-owned banks in the Far East, including Britishowned institutions that have seen their share prices battered because gets its act together and persuades of their exposure to Asia, as well as

quality institutions, have seen large flows from all over Asia into high-yielding accounts.

The more hopelessly riddled with bad debts Asian banks seem to be, the more urgent it is for Japanese investors to find safe havens for their funds. If money is to be liquidated or repatriated, US treasury bonds should be a last resort. Asian equity market holdings seem to be most vulnerable as local firms seek to raise cash, although even in these markets there are already brave souls who are bottom fishing. Japanese government bonds may seem to be a relatively safe investment compared with Japanese shares, but they are likely to become less



attractive if Japan uses significant public funds to bail out the banking system because, after a period of fiscal squeeze, the budget deficit will rise again.

The most attractive investments are in the blue chip bond markets of America and Europe and more,

not less, Asian money ought to flow in, particularly after deregulation in Japan next April allows more funds to be invested abroad. There has been speculation that the Japanese Government may even liquidate some of its holdings of US treasuries to finance its bailout of banks but this seems outlandish given the enormous foreign exchange losses that private-sector Japanese investors would incur in the process, mak-

ing bad loan problems even worse. Western bond markets should become even more of an obvious buy in the months ahead. Nobody knows how deeply the Asian implosion is going to affect the rest of the world. Suffice to say that rising worries about inflation in

America, Britain and even in the slowly recovering economies of continental Europe look increasingly misplaced. If there is a global effect from Asia it should be a dellationary one. The only unknown is whether this will be mild or serious and that depends on the ability of politicians in the Far East to tackle their problems with aggression and without favour to

their local banking chums.
On balance. Western economic growth is likely to be dampened but surely not to the extent that recession beckons. Asian markets are going to be hostile to Western imports because demand is likely to be weak for some time. At the same time. Asian companies are

out of trouble, helped by the recent round of competitive devaluations. Of total Asian exports, only 6.3 per cent go to North America and 4.4 per cent to Europe, according to figures provided by Gerard Lyons of DKB International. These totals are likely to rise, trade deficits in the West may deteriorate.

But the advantage of all this for inflation worriers on both sides of the Atlantic is renewed pressure on world prices. The Journal of Commerce's commodity prices index has fallen to a three-year low, reflecting lower Asian demand. Exporters will find themselves in astonishingly fierce price competition. For America and Britain, agonising about whether they can engineer a soft landing from years of strong growth, a little of the chill wind sweeping across Asia may be just what is needed to take the necessary heat out of their

### Economists prepare to count cost of impending El Niño visitation

Alasdair

Murray on

the economic

consequences of a weather

phenomenon

fever there was a natural phenomenon that seems predestined to heighten the pervading sense of pre-millennial tension, it is El Nino - the periodic Pacific weather system that sends pormal climate patterns into reverse. El Niño - Christ Child — is the harbinger of floods, drought, famine and plague in countries as far removed as Kenya and Peru. It. wrecks the coffee crop in Indonesia and the wheat harvest in South Africa. Even the Caribbean is hit hard, unseasonal storms bringing devastation to cane plantations. Science is yet to grasp fully what causes El Niño, although

its effects are now well under-

stood. Every five or six years,

trade winds that normally blow from East to West across the Pacific die down causing a huge area of warm water roughly the size of Europe — to move from its normal resting blace near Indonesia across the Pacific towards South the source of the tropical honsoons that normally arrive so reliably every summer in South-East Asia. But after trekking 3,000 miles across the Pacific, the storms no longer hit the South-East Asian region, but continue eastwards to drench the normally parched lands on the West coast of South America. Such is the size of the system that El Niño has a knock-on effect on

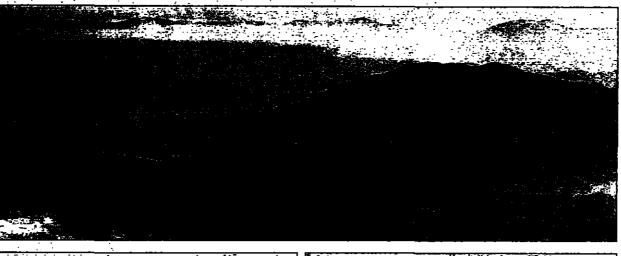
El Niño is not new. Archaelogical research has demonstrated that inhabitants of South America have been aware of its devastating impact for hundreds of years. The Mayans in ancient Peru even used human sacrifice in an attempt to appease the Gods they believed were bringing the civilisation-threatening floods and mud slides. But the weather system does seem to have become more frequent and intensified in recent decades. Meteorolo-

other weather patterns, pre-

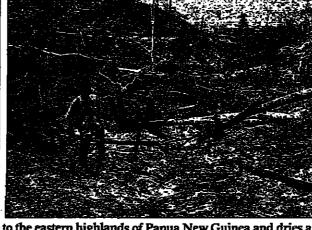
venting normal rain forma-

tion in Southern Africa and

prompting fierce storms in the









Niño effects: Clockwise from top — drought brings fire to the eastern highlands of Papua New Guinea and dries a lake in a suburb of Jakarta, Indonesia; hammerhead sharks caught off Lima, Peru, brought there by the arrival of the warm water; and a fire on Borneo island, Indonesia

be the worst recorded.

In California, businesses are cashing in on El Niño angst. Tourist authorities in central California are offering half-price rooms for the winter season to ensure holidaymakers are not put off by the expected storms. A barbecue retailer has diversified into household fire tools, while hardware stores are selling "storm preparation kits", including sandbags and roof repairs. Surf shops are cashing in because high seas have meant an unusually large

number of board breakages. Even the UK, which the Met Office believes is one of the few places where EI Niño has little impact in weather terms, could suffer Food prices have already ticked up in recent months, increasing the rate of inflation, because of a poor autumn harvest. El Niño is likely to cause some core imported food prices to rise further. A weather system deep in the Pacific could make the Bank of England's task in meeting inflation just that little bit more difficult.

developing countries heavily dependent on agriculture - El Niño is not merely an inflationary distraction but potentially devastating, socially and economically.

The last major occurrence in 1982-83 caused an estimated £9 billion of damage, cutting Peru's GDP by around 5 per cent. Peruvian fishermen, who rely on the abundant anchovy hauf for survival, find stocks collapse because anchovies feed off the algae that only flourishes in colder water. Peru has already downgraded its estimate of GDP for next year by about 2 per cent, but some economists fear the consequences could be much

n the other side of the Pacific it is drought that hits wheat crops in Australia, South Africa and Zimbahwe, while cocoa and coffee harvests are suffering in tropical regions. In Papua New Guinea, the dry season has been so severe this year that not only are there reports of

industry has been brought to a standstill because the rivers used to transport the metal have dried. The Philippines has instituted water rationing and is preparing to redirect rice stocks to prevent famine.

In Indonesia, the Government has given warning that many small coffee producers. already struggling with high interest rates caused by the country's financial crisis, could go under if sustained rains do not arrive soon to prevent the collapse of this year's harvest. Some analysts are predicting a 40 per cent fall in the Indonesian robusta coffee crop, which will hit export earnings, bringing further pressure to bear on the currency and finances.

Inevitably, El Niño wreaks havoc on commodity markets. For commodity brokers, a trainspotterly knowledge of global weather forecasts be-comes essential. Analysts are predicting a total drop of about 20 per cent in the sugar crop, while other staple commodities such as coffee and cocoa are also under threat.

gists are predicting that this However, for the countries starvation in the isolated high- But few are panicking. An- South America, the impact is analyst at ED&F Man, commodity brokers, said: "A few months ago everyone was terribly excited, with crops widely expected to fail. But although some price increases are factored into the futures market, there has not yet been a huge impact on the market."

> good coffee crop in Vietnam and East Africa has also taken the sting out of coffee prices so far, while cocoa prices have held reasonably steady thanks to good yields in West Africa. World supplies of staples such as grain and rice have also been largely unaffected because of good harvests in America and Europe.

> The message from the commodity markets is that El Niño is not all bad news. The US mid-West and East Coast tend to enjoy better weather, cutting fuel requirements and ensuring a bumper wheat crop. East Africa can also enjoy some improved harvests because of wetter than normal weather, while in other areas. such as the eastern coast of

monitoring of the weather system has also helped to ensure that major commodity market players are unlikely to be caught short by a sudden squeeze in the market. Don Smith, economist at

HSBC, believes that in economic terms much of the hype surrounding El Niño has been overdone. He argues that during the 1982-83 El Niño the real surge in commodity prices was caused by a rise in global demand, not the weather. Mr Smith forecasts that commodity prices as a whole will remain reasonably flat because of weakness in the metal markets, although he anticipates that food commodity prices are likely to rise by about 15 per cent in sterling terms over the coming year.

For the UK at least, El Niño looks as though it will ultimately prove to be little more than an inflationary blip. But the fact that global commodity supplies look like weathering the storm will bring little solace to Peru, Indonesia and Zimbabwe, which are caught in El Niño's spiteful embrace.

lent of McDonalds -- identical prod-

uct by the million, addictive and dis-

tinctly unappetising. King has

switched publishers in the US to Si-mon & Schuster and taken them for a

reported \$16 million for his new nov-

el, a sum so far ahead of what it is

likely to earn that it makes the recent Martin Amis deal look like vanity publishing. Tim Hely Hutchinson at Hodder Headline, UK publisher of

28 King novels (Carrie preserve us!),

claims to be of sterner stuff. He has

beit for an undisclosed sum.

### Coal industry must dig itself out of its own problems

John Battle outlines the Government's

approach to the future of British mining

from the outset, let me be plain: I have every intention of doing what I can to ensure deep-mined coal has a place in meeting our energy objectives. I am con-vinced the coal industry will continue to make a significant contribution to local communities and to the economy of the country.

But we have had to deal with the inheritance we had. The previous Tory Government decimated the coal industry. In 1979 there were 235,000 people employed in the deep-mine coal industry: now there are 10,000.

What is amazing is the calling for the Government to intervene when it was they who smashed it. Particularly amazing when compared with Michael Fallon's view in 1993 that the coal industry "should be run like a business and I wish we had handed it over to the great mining companies

... It is all about going out and finding the cheapest source of power, not about employing ecople in mines".

When the last Government sold off the coal industry, they left it facing a cliff edge. They all coal's major contracts to

run out at the same time. The botched job comes to a head next year when - as the industry has always known these contracts come to an end and the privatised coal industry is out on its own in the market, negotiating with

privatised power companies. Nevertheless, the coal industry can succeed. It is now run by the private sector, and the dominant company is RJB Mining, run by Richard Budge. There are half a dozen other smaller operators. I am pleased at their success at achieving contracts with the generators in the face of competition from imported coal.

ost of the concern centres on the future of RJB's mines. When coal was privatised, RJB got the best mines and the best reserves. RJB has done well financially with strong profits, enabling the company to pay off debts and buy back shares. So money has been made out of these pits — £173 million in 1995 and £189 million in 1996. Yet this has not stopped Mr Budge from calling for government money to save the deepmine industry, while i see press reports that he has £50 million to invest in Australian open east pits and wants to start more open cast pits here

in the UK. The position is that RJB has had well-publicised difficulties in securing contracts with the

generators, and there is con-

cern that RJB has misjudged the strength of its market position. There are signs that RJB has secured medium-term arrangements with two of the three major generators. However, if we are to believe the press, RJB has lost market share to other suppliers, and some rundown of its capacity may be unavoidable next year.

This would be a tragedy for the industry and for the com-pany's loyal and committed workforce who stand to be the real losers here. These problems are for the company itself to resolve. Even at this late stage, RJB could establish additional business for power station coal, in Germany and Spain or by additional sales within the UK.

The ball is in RJB's court. But the Government is doing all it can to help. First, we are working in Europe to stop the German and Spanish governments from giving their coal an unfair subsidy.

econdly, I want to be sure that coal can com-pete on equal terms with other fuels for generating elec-tricity in the UK. That's why I have demanded a review of the

Thirdly, we are encouraging Stephen Littlechild, the man responsible for setting fair play in electricity, to ensure that generators cannot just close coal-powered stations without giving other companies the opportunity to take them on This might encourage Mr Budge to secure a market for his coal by producing and selling electricity himself.

Fourthly, we are also encouraging Professor Little-child to stop electricity companies passing on to con-sumers high gas costs under their old contracts. Fifthly, we are cutting the

unjustified advantage that nuclear power stations were given by the last Government. Sixthly, we are also taking away the same advantage imported nuclear electricity from France was given.

Lastly, we are looking at ways to help coal to secure a long-term future - in which it meets its environmental challenges - by backing clean coal technology. Some £4-5 million will be spent this year.

Time and time again industry representatives tell me that they expect fairness, not fa-vours. That's exactly what the Government wants, too. We will ensure the playing field is not tilted against coal. The rest is up to the industry to ensure that deep-mined coal in Britain has a future.

The author is Minister for Industry, Energy and Science

### **Brass tacks**

SIR Bernard Ingham, former press tor". You said it, Bernard. "I was just secretary to Baroness Thatcher, knows nothing about finance and is the first to admit it. This made him the ideal candidate to launch the Money Management Council's Quality Mark at the Bank of England ivesterday. The new kitemark will, it is optimistically claimed, encourage providers of financial services to speak clearly and truthfully.
Ingham told a crowd of council

members at the Bank that he was not there for his financial expertise but for his "notoriety as a communica-

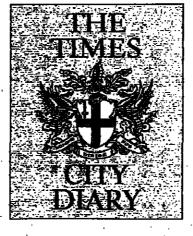


wheeled in to emphasise the importance of telling it like it is in four letter words - respectable ones that is," he said. Ingham, who has translated effortlessly from Mrs T's mouthpiece to an opinionated newspaper columnist, then went on to demonstrate fust why he should not be trusted on financial matters. He listed all the blunders he had made in print. Not the least was a touching conviction that one pound equals one dollar.

● BY A quirk of fate, Carphone Warehouse has flourished despite no longer selling carphones — rather as if Dixons traded as Crystal Set Stores or IBM as Difference Engines Inc. Charles Dunstone, the founder, is at last thinking of changing the name. "It's a historical problem," he tells me. "In France and Spain we trade under the name Phonehouse." Of course Dunstone's friend Ernest Saunders can always advise on names. His old company, Guinness, becomes Diageo today - assuming no last-minute reversion to sanity by its poor, befuddled management.

#### Thawed out

IS THE Institute of Directors coming in from the cold? More executives self, Peter Mandelson, the Minister



than you can shake a stick at have flooded into Whitehall since the election, professing sometimes bewildering adherence to new Labour and packing task forces, working groups, and now embassies. But members of the IoD, the rather right-wing bosses' organisation, have never been included in all this rampant entryism.

This might have something to do with the intemperate public attack on Tony Blair by lofty IoD director-gen-eral Tim Melville-Ross only days before the election. But the freeze looks like thawing. At the institute's annual dinner this week Education and Employment Secretary David Blunkett offered a place on his new taskforce on skills. Better still, the IoD has booked the Prince of Darkness him-

without Portfolio, for its annual shindig at the Albert Hall next April. But the IoD is hedging its bets by also booking Archie Norman.

 SMALL world, casinos. Everywhere you turn, it's London Clubs this, London Clubs that. The Ritz Hotel is applying for a new gaming licence. London Clubs operates the hotel's casino but is off with the existing licence to new premises around the corner. So Aidan Barclay, son of reclusive Barclay twin David, is up before the Westminster gaming authorities and has pulled in a couple of gaming industry heavies to bolster his case. They are Sir Gordon Booth as chairman of Ritz Hotel Casino, his company, and Michael Seal as a director. Booth is a former chairman of London Clubs, Seal a former nonexecutive director of London Clubs.

Seal is managing director of Ellerman Investments, one of the Barclays' holding companies - the same Ellerman that, as it happens, once held a 30 per cent stake in, oh yes, London Clubs. George Carman, the distinguished QC representing the Ritz and veteran of a thousand libel trials, once numbered among his clients, er. London Clubs. Oh, and London Clubs is one of two trade objectors to the Ritz's application.

### King's ransom

STEPHEN KING, the American horror writer, is the literary equiva-



King: no desperation in his stand



### **National Grid** investors to get £770m payout

INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

NATIONAL GRID shareholders are to get a £770 million payout through a special dividend.

The large return of cash comes in spite of management's claims a year ago that price curbs imposed on it would cripple the company.

National Grid claims that the payout has been triggered hy a slowdown in its international investment. It comes in spite of the company reporting a 23 per cent fall in pre-tax

Last year, when Stephen Littlechild, the industry regulator, announced the new price caps. David Jones, chief executive, said that they were "ill-founded and unWhat the management said in 1996

When Stephen Littlechild, the industry regulator, announced the new price caps last year, David Jones, chief executive of the National Grid, said they were "ill-founded and unprecedently harsh" and "would have the effect of destroying value for shareholders and impairing the efficiency of the transmission system in the longer term".

precedently harsh". Yesterday Stephen Box, finance director. denied that returning cash to shareholders was inconsistent with the Grid's position last year. He said: "This is about making the capital structure more efficient. It is not that we are producing very much

The special dividend of National Grid's borrowings to about 170 per cent of its

Jarvis checks in with 23% leap in interim profit

SHARES in Jarvis Hotels, the midmarket hotel company floated at 175p in June 1996. gained 8p to 157p yesterday on the back of a strong set of interim results and positive noises on prospects for future growth.

In the 28 weeks to October 11, the company improved pre-tax profits 23.4 per cent to £17.1 million on turnover 18.4 per cent up at £73.1 million. Operating profit rose almost 28 per cent to E20.6 million.

looked at numerous acquisition opportunities, the only expansion came in the form of new rooms added to existing hotels. John Jarvis. chairman and chief executive, said that while the company was in a position to spend up to £80 million without recourse to shareholders, he refused to

He shrugged off City sug-gestions that he should consider a bid for Thistle Hotels, whose chief executive, Robert Peel, resigned yesterday, but he admitted that industry consolidation

was inevitable. The group is stepping up the pace of capital expendi-ture. In the first half it more than doubled spend to £10 million and has set a budget of £33 million over two

half-year advanced from 70.5 per cent to 72.3 per cent. while the achieved room rate rose by almost 9 per cent to £46.09. As a result, the room yield rose strongly from £29.87 to £33.35.

Earnings per share grew 22.8 per cent to 9.7p, and an interim dividend of 1.5p will be paid on January 16 - a rise of 12.8 per cent on a pro forma basis.

shareholder funds by the end of the year. This compares with a ratio of 70 per cent at the end of last year.

The payout will also be fuelled by £200 million that the company expects to realise from the part-flotation of Energis, the telecoms operation. Shares in Energis will begin trading next month with lion and E962 million. National Grid is to retain up to 75

per cent of Energis. In the half year to September 30. Energis increased its turnover 61 per cent to £69.2

The company said that it would continue to look for investment potential overseas, but that major opportunities were unlikely to present themselves for the next year or so. It has made substantial acquisitions overseas, including taking large stakes in Argentina. National Grid said that it

was tackling the new price controls, which cut pre-tax profits in the six months to September 30 to £226 million, from E292 million in the same period for 1996. David Jefferies, chairman, said: "Determined cost-cutting measures have been implemented to improve efficiency and to help offset the impact on jobs."

With the announcement of the price controls National Grid said it would have to cut jobs by 750 over four years. Yesterday it said it would have reached half that figure by the end of the year.

The interim dividend, pay-able on February 16, was lifted 8.5 per cent to 4.83p. Shareholders receiving the special dividend will be able to invest a proportion into a convertible bond issue, expected to be between £300 million and



Safe as houses: John McCarthy is confident of making "significant progress" this year

### McCarthy & Stone powers past City's predictions

McCARTHY & STONE, the sheltered housing company, stunned the City by reporting results that outstripped brokers' forecasts not just for the year just ended, but for 1998 and 1999 as well.

Pre-tax profits climbed from EII million to E20.5 million on turnover 45 per cent ahead at £88.3 million. The consensus of City analysts' estimates for the year to August was only £15.5 million, and they were expect-ing only El8.3 million this year. Helped by the strengthened

housing market, McCarthy &

Stone made good progress on

Unit sales improved 34 per cent to 1,218, and the average selling price increased 10 per cent to £70,000. The company was able to cut back on sales incentives and discounts, with part exchanges falling from 425 to 354.

Although land prices have increased, McCarthy & Stone said land costs as a proportion of selling cost remained steady. Its gross profit margin improved from 35 per cent to 39 per cent. The company even had success in planning appeals, persuading planning authorities that its develop-

By Marianne Curphey

NSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

COLONIAL, the Australian

life company which demutualised last year, is interested in acquiring life insurance and

asset management companies to expand its distribution net-

The company has £4 billion worth of assets under manage-

ment in the UK and confirmed

yesterday that it would like to

double its exposure by the turn of the century. Jaqui Bamford,

head of legal and corporate affairs at Colonial, said: "We

want to expand in the UK and

become a top 20 provider of

Australia Mutual Provident

(AMP), a fellow Australian life

insurer, is in the process of

demutualising and analysts expect shares in Colonial to

rise as institutional investors increase their weightings in

Colonial said that its first

dividend since demutualisation

would exceed its pre-listing forecast and would be 7 cents

per share. All shareholders registered at December 12 will

be eligible. Colonial said share-

holders will be able to exercise

the end of next month.

financial services in the UK."

work in the UK.

include an element of so-called affordable housing.

Matthew Thorne, finance director, said the company had seen "a modest slowdown" over the past three months, but completions, reservations and visitor levels are still running about 20 per cent ahead of last year. John Mc-Carthy, chairman, said: "The board is extremely confident of its ability to demonstrate significant progress in the current financial year."

McCarthy & Stone plans to pay a final dividend of 2.34p on January 30, which will lift

#### **Colonial** plans UK expansion over payout

By Christine Buckley INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

SEVERN TRENT disapdividend.

The water company's shares fell 25½ p to 934¼ p as it set out plans for a 10 per cent increase in its interim dividend to 11.5p on the back of a 1.3 per cent drop in pre-tax profits for the half year to September 30. Analysts had expected a buyback or special dividend and an interim pay-

to quash future hopes of a payback. Vic Cocker, chief executive, said: "There is a need for prudence in an uncertain regulatory environ-ment." Alan Costin, finance director, said the balance sheet did not have a lot of headroom after the £309 million windfall tax.

The company's unregulated ousinesses saw profits before interest and tax rise 10.6 per cent to £18.8 million.

Severn Trent disappoints

pointed the City yesterday with the absence of a shareholder payout and with a lower than expected interim

ment of up to 12.2p.

Severn Trent also appeared

Overali pre-tax profits were £191.3 million against £197 million. The interim dividend is payable on April 6.

Stock Exchange fear for 'funny' Sets prices

THE Stock Exchange said yesterday that it is worried about misleading closing prices under Sets, its new electronic trading system. Many brokers are removing orders from the system before the end of trading instead of leaving them overnight. This means late deals — generally those sent through automatically as part of a "basket" of trades — may be struck at "funny" prices, since there is not enough liquidity. The Exchange is now encouraging brokers to leave orders overnight. It may also consider an earlier end to Sets trading each day

trading each day.

Figures released yesterday show the average proportion of FTSE 100 bargains going through Sets is 35 per cent. By trade value, the average is 36 per cent. The Exchange said this exceeded expectations and may be an underestimation.

Average dealing spreads, nudging 1.3 per cent during the worst of October's volatility, have since settled down comfortably below 0.62 per cent, the pre-order book level. However, they average more than 1.75 per cent at the start of the day, settling after the first hour.

#### **Inquiry into Trustor**

BO SKARINDER, the Swedish state prosecutor, is travelling to London on a fact-finding mission regarding the alleged misappropriation of funds at Trustor, the investment company. Mr Skarinder hopes to question Lindsay Smallbone, the former president of Trustor, today, and Lord Moyne, the main shareholder of Trustor, tomorrow or Friday. Mr Skarinder noted that he had no authority to take firm action in the UK and that any request for legal proceedings would have to wait until he returned to Sweden.

#### Triplex Lloyd jumps

TRIPLEX LLOYD, the engineering group that lost its battle to take over William Cook earlier this year, announced a 22 per cent rise in interim profits yesterday. The group reported pre-tax profits of £7.6 million, on a turnover of £115.2 million (£98.4 million). Colin Cooke, chairman, said order books were buoyant and aerospace and gas turbine components have good medium-term prospects. The company could spend up to £30 million on acquisitions. The interim dividend

#### Galliford acquires rival

GALLIPORD, the restructured housebuilding and construction group, has bought Midas Homes, its southwest rival, in a £4.6 million deal that aims to strengthen the company's housing division. The company will fund the deal by raising £2.5 million through the three-for-20 placing of 13.3 million shares at 19p each, and by giving 7.9 million shares worth £1.5 million to the vendor. It will also issue loan notes. The offer price is subject to Midas achieving pre-tax profits of more than £1.6 million in the 17 months to June 1998.

#### Quadramatic advances

QUADRAMATIC, the company that hopes to make a fortune from manufacturing coin-handling equipment for the single European currency, yesterday reported an 8 per cent rise in pre-tax profits for the year ended October 4. from £13 million to £14 million. The group said it successfully launched its coinhandling operations in Las Vegas during the year. Turnover was £73 million, up 16 per cent from £62 million. Earnings per share were 19.5p, up 5 per cent from 18.6p. A final dividend of 5.9p, up from 5.5p, will be paid on February 12.

#### Barkers gets £5.5m refit

HOUSE OF FRASER is to invest £5.5 million on a renovation of Barkers of Kensington, London. The store will close from January 3 with the exception of the cosmetics area. The fully refurbished store will re-open in April 1998, with 100,000 sq ft of selling space. The refit will be based on the design for House of Fraser's Nottingham store and will begin on November 29. John Coleman, chief executive, said: "We expect the new Barkers to create both a significant uplift in sales and new employment opportunities for London."

#### **Courtaulds China deal**

COURTAULDS has strengthened its coatings business in China with the start-up of two powder coatings plants. The plants will have enough capacity to provide potential sales of some £25 million, and are an extension of a 50/50 joint venture powder business with Chang Cheng Chemicals. The investment reflects the expanding powder coatings market in China, estimated to be growing by 15 per cent a year, which is driven by demand from foreign-invested manufacturing industries and domestic appliance manufacturers.

#### AIM Group shares dive

SHARES in AIM Group dived from 384p to 285p after the company said it would be "difficult" to achieve a profit in the current financial year because of an exceptional write-off over interior contracts for Saab, which may halt production of regional aircraft, and the absence of profit from its Seattle subsidiary. Doubts over future Saab work will result in a £3.65 million charge. However, AIM Group said that it was reasonable to anticipate a return to normal profitability in the next financial year.

#### **Gucci buys Severin**

GUCCI GROUP, the luxury goods maker, has bought the Severin Montres group of companies, its watch licensee for 23 years, in a cash transaction valuing the business at about \$150 million (\$89 million). Gucci is also to repurchase up to three million of the company's outstanding shares. Severin Montres, a major manufacturer and distributor, is based in Lengnau. Swizzerland, and in 1996 earned \$188.2 million and had operating profits of \$42.8 million, after royalties paid to Guera of \$24.3 million, after royalties paid to Gueci of \$24.3 million, according to Gueci.

### Consortium takes over Tecno

BY JASON NISSE

CHARLES DUNSTONE the founder of Carphone Warehouse vesterday vowed to revitalise Tecno after leading a consortium, including Julian Richer and Luke John-son, in a £4 million purchase of the camera chain from Era Group, the troubled retailer.

The trio will be equal part-ners along with David Ross, deputy managing director of Carphone Warehouse, in the deal, which substantially cuts Era's £11 million of debts. Era can now concentrate on turning around the fortunes

of Beattie's, its model store chain, which has been hit by falling profitability. Mr Dunstone said that the appearance of new digital cameras gave a great opportu-



Charles Dunstone's deal pays Era £4 million for Tecno

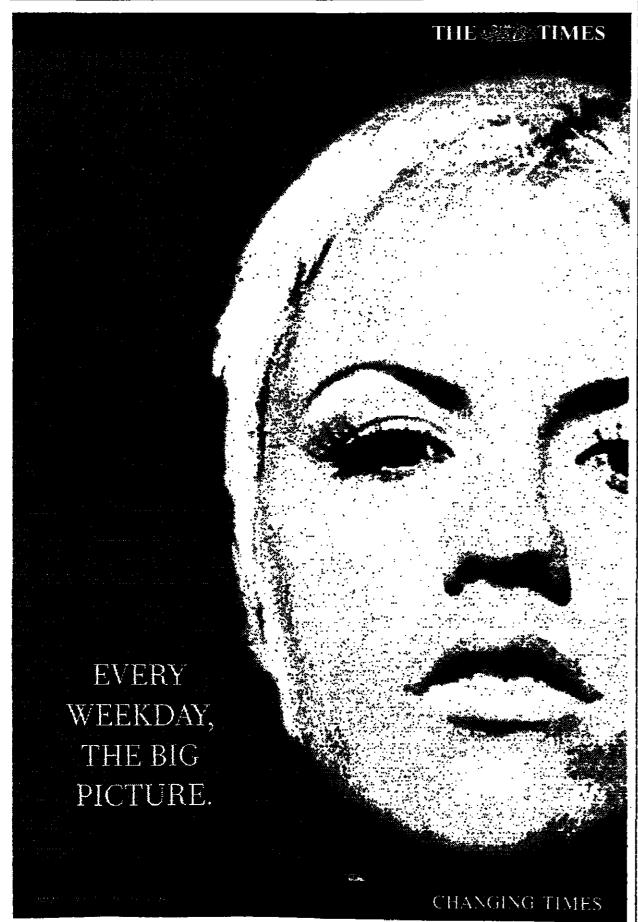
hand cameras through the Fox Talbot chain, which is nity for Tecno, introducing the skills that have made Carphone Warehouse and

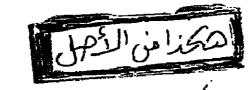
part of the business. The Carphone Warehouse formula, offering advice on Richer Sounds a success. The new consortium plans to start a part exchange service at Tecno, selling second-

rapid expansion of the chain. By the end of this year Mr Dunstone aims to have 130 stores in the UK, as well as operations in France and Spain. There are no plans to float the business as yet.

"I'm not sure we would know how to operate in the public arena, said Mr Dunstone, who has been ad-vised by Ernest Saunders, the former Guinness chief.

Era has been saved from possible collapse by a manigement team backed by Postern, the corporate recovery experts headed by Archie Coulson. Mr Coulson was surprised yesterday at the announcement by Mr Dun-stone's group. "I thought we were still at the position of arm wrestling over the final





# tock Exchange for funny' Sets prior

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER

"12.

nquiry into Trustor

riplex Lloyd jumps

alliford acquires rivi

Juadramatic advance

tarkers gets £5.5mm

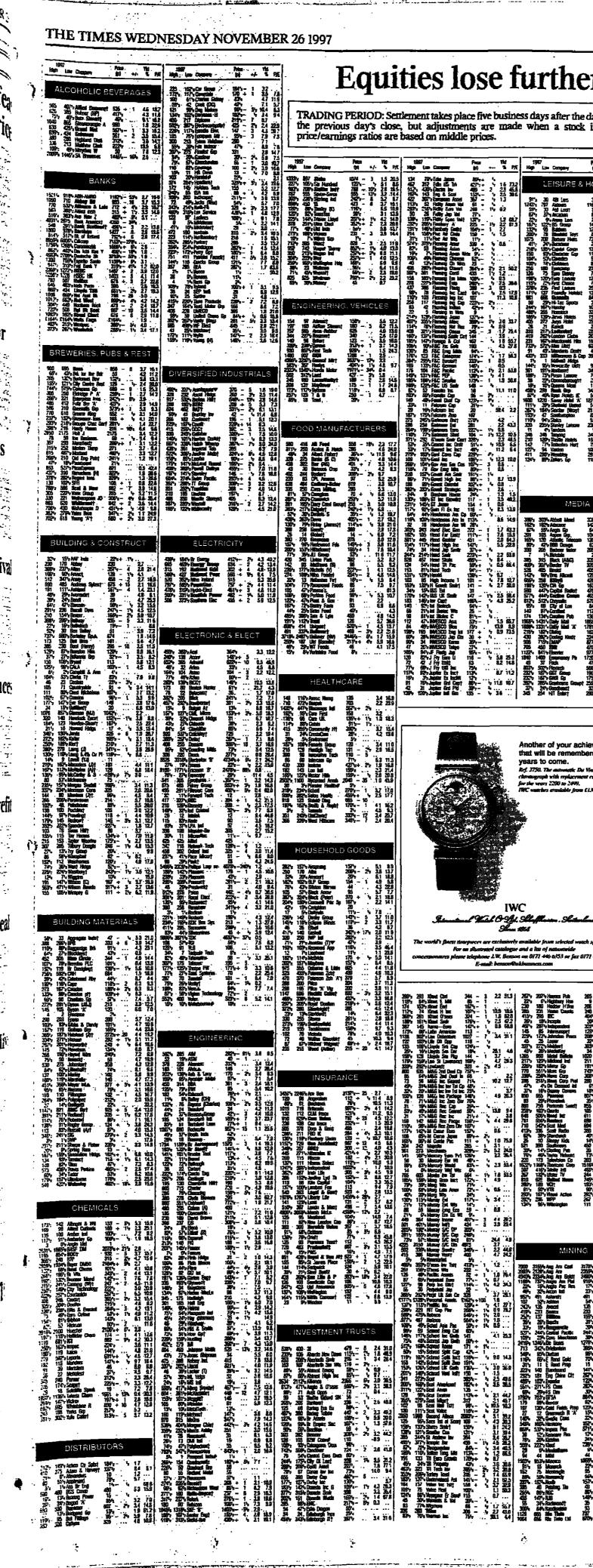
Same and the second A Control process of the control of

ourtauld- China deal

MM Group shares di

aucci have Severin

es over Tect



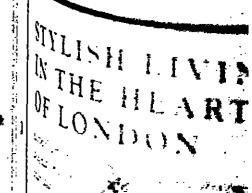
<del> </del>		EQUITY	PRICES 3
ities lose further gr	round	1997 Pros 1987 P	THE
Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade lose, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividate based on middle prices.	c. Changes are calculated on lend. Changes, yields and	65 22 OBM 369 654 454 OBB 549 124 249 Ober, Prop 29 22 11.8 727 4711 Feel 220 - 14 16 333 1987 Hair Prop 2727 23 445 389 149 Penner Land 151 1567 137 Danishof 1569 1 2.8 261	£1.000 to be won
1 1997 Proc The 1997 Proc The P.F. Hop Law Company (0) % (	TE 1997 Phose Tile 1997 Phose Tile 1997 ISO 1997	77. 201-70glan 25. 58 103 487: 281-70glan 274. 45 141 177- 1051-70gl- 15: 1589 19 219 65 671-28 Medican Po. 717. 45 9.1 15: 551-2mile Edits (J) 50 6.2 224	Charle the manhous on serve
2015   134   789-Edie Jasse   1807-4   4   6   712   6   712   6   712   6   712   6   712   6   712   6   712   6   712   712   713   714   712   714   712   714   712   714   712   714   7	40 4793% 2358% kind Reds 2416% + 58% 9.0	161 1945 Specify Samps 1525 21	ments as published on this
31's 17's fee for the 17's 170's Broken Hade 730 16 27	ST's 27's Water Hall 45's	i 1925 925 UK Land 96 39 84 2575 2025 Wanter 2935 - 5 6 18 2	no change). After listing the price changes of your eight shares, add or subtract as appropriate to find your total which can be plus or miraus. If
11.5 408 2075-Paralag Carert 2675 - 27 21 502 250 100 Emission 2777 18 12 18.6 5075-277 18 12 18.6 5075-277 18 12 18.6 5075-277 18 12 18.6 5075-277 18 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	2 175 1139-Milet Street 172 - 2 15 276	RETAILERS, FOOD  189 1099 ASSA Group 1609- 19 24 153 152 A15 Book Best 507 24 184 157 57 38 Budges 544 12 127 63 41 Day Farm best 219- 1 69 721 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 18	your overall total matches exactly the points required for the daily dividend you win or share the £1,000 daily prize.
987 16 Homong Inc Card 1971 - 7 25 17.9 1774 127 Fromthy Hobbert 127 - 27 550 17.9 1774 127 Fromthy Hobbert 127 - 27 550 1775 1775 1775 1775 1775 1775 1775	17 111 624-bas Dr E 625 75% - 5 174-bas Dr E 625 75% - 5 175-bas Dr	62°, 35°-Figurition 35°- 2 22 95 117°- 80 Fytes 90 24 11.2 2200 735 Seeps 2000 21 193 131 Februshind Geop 122 - 55 99 553°- 855 took Save] 2005 - 47 81 11.2	No Company Group Gr 1 Haiffaz Banks 2 Renishaw Electronic
160   160's 147's Foreign & Col. 162 - " . 18 55.7   231   167's Manchemeth Hits. 154'; - ' y 2.2   143   150's 90's 80' & Gold   130   45.2   27.8   237's 757's Min Min   150's 85   150'	7 1075 315 Dagon Da 54 25 3 385 245 Edn Da 2 65 295 1.2 190 4 85 25 Entereption 505 + 8 37 21 6	674 41 Pan France 44 . 85 188 Br. S7Neppa Htt 6 .00 315 Salmany 30 + 47 54 117 512 307 Salmanay 31 483 - 6 12 197 2021 1614 Sampled 1874 1 68 71 500 327 Teaching 14 1 4 28 188 2847 1877 Thompton 21 24 - 9 31 188	3 Lambert Texniles 4 Hitlisdown Food Man 5 Bk of Ireland Banks 6 Cannang (W) Chemicals 7 National Grid Electy
97 189 1331-RGC German 1651 05 1641; 251-Rescarde Ukit 951- 1 2.3 14. 17.6 104 RGC Peckie 1124- 15 2.1 34.8 551 1511-Rischent 3657- 2.1 27 1457- 1357-RGC RGP 1287- 5 4.1 1855 751-Rescalatore 75 11.7 3 145 1857- 1357-RGC Roselin 1755- 1 1.9 50.8 35 251-Rescalatore 75 2.3 22 9 34.8 1857 1257-RGC Roselin 1755- 1 1.9 50.8 35 251-Rescalatore 75 2.3 22 9 34.8 1857 1257-RGC Roselin 1568- 5 157-157-RGC Roselin 1568- 5 157-RGC	1 2777 264 kindy (28 2897 - 2 06 625 2 8 5 int foot 8 500 65 4 8 1059 29 105 (0 8 502 5) 1059 29 1059 1059 1059 1059 1059 1059 1059 105	RETAILERS, GENERAL	8 Barr (AG) Food Man 9 Hydro-Elect Electy 10 Smurfit (Jeff) Print Pap 11 Acorn Electronic
394   11 Fringian Cap   319- 11   1119   397 Sentino United 517   29   157 fringian inc. 21   524   22   257   1875   1876   1876   1876   1877   1876   1876   1877   1876   1876   1877   1	207 1877 (18 Search 112 + 7 517 307 Poles 58 347 Pombe 554 12 109 58 347 Pombe 55 554 12 109 5657 39 Polescand Rs 63 40, 3 5557 449 Respec 449 42 87	200 1944-Mann Larget. 1957 48 15.9 7687-5595-Manns 6041-729 55 185 159 43 Achiev Classal 45t+ 1 15 2567-155 Achiev Classal 45t+ 1 15 2567-155 Achiev Classal 2057-174 13.12 3544-2677-6568 2057-1715 1715 1711-1711-1711-18118: 1) 158 57 115	12 Whitbread Breweries 13 Br Thornton Print Pap 14 Storehouse Bet Gen 15 Haziwood Fds Food Man 16 EW Fact Sup Serv
77 SIP 254 Control for Ord 514 + 10.9 6.6 127 Fig. Signature Net 787 16.9 20.0 SIP 174 Sound for her 1287 12.6 127 94 Vanton 108 2.6 12 96 2797 1837 Size Core Cop 2297 - 7 411 2807 Neutrine 108 2.6 12 10.6 109 1011 Seed No. 1087 - 7 12.3 10.0 1284 BPP 2016 Sep 50 1187 10.7 9	9 404: 324: 3000 tot 387 - 149 38 2: 7 5 5 7355 46657-1001 5564- 6'- 24 228 4 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	12.27 No.77 Statement 91 92 13.0 552 1857 Bayles Loc 477: 12 18.3 12007 1607 Boyles 2000 155 - 7 40 16.3 3527 557 Boyles 566 + 2 30 201 76. 117 Boyles 8 Lacken 76 + 1 4697 575 Boyles 1871 644 1 229 1627 1175 Boyles 1871 1451 29 31 1972	17 Zeneca Pharm'cals 18 Swire Pacific Div Inds 19 Ultra Elect Engin'ing 20 Paragon Oth Fin 21 Wilsn Bowan Bid & Cons
259 867 771 Senet High less 867- 1 87 129 167 168 877 6000 Saning 2074- 1 08	OTHER FINANCIAL  1127 847 Aberdeen Acces 98 45 18.8 427 231 Assessap 42 + 2 15 17.1 1254 1825 1830 11834 5 5 129	200 Auto Lauren 405 43 124 1149 SP-Claiste Carls 1075 27 124 1374 65 Chy Chauls 53 2004 1697 Chauls 615 45 10 183 615 865 Cooks Francio 465 5 10 183 666 5027 DES Francio 465 5 10 183 666 5027 DES Francio 455 7 1 28 225	22 VTR Media 23 Skilisgroup Sup Serv 24 Thorpe FW Electronic 25 Johnson Fry Oth Fin
197   164   444-Principation Am Cg   1874   7   1.5   1.5   1874   1874-1874   1884   1874	5 247: 1821-1820-1820 Delphin 232 . 46 12.9 0 7821-5831-Calendonia 6231-2: 25 36 174 3100 2225 Caregillo 3000 14 12.7 385-2: 283 Caregillo 3000 10 200	6 2' EHA 50 3': 100' 53' 53' 53' 53' 53' 53' 53' 53' 53' 53	26 Lynx Hidgs Sup Serv 27 Smith WH Ret Gen 28 Quinzain Property 29 Hammerson Property 30 BPB Bid Mass
8.2 S28 457 Heart State 4857 - 7 84	502 3567-Cleas Bos 480 31 16.5 21 570 400 FM G792 65 17.0 0 667: 337-5cm 389- 1 11.7 15.0 1 367- 270 Gerach 355 - 1 11.7 15.0 1 367- 270 Gerach 355 - 5.3 14.1 4 2717- 273 Handroot; 250 - 3.8 24.0 4 1 255 175 Henderson 1400 4.1 20.3	405 278 Goldsmits Gp; 303 - 15 3.0 17 4	31   Southern Elec Electy
107   170°   142°   183   18 Seafe   147 - 1 1 2.5 SEA   177°   144°   1680   168°	8 115 94's Investment Co. 110 34 257's Hony Street 197 57 149. 7 258's 167's Jackson Start 171's + 2 50 8.7 4 155's 72's Jackson Fryt 113 + 5 4.4 11.6	STY: 557-handes 6sp 9sty 32 119   231 136 hbs of Fourt   2655 - 1: 33   1164   757-haptes (U2)   115 - 1: 32 155   6069 265 LB Spotts   555 - 85 11 233   884   622-likefisher   620 + 5: 31 1420   3099 117   600styn 6sp 284 23 226	35   Tibbet & Britn   Transport   36   ISA Int   Distrib's   37   Provident   Oth Fin   38   Lon Scot Bk   Oth Fin   39   Legal & Gen   Insurance
12.9 80 28-186550 Jap Dis 30 + 1	2 1174 835400 5601 88 106 + 2 35 145 5 2595 61 90 0 14675 10875 MAN 1674 1 36 263 8 1 1574 + 1 36 263 8 1 15	200 347   Investigat   39 y   28.1   2007 1 18 MF   121 - 1   5.0 13.9   883 4587   Markins Spanneart 6 10 - 247 27 22.2   375   Markins Linkan   3767	40 Bluebird Toys Leisure 41 Arriva Transport 42 RMC Gp Bld Mats 43 Powerscreen Engin Ing
77% 68% Fry tell let 75% 8J 112 115% 8J 112 15% SEC February 156 - 5 116% 37% hapter is lacth 12% 8J 112 15% 37% hapter is lacth 12% 8J 112 15% 37% hapter is lacth 12% 15% 15% for finding 16% 15% 12% 15% for finding 17% 12% 15% for finding 17% 12% 15% for finding 17% 12% 15% for finding 12% 15% for fi	2025   2155   Perpetual   2575 + 45   310   17.1     7179   509   Provided   45514   3   3   2   19     409   305   Ratinosa   85   3   3   2   19     509   509   600   600   55   2   2   19     509   509   600   600   600   600     509   509   600   600   600     509   509   600   600     509   509   600   600     509   509   600   600     509   509   600     509   6	42 27-0000 (6) 257 53 427-0000 (6) 480 33 31 167-157-00000 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	44 Berisford Inti Engin'ing  6Times Newspapers Ltd Total
19.3 19.4 19.4 19.4	SSS   SZP-Secure Tis   SZP   4.2 i3.5   1527-1527-Segre 5 Fitted   1347-4.5 i0.6   4647-257-lone) Law   44   4   17-101-160p   3   1-1   1067-65   Uncombined   SST   4.5   1297-310   Whenship   3579-4   1397-310   Whenship   3579-4   1.2   1277-310   Whenship   3579-4   1.5   1278-310   Whenship   3579-4   1.5   1278-310   Whenship   3579-4   1379-310   Whenship	35% 25% Signal Group   35% - 7   0.5   4847; 3237; South Will   376 + 2   5.2   1220 970 Southerst   107% - 12% 23   13057; 184 Southerst   247% + 8   44   121   150 77 Style   255% + 4% 6.8   265% 152% 1 & 5   5   5   10.2   265% 1 & 5   5   5   5   5   265% 1 & 5   5   5   5   265% 1 & 5   5   5   5   265% 2 & 5   5   5   265% 1 & 5   5   5   265% 2 & 5   5   5   265% 2 & 5   5   265% 2 & 5   5   265% 2 & 5   265%	Portfolio O Times Newspapers Limited
Another of your achievements that will be remembered for years to come.  Ref. 1750. The automork Du Visci chronograph with replacement centure slide.	PHARMACEUTICALS	205; 125°-18 Reck 128 3.3 129 340 25°-180 275°-, 120 215°-, 20 20.5 4 2*Albien & Sauh 3°-, 17.6 550; 28°4-Verdane 552°-, 3°-, 17.6 550; 28°4-Verdane 552°-, 3°-, 37 13.2 25 3°-46°-, 6700 2°-, 3°-, 3°-, 3°-, 3°-, 3°-, 3°-, 3°-, 3	DAILY DIVIDENT + 40 Claims required for + 40 pts Claimants should ring
for the spart 2200 to 2449, 179 177 177 182 183 187 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188	285 95 80 Biolech 183 - 25 1115 610 Canish Phones 7227 - 27	SUPPORT SERVICES  525, 386 AEA Tech. 431 - 13, 24, 21,7, 1907, 142, Appelen. 1547 - 7, 28, 222, 114, 74, Appel Appelen. 7, 74, -1, 9,0, 7,1	0171-481 3388 between 9.30am-3pm  Weekly Dividend Please make a note of your daily totals to match the weekly dividend published in the sanday must to wit
	483 2284 Payate files 285 - 1 2027 1771 Powderject 1907 82 287 Products wit 3874 84 55 Ranson (Wag 60 5.3 12.4 7372 3257 South 2787 2871 216 Ster Planns 2787 2871 216 Ster Planns 5777 - 7 1.8 28.6	541 347-Administrative 495 241 38 297-Administrative 41 241 3872 255 212 1879 1127-SBB Res   4675 - 5 36 19.4 294 95 85M 1975 50 19.5 294 95 85M 1975 50 19.5 294 96 85M 1975 50 19.5 294 96 85M 1975 50 19.5 294 97 295 48 875 542 411 0.2	Mon Tue Wed Thu Frt Sat Su
19 137 143 143 143 177	352 180 Therp And Inc 224 - 7	55° 65° Bristos Service 87° 55 120 55° 45° Bristos Bred 552° 25° 25° 25° 25° 25° 25° 25° 25° 25	Weekly accommission total  There was one winner of the (2,000 prize yesterday: A Davies, Westbury Park, Newcastle, Staffs.
IWC  IWC  III Section of West Order Statement	PRINTING & PAPER  142 88 A6 Hobbings 86 89 11.4  762 577 A71 562+ 72 25 177  744 67-74pp Hobs 61  208 151 Aris Wilgars 170 - 3 51 11.5  24 17-78 88 Ares 20- 3 18.9	365 277* UCS Gp 25** 19 301 1 750 417* Data Bs 545 550 0 7 202 1 305** 232** Data Servec 204 44 77.5 910 65** 12 181 1 522** 250 Data and 252 - 8 02 51.7 259** 170 Datas Andres 255** 23 259 1 250** 23 259 1 750 Datas Andres 255** 23 259 1 250** 2	1997   Price   Vid   High   Law Company   (pt) +/- %   57'y 481'y-1990ne (S)   49   80   1
K4   For an illustrated catalogue and a list of nationwide	4507 3699 Bearnes 4029 - 1 48 117 2299 139 Bearles 1537 21 100 34509 21709 Bearles Inc. 2547 - 3 1100 34509 2527 Bearnes Int? 2547 - 15 179 745 429 Polythers 450 50 109 247 107 ft Tomate 157 4 4 163 49 Bearle for 1397 + 39 31 15.3	720; 479 Fi Group 740 03 51.7 205 175 Hamey Hashet 735 - 7 16 775 515 Hamey Roberto 736 - 2 16 29.2 375; 1941-brown Roberto 218% 56 10.7 1000 520 AM Hobert 587; 0.7 49.0 255 216 Jahrento Cloom 2115 7.0 84 1167; 56 Kalpmann 587; 73 10.0	380 293 Jones Showd 350 39 1 205 110 Lumbert 205 + 5 49 1 195 116 Lumpert 1389 - 19 11.6 1 173 105 Lunds 1111 7.5 39 - 219-Lunds West Ep 24 11.7 1 77 47 Lybes (Stit 73 39 1 189 279-Lunds 160 15 6
13   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	2339 125 Capital India 1459 51 119 3859 2599 Compar Lines;11 2559 23 92 6729 523 Da La Bus 389 - 29 75 104 2679 1559 Dallino Park 255 + 9 37 147 754 3597 Salamy Romp 379 133 115 238 127 Fengama 1601 140 118 1105 1659 1209 Filada 150 + 11 12 103	37: 15/Law Scin 17: 28/1-15/13/25/15/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/15/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/	8h 3h/PD: 3h 2071 164 Pentland 164 5.0 116 88 Pentland 102 4.6 102 89 Pentland 102 4.4 102 89 Pentland 102 4.4 103 103 Reductor 103 h 7.4 104 103 Reductor 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103
337   165   Narra—Euro   1474 + 1 0.8 68.8   47°   227's independent   227's   26 224   27.8   27.	2009   1779 Javes Pester   2139   44 12.4   452   205 Lee & Bouar   265 - 37 6 6 8 6   1207   1479   1481   1287   70   145   166   1279   170   1679   1679   170   1	114'y 85 MB Gamp 110'y 2 43 15.1   452-312'y Manu 4 340 93.3 95:   452-312'y Manu 4 340 95: 25.19.5   2567'y 31'y Manutone Abbry 45 25.19.5   2567'y 913'y Maru Franco 1940 - 50   2567'y 913'y Maru Franco 176 12.8 64   1666' 1666'y Maru Franco 225'y 2 11 294   241 1555' Maru Franco 225'y 2 11 294	1444, 1105-Shatot 1107- 1 45 725- 51 Shator 51 - 2 125 255- 315-Shator 50 - 2 125 255- 315-Shator 80 19 + 7 7 4 185 651-Wessen 155 205 130 Yorkheld 145 95 205 130 Yorkheld 140 77 1
SSP: 2027-10-sheet  SSE + 2: 45 SSP   SCP-16-sheet G0   1975 - 5   10 130     SSE	957+ 311 S hes Gpt	45's 35'-00is 43 - 1 37 121 222 222 222 23 18 175 222 232 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 242	TRANSPORT 222 1697-At Lendon 216 38 1
12   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	105 225 Winds 285 - 13.4	38 107-Passition 25 233 165 PGD 170 118 198 2227, 129-RPS Emp 1691 - 2 2.5 17.5 65 277-Radius 227+ 17.0 8.2 325 198 Real Ray 302+ 2.5 119 947, 557-Radius 302+ 2.5 119 947, 557-Radius 1147 3.1 6.5 1657-1057-Radius 302 200 197-Radius 302 200 197-Radius 302 200 197-Radius 302 200 197-Radius 302 201 97-7-Radius 302	4827, 2557-88 littpoon As 280 - 12*, 0.5 444 \$257-Anto \$247-4.2 13 349 ; 247 Assoc B Pots 773 - 4*, 3.8 156 12*, 486 Baseci 157*s - 7*, 2.6 1 614 475 BART 475 BART 475 BART 157*s - 7*, 2.5 1 12*, 87*, (2000 B) 107*s - 47*, 47*, 12*, 12*, 12*, 12*, 12*, 12*, 12*, 12
43 304 242 Majarde 255 - 1 31 527 393 Sadharers 450 - 24 152 505 September 250 - 24 152 395 167 September 250 - 24 152 395 167 September 250 - 24 152 395 167 September 250 - 25 45 150 September 250	PROPERTY  95 89's Afficial Conf 85 6.0 10.0 177's 135 April 1987 - 2.1 26.6 40 25's Ashbary 5rp 20's - 2.1 26.6 145's 127's Ashbary 1885 125's - 4.6 14.5	155 1097 Reado Enony 1 48 52 74 3 (77) 1357 Robert Walter 2 4857 - 137 05 25 1 4527 2077 Robi & Robin 207 - 2 23 207 266 2047 Royalbate 2777 - 2 04 42 3 7207, 1777 Sam Op 785 - 9 05 256 1357 887 Salvens (C) 937 + 17 51 113 186 85 Senteron Robe 55 8 8 6 1 113	279's 197's Oest 276's - 1 31 1. 189's 107's Encotables† 189' - 47 10 25 54's Exchanged (Mr. 59 + 5 256 184's First (Mr. 234 + 5 3.2 1) 157 1124's Feber (Lancet) 128 - 29 : 555 530 Feber (Peris
75) 779- 57- king Ws. 774- 4 0.6 200- 189 Wct 150- 5.1 10.0 133 100- 563- king Lian Actor 724- 4 0.6 215 50- 179- 189 Wct 150- 345 368 239- 189- 189- 189- 189- 189- 189- 189- 18	2657 1879 Select 287 15 373 2857 275 28607 281 - 1 57 195 2275 1475 Select 251 - 7.0 th.6 127 3.5 Select 250 5 5 5 375 Select 250 5 5 5 3	616+ 338 Setel App	780 405 less case 72 72 72 72 78 104 73 Jacobs 53 27 4 78 78 78 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75
489 Sef Memory Income 407 yr - 3	233 - \$51 Birtheri 223 - \$51 192 159 89 Buttori 108 - \$25 38 159 159 Buttori 108 - \$25 38 159 179 172 CS Halperi 108 - \$25 38 159 179 172 CS Halperi 125 53 169 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178	250° 130 See Free 120 - 27 10.9 17.5 47.5 52° Superscript VI 110 - 3 10.9 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5	139 181 P & 0 L55 174 - 175 181 182 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183
2.5 377 374 (manages 27) 1 12 201 4567 3375 (mass for 1317) 1 12 201 1567 (mass for 1317) 1 12 201 1567 (mass for 132) 222 - 12 201 1567 (mass for 132) 223 (mass for 132) 224 201 157 (mass for 132) 224 201 1	570 500 Classification 5945 - 3 28 81 197 Classification 10 25 - 19 48 573 397 Clay Size Ests 6 - 19 84 173 94 Claystand 13 11314 16 16 148 82 599 CNC Pringst 745 52 74 1909 1399 Compan 1809 25 217 1810 1325 Classification 1580 38 165 1	311 2009 Whate Repry 277 5 99 508 1759 1279 Whitehood Harm 1727 - 2 34 100 70 459 White Young See 15 57 121 397 2549 Williams 329 - 11 54 145	662*) 55C*) Titotal & Selfen 568*) + 1 27 tt 208*, 162*) US 193* - 3 61 tt 96*, 62*, Ugland 61 - 3 3 4 tt 103*, 77*, US Canera 76 5.5 tt
137' 1137' Prillic Re	77', 11's Duries Estates 16', 102   99 % Delatorian Name 8'r) – 1 3.5 12.5   25' 85' 85' 85' 85' 85' 85' 85' 85' 85' 8	\$227 3807 87 639 11 15 53 125 126 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240	WATER  852°, 577°, Anglian 852° + 2° 55° 1' 275° 283° Ead Sorrey 251° 52° 1' 370°, 740° Hyde 94° - 22° 51° 1' 48°, 101°, Hyde Can Hi 115° 4 ° 88° 1'
19 53-7 109-5-2000 NRM 171 + Tv	1369-1289-1500 0 (est: 150 - 28 187; 339-129-150 0 (est: 150 - 28 187; 37-129-150 0 (est: 150 - 150	250 1845-Urmpa 2474 - 14. 355 2485-Securior 271 - 3 0.7 49,4 1347, 615-Totelter 71 - 1 363 240 Vedafanet 374 + 1 1,7 30,8	640 522° Mid Acon Hots 52° 1 59 1 990 62 563 Service Travel 936 - 22 51 9 1225 275 Scoth West 936 - 7 1 53 1 970 530° Travana 925° - 1 53 1 970 760° CFD Hotseles 755 - 15 54 1 970 760° CFD Hotseles 755 - 15 54 1
65 31 2737-Spar 3857- 1 25 495 4857 1837-Equator 1224 + 19- 130 31	Bit 4745 Fogusser 477 52 145 25. 145 25. 145 25. 145 25. 145 26. 145 2	TEXTILES & APPAREL  76 ST Abbon 537: 42 51.4 1287- 777-Abodos W 1227 88 511.4 2057- 1159-4586 766 131 - 15 76 72 2057- 1559-5686 (Win) 2165- 1 57 166	SET 344 Mess ST7: + 1 44 m ST7: IZ Wester 494: + 5 48 m
7.5 (27 50% Section of south 1907 - 7.3 doi: 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	507 3897-helizid Su 500 — 3's 16 178 48's 38's/herizingsury 68 15 15.9 69's 177-helis-Peier 48's 15 15.9 215's 1199-heli Laust 1714 + 1 5.0 141 216 148 January 272's 33 47'l	1.57 99-inform Gody 1187+ 1 43 150 1201, 979-inform 100 65 380 180 76-iChesanon 521 769- 2: 112 142- 182 Cours Whallet 1227- 2 9.6 145 374 220 Coursuld leat 354 - 2's 54 22 2 73 37 Densira (65)- 1 64 724 2571- 166 Densira (4) 239 - 3 25 152	127's 84's Attacher Record 126 15 1/2 126 170 Cafe Inser 27 126 + 11 2.7 11 322's 180 Demon Holes 185 31 14 51'4 325's 65's Mogalements 68 0.4 32 32's Mogalements 68 0.4 32's Mogalement
129 1107 inflore Eng. Mai 1134 - 4 12 86.5 9 4 4 4 4 4 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	117: 80:15h 97:4 1: 21 71 122; 107:1sh in 114 - 4 5.2 25h 107:15 165:1sh in 114 - 4 5.2 25h 107:15 165:1sh in 8 888 - 20 3.6 273 46; 31 10 5 8888 - 25; 29 34.4 9; 3 10 5 8888 - 25; 29 34.5 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 12	25 Faget 337 73 85 105 24 F3 97 97 - 5: 27 200 11: 79 Founds (stone) 6'v 707 47 Founds 50 98 11.8	280 1757 Inc. 1858 Inc. 2004—144, 2266 7327-96080 Eay 780 0.2 783 569 Southern Meries 7384 3.4 807 635 Southern Meries 2004 33 M 607 174 Imacaderof 19
100	125% 65 Miles Strup 95% 32 128 1011 Mickey Secs 121 43 145. 150 43 Miles He 554 43 157. 327-228 Miles He 324 43 157. 264 152 Miles He 324 23 161. 264 152 Miles He 324 23 161.	13% 54 Maritisme 7 - 185 2599, 2759 Huidism Princis 2809 - 1 35 15.6 5 79, 134 Huidism 27, 154 154 155 156 157 159 Huisian Smill 77, 54 52 158 159 159 Huisian Smill 77, 54 52 159 159 159 Huisian Smill 77, 54 52 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159	corea. Ff Intervention  Place at compension. ) So divisions, 3. So monty: A. So rigid core. Y So art § So explaint distribution. " Figures or rep allow No significant bind. Companies in book o prostituous of the PTSE 100 facts.
ò		,	f

THE DIMES FOR THE DAY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA								
Colin   Coli	Sail   Boy   Say	Set Boy 4- 6  th 41,07 45,07 - 694  144,20 194,00 - 250 0.25  20,27 21,67 + 20,7 4.7  125,07 194,00 - 0.87  125,07 194,00 - 0.87  125,07 194,00 - 0.87  125,07 194,00 - 0.87  125,07 194,00 - 0.87  125,07 194,00 - 0.87  125,00 194,00 194  125,00 194,00 194  125,00 1	Stall   Bay   + -5	Suff Bury +/- %     UR Equity lat # 71 51	Substitute   Fig.   Substitute   Substitut			
P Egain Seri   252.30   374.401   - 1.50   1.79   Rectmented   94.51   94.81   11.25   14.50   14.50   17.50	do Access	## 4.107 4.50 - 0.94    142.01   152.00   -0.50   125   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   -0.87   275   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   153.00   175.00   175   175.00   175.0	HRU MUTUAL LINET MISRS LTD Emperatur. U1277 227 3000 Deating: 01277 281 010. Arca Espaig. 181 20. 192 77 - 1.43 1.87  APP INVESTMENT MISRS 0171 823 420 Americas Del: 151 20. 192 28 - 1.90, D.O. Erropeco Del: 177 20 186 507 - 0.57 4.80 For Real Del: 122 191 189 50 - 4.40, 90.5 For Real Del: 122 191 189 50 - 4.60 1.90 For Real Del: 122 191 189 50 - 4.60 1.90 For Real Del: 122 191 189 50 - 4.60 1.90 For Real Del: 123 191 192 193 194 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195	House   174   17	Control Bend			
European Cens 174-00 381 10 - 360 European Cens 174-00 381 10 - 360 European Cens 254 134-00 144-00	FRIEDOS PROVIDENT UNIT TRUSTS GR. 3 Final in d.  Destino (1772) 715675 Fon (1772) 715854 IN dr. 4 Com.	51.50 52.79 - 3.25 1.71   Massign Incomes	Accessive Det   151.20   152.20   - 1.90   DU	ROYAL & SUR ALLIANCE UT MENT IN 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Section   Sect			
Control Act   Color 30   SSESS   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	Find Board 5662 \$5.97] + 0.05 1.97 Find Board 5662 \$6.20 4.094; -0.41 207 de-Accum 5072 \$4.76 -0.60 0.07 FP Re Board Act. 165.20 175.207 -4.20 0.41 FP Income # 6997 74.65 +0.41 4.2 de-Accum 6072 \$7.065 +0.41 4.2 de-Ac	275.80 289.10 - 0.20 HEM UNIT MANAGERS LTD 289.00 - 0.30 HEM UNIT MANAGERS LTD Dealing 17:27 291.000 Eng 10:903.204.801 HEM UNIT MANAGERS LTD English 17:27 - 0.45 11:20 17:27 - 0.45 0.61 11:20 17:27 - 0.45 0.61 11:20 17:27 - 0.45 0.61 11:20 17:27 - 0.45 0.61 18:28 0.31 63.38 + 0.09 3.38 17:28 18:28	MATWREST UNIT TRUST MANAGERS LTD OLG 01277 600 200 Admin Sug 01277 600 300 Entite Inc. 91 03 96.71 - 0.22 0.32 Find of Fronts Inc. 74.55 70.27 - 0.67 0.39 Hotel-fronts Inc. 74.55 82.79 - 1.97 LK Suply Gab be 92.15 82.71 - 0.13 1.55 40.40 1.13 96.10 - 0.16 1.55 LK Control Inc. 75.02 1.13 96.10 - 0.16 1.55 LK Control Inc. 75.02 1.01 1.01 - 0.25 1.87 LK Suply Gab be 49.52 51.57 227 - 0.15 54.7 LK Suply Gab be 12.15 52.51 LK Suply Gab be 12.15 1.57 LK Suply Gab be 12.15 LK S	Int Combount 65.72 70.45 - 9.22 4.25 bet 60mg 65.87 99.34 - 1.44 bet 60mg 65.87 99.34 - 1.44 bet 60mg 65.87 99.34 - 1.44 bet 60mg 65.87 99.34 bet 60mg 65.87 99.34 bet 60mg 65.87 15.90 - 1.45 0.66 per 60mg 65.87 15.90 per 60mg 65.87	Delic   75 11 1003   Delic   75 11 1003   Delic   75 11 1003   Delic   75 10 1005   Delic   75 1005			
PRE Base Acc 2/190 289.20 - 540 165 PRESTRE PORTFOLIO (PPT RIMOS) recover Funds  ABBEY UNIT TST MICHS 215-49 294-491 - 0.26 4.30	-do-Accem 167.20 178.30 - 190 Esso Growth PP Exemped Years States Gentle	Funds 48-85 50.201 + 0.05 6.25  UNEST TRUST MICHS LTD  100 Deaths (1727 68044)  1737.00 135.701 2.58  1739.00 145.001 140  MARKS 8. SPIBLESK UNIT TRUST LTD	REWTON FUND MORES LTD	Window Read   54 76   58 05   4 005   4.34	Second Dis Ford Serger Line   Second All Ford Serger Line   Second Asia   Second Asi			
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	P Michaged Products Cambra Capital Circle Capital Cap	PS LTD  189.00 202.00 - 300 265.40 253.40 - 031 335 99.91 105.25 - 0.68 2.19 98.52 98.51 - 0.77 0.46 1172.85 120.177 - 0.55 0.77 237.55 252.19 - 0.31 0.52 247.30 263.01 - 0.32 247.30 263.01 - 0.32 247.30 263.01 - 0.32 247.30 263.01 - 0.32 248.30 263.01 - 0.32 2	American	ST JANUS'S PLACE UT GROUP UTD  TH'S 120' 1500 For East lee 15.53 122.20 3.00 1.01 3.00 1.02 3.00 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03	Searcher Life   Sea Margard Life   100   153   155   157   1			
Page	Case   Portibility   Case	Son see Drookee PC24   Risk Attention 17(9):50 12(7:90 - 1.00 0.00 for East 17(9):50 145(00 - 3.00 for East 17(9):50 145(00 -	NORTHERN ROCK URST TRUST LTD 0191 285 2555 Nigh Incres	SAMMA ACT, EMPEST SERVICES LTD  10 TT \$20 G972  Ratin Gard  10 50 G972  Ratin Gard  10 50 G973  10 50	UTTT 344 7000 Gent A 0033 5.110 5.035 1.89 US feet class 4.530 4.879 0.02 FE may 183.50 248.30 1.99 FE may 183.50 248.30 1.99 FF M Acmar (USS) 7.87 4.022 FF Jupon (pred 125.30 122.30 1.99 FF Add Ealago (USS) 2.194 2.231 0.99  STEMBART MORTY LIMIT TST MOSPS LTD UTST 225 3271 Annet 225 3271 Annet 225 3271 British # 194.40 1570.50 - 5.90 2.23 British # 194.40 1570.50 - 5.90 2.23 British # 194.40 1570.50 - 5.90 2.23			
Sunday Cos   103 90   107 31   + 0.76   208	- 24 - Vocani 98-43   72-47 - 914   1,40   1	ST MSRS LTD  540.30 573.30 - 1.53 15.2  540.30 573.30 - 1.53 15.2  540.30 573.30 - 1.53 15.2  540.30 512.70 - 0.70 2.13  540.30 512.70 - 0.70 2.13  540.30 512.70 - 1.50 15.2  540.40 512.70 - 1.50 15.2  640.30 15.60 - 2.50 15.2  640.30 15.60 - 2.00 15.2  640.30 15.60 - 2.00 17.0.57  640.40 467.70 - 1.31 17.1  640.40 540.70 - 1.30 15.2  640.40 67.70 - 1.30 15.2  640.40 67.70 1.30 15.	III. Court and C	SAVE & PROSPER GROUP Clarks 0900 BSS 100 Brokeries 0900 727 770 June Staff Cas 172,00 1847 10 - 230 Cas 142,00 1847 10 10 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	### 1250 3271 601 49 527 00 - 4 30 Anneques 1947 00 1570 50 - 5.90 2.23 Broths ### 1947 00 1570 50 - 5.90 2.23 Broths ### 1947 00 1570 50 - 5.90 0.54 Broths ### 1947 00 1570 00 0.54 Broths ### 1947 00 0.54 Broths ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 ### 1947 00 0.54 #### 1947 00 0.54 #### 1947 00 0.54 #### 1947 00 0.54 #### 1947 00 0.54 #### 1947 00 0.54 ##### 1947 00 0.54 ##################################			
Lain American  52 94 52 85 - 220 0 22  Fache, 55 64 15 - 12 0 33  Fache, 55 64 15 - 12 0 35  Fache, 55 64 15 15 15 15  Fache, 55 64 15 15 15  Fache, 55 64 15 15 15  Fache, 55 64 15 15  Fache, 55 64 15 15  Fache, 55 64	Mr Sin Cus Div Acc   66 48   71 11 - 9 41 1 63   Japan Grandin   Mr Spec Set   115 40   123.50 - 0.60   1 23   Danilerg to 277 84   US Grandin   226 50   235.40 - 3.40   Grand Port No.   Gran	4191   447 - 170	OLD MUTUAL FUND MISRS L'ITO	For Ecision 70-44 74.54 - 2.03 18 For Ecision 70-45 74.57 - 0.55 For Ecision 70-45 74	SUR LIFE OF CAMADA UT MORES LTD GROD 5287 525 Anh Pacific 15.56 16.59 - 0.26 1.86 Comp Bit Gill Not 10.33 108.93 + 0.08 6.55 Comp Bit Gill Not 114.30 121.69 + 0.09 6.55 Excipant 6.197 55.53 - 0.35 0.41 Agen 26.22 25.01 - 1.65 0.01 Monograd Assets 161.23 172.44 - 1.15 0.01 Monograd Assets 161.23 172.44 - 1.25 0.01 Monograd Assets 161.23 172.44 - 1.07 0.01 Monograd Assets 161.23 172.44 - 1.07 0.01 Monograd Assets 161.23 161.4 - 0.77 0.01 Smir Co's Inc. 31.94 14.57 - 0.77 0.01 Smir Co's Acc 41.55 46.34 - 0.27 1.76 UK Growth Mc 77.20 0.20 - 0.24 1.97 UK Growth Mc 89.55 95.77 - 0.28 1.97 Edua holoson 6 54.00 95.07 - 0.28 1.97 Edua holoson 6 54.00 95.07 - 0.45			
ABERPORTH HART TRUST MERS LTD DIMERSONAL TST MERKT LTD 0751 220 0752 UF Small Cos 268 00 2593.00 UF Small Cos 268 00 2593.00 0771 255 5661 ARTHANS LRIT TRUST MERS LTD 0772 255 5661 ALCHURCHES MV MERKT SVS LTD 07452 205 566 ALCHURCHES MV MERKT SVS LTD 07452 205 566 ALCHURCHES MV MERKT SVS LTD 07452 205 566 ARTHAND LTD 07452 205 567 ARTHAND LTD 07572 8578 DESCRIPTIONARY LINT FUND MERS 0777 8579 DESCRIPTIONARY LINT FUND M	Chester of the control of the cont	44, 071 Micros   LTD   64,201   64,20	01256 766 089 Empean the design 2100 0.37 des Acquet 6550 68680 - 210 0.37 Japan inc 71.32 75.544 - 275 Wh Areincea lec 192.40 325.91 - 1.30 Whydiawshi lec 192.40 325.91 - 1.30 Whydiawshi lec 192.40 325.91 - 1.30 Hony Exceptes 153.00 187 76 - 2.80 0.23 Selas Equiles te 153.00 187 76 - 2.80 0.23 Selas Equiles te 153.00 187 76 - 2.80 0.23 White Bond inc 57.10 75.00 - 0.14 5.25 Empirip Axis Inc 119.50 128.00 - 3.00 0.45 UK Majory Mat Inc 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 UK Majory Mat Inc 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 Taking die 188 50.18 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 Taking die 188 50.18 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 Taking Fifth inc 50.18 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 Taking Fifth inc 50.18 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 Taking Fifth inc 50.18 50.18 50.18 10.18 10.18 10.18 Taking Fifth inc 50.18 50.18 50.18 10.18	Pressure Equation   1250   1257   1250   1257   1	Discrepable   77.50   62.80   - 0.24   1.97   1.9			
For AND Decision 2nd Infrastructural Section 2017 10 - 2600 Cast Section 2017 10 - 260	Europeon 19979 - 935 050 Euro Sei Orgos 25.1.1 259.47 - 935 050 Anno Europing 19716 263.17 - 400 Anno Europing 19716 263.17 - 400 Hory Rung 196.5 166.29 - 377 1.52 Japan 147.52 156.65 - 100.16 Pacific Gerord 192.15 163.50 - 14-6 Gentroure Personan Statelop Funds Cath Tund Cath Tund Long Renny 263.54 263.54 1 - 147 1.61 Long Renny 263.54 263.54 1 - 147 1.61 Long Renny 263.54 263.54 1 - 148 2.74 Med Horn Bat 253.12 253.12 1 - 145 2.80 IR Fenne 374.65 399.65 - 117 3.70		Way Bashad Bloar 67 17 92 92 831 - 0 90 Scholl Proficion 758 80 94 - 128 Way Global Part Block 65 92 70 18 - 0 97 March Blobal Bash 84 97 192 9 - 0 38 9 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	SCHRÖDER UNET TRUST'S LTD Chic 1900 1265 555 9der; 0900 1220 5-90 Retall Funght: American 42231 446,2207 + 0.09 0.65 der Accuser 470.01 496,500 + 0.09 0.65 Emopson fields 10229 114,225 - 0.24 0.15 Emo Santh Cos 110,29 125,29 - 0.27 der Accuser 120,000 122,72 - 0.39 For Englant 6th 6th 7th 7th 7th 7th 7th 7th 7th 7th 7th 7	TSB UNIT TRUSTS 01254 346 794 Apption 271 99 288 64 - 5.21			
Entrops   Entrops   Sale 30   35-901   - 2.00   Thorb American   194.20   142.60   - 1.00   Entrops   En	American 40.94 9 - 3.3 U.17 Japan 85 51 85.57 - 4.57 Europian 85 51 85.57 - 4.57 Europian 85 51 85.57 - 4.57 Europian 10.51 10.51 Fred Menest 200 74 204.07 - 1.07 1.05 Fred Menest 200 74 204.07 - 1.07 1.05 Fred Menest 200 74 204.07 - 1.07 1.05 Fred Menest 10.07 4 20.57 - 1.07 1.07 Fred Menest 10.07 1.07 1.07 Fred Menest 10.07 1.07 Fred Menest 10.07 1.07 Fred Menest 10.07 Fre	Cultured pearl and diamond earrings in 18ct gold from £1,600	For PM Link Treat see GA Link Treat  PEARL, LINKT TRUSSES LZTD  PEARL, LINKT TRUSSES LZTD	de- Nexum 18.68 18 18 - 1.30 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	-do-Access 409.73 450.59 - 5.73 -bit Ground 1455 154.03 - 0.28 1.34 -do-Access 184 42 195.15 - 0.28 1.34 -do-Access 194 42 195.15 - 0.37 1.34 -do-Access 192 49 195.17 - 0.77 -do-Access 4224 196.77 - 0.77 -do-Access 4224 196.78 - 0.59 -do-Access 4224 196.78 - 0.77 -do-Access 4224 196.78 - 0.77 -do-Access 4224 196.78 -do-Access 4224 196.77 -do-Access 4244 196.78 -do-Acces 4244			
27 o 25005 \$40.00 \$40.27 \$10.22 \$10.00 \$2.99 \$1.00 \$10.00 \$7.60 \$1.29 \$1.00 \$10.00 \$1.00 \$	Seatoures (1950au 1954 18 122 24 0 24 March (1950au 1954 18 122 25 0 0 24 March (1950au 1954 18 122 25 0 0 0 25 March (1950au 1950au 19	8 8	New Emper 174-20 432 10 + 0.90 PERPETURE UNIT TST MEMET 170-06 147 000 MG Goodh lac 757-45 688-891 - 5.04 0.34		Self Opps 142.98 150.05 - 0.30 0.92 150.05 - 0.30 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 - 0.40 0.92 150.05 150			
10790   10730   - 0.29   232	Index Lucture Gat 93.05 98.99 + 0.09   Deposit 93.24 99.19 + 0.09   Bridet Unal Tasck 99.10 + 0.07   Bridet Unal Tasck 99.10 + 0.07   Bridet Unal Tasck 99.10 + 0.09   Bridet Unal Tasck 99.10 + 0.09   Bridet Unal Tasck 99.10   T. 2.25   Deposits Inc. 99.10   Deposits Inc. 99.1	MIKIMOTO  THE TRADEMARK OF DISTINCTION NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, - 0171 629 5300 W YORK - SOUTH COAST PLAZA TOKYO - PARIS	ind Growth in: 757.45 500.80%; - 5.04 1.34 - 64-Account 765.29 317.28 - 5.09 1.34 leasure 557.12 517.80 + 1.78 2.54 leasure 557.12 517.50 - 2.57 0.01 del Ernegreg Cez 251.2 517.50 - 2.57 0.17 lea Esta San Inc. 252.12 517.50 - 2.57 0.17 lea Esta San Inc. 257.13 2.55.11 - 4.03 1.37 leasure 504 leasure 220.18 255.11 - 4.03 1.37 leasure 504 leasure 120.18 2.55.15 + 0.34 0.18 1.00 leasure 120.18 2.55.15 - 0.48 0.10 leasure 120.18 2.55.10 - 1.05 2.20 leasure 140.50 150.25 - 0.45 2.20 leasure 140.50 150.25 - 0.45 2.20 leasure 140.50 150.25 - 0.45 2.00 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.73 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.73 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.75 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.75 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 1.57 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.73 10.75 leasure 131.52 10.75 10.75 leasure 131.52 leasure 131.52 10.75 10.75 leasure 131.52 leasure 131.52 leasure 131.5	Instituted Funds Exempts	TU FUND MANAGERS LIMITED SORT 667 7018 485.34 511 94 - 0.34 2.25 Estopous 85.06 98.54; - 0.28 1.05 TEMPELTON 198T TRUST MERS LTD			
Francis Group 154 67 15	SURFOUND UT MIGHS 1.70 1717 S30 9656 9 1717 S30 9656 9 1718 S30	7755 1752 - 122 259	FF Bood 6174 6038 + 004 761   FF Gowth 1514 1747 - 112 0.59   Adam 25 Mats. Inc		White 55 lac: 160.53 169.67 - 0.54 2.55 160.67 53 167.5 - 0.60 2.55 170.07 162.9 0002 170.29 106.32 165.20 - 0.50 0.61 161.20 170.20 17			
SAFETE CRAFT	GARRASS RUENT UT MERS LTD  GARRASS RUENT UT MERS LTD  07/1952 2129  Europaan Bons  07/29 2129  Europaan Bons  12/20  12/27  12/20  12/2	RIST MGRS   60-20   65-70   -2.0   677     -2.5   677     66-20   677     678   677     678   677     678   677     678   677     678   677     678   678     678	PLESBA UNIT TRIST MGMT LTD  0897 201 3927	SCOTTSH AMERIKE UT MSHS LTD  941 294 2200  Fairly Marine  71 275 42 - 075 225  Fairly Marine  80 9121 - 097 225  Fairly Marine  912 1042 - 184 120  Fairly Marine  912 1042 - 184 120  Fairly Marine  912 1074 - 029 137  FAIRLY MARINE SERVICE  FAIRLY MARI	Clast Serv. 0000 G6S0000 leate Serv. 0000 G6S4000 Coversion Helpiner. 0500 38227 (Julia and Bac) Turnschandle Intestigated Services Helpiner 1500 38227 (Julia and Bac) Turnschandle Intestigated Services (Cast 10) 500 - 0.00 5 4.147 [15] 500 - 0.00 5 4.147 [16] 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10			
Control   Cont	19 Story, 466-70 517-40 - 120 274 Registery hazd -53-Scotian 594-80 631-80 - 150 274 Managed -73-6-6-9-10 144-50 145-56 - 076 5-59 Card -73-6-9-10 202-977 - 250 1054	12	PREMIER PORTFOLIG MISPS LTD	James S.	Tak Semily he # 47 th - 0.20 2-40 LT Section   47 th - 0.17 3.65 LT Section   50.46 - 0.10 1.55 LT Section   50.46 - 0.10 1.55 LT Section   50.46 - 0.10 1.55 LT Section   50.46 LT Sect			
STANSON PARK   STANSON   STANSON   STANSON PARK	HALFACUT MGAFT LTD  Desking 1990 671190  Desking 19	15   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	Desderd 128 to 129 to - 0.90 349 to 128 to - 128 12	## Access   \$4.5   \$7.0   \$2.5   \$8.5   \$4.5   \$2.5   \$1.3   \$1.5   \$1.5   \$1.5   \$1.5   \$1.3   \$1.5	Amer Sin Cas (Sin ): 50.00 Acta Grands 1: 53.05 Acta Grands 1: 53.05 Few Sin Cas (Sin ): 50.00 Sin Sin Cas (Sin ): 50.00 Sin Sin Cas (Sin ): 50.00 Sin Sin Cas (Sin ): 50.00 Lalla Acer Can ): 50.00 L			
Control   Cont	Engines 0127 69 230 Dealing 0127 690 415	Column   C	- de-Acese 255 52 2013 87 - 0.54 4 10 Fe Est 251 20 309 80 - 5.90 1 15	Including	Ul test Goods : 49 50 - 627 170 US Goods Goods : 49 50 - 627 170 US Goods Goods : 51 76 - 617 144 US Goods Goods : 51 76 - 617 144 US Goods Goods : 51 76 - 617 144 US Goods Goods : 51 76 - 617 144 US Goods Acc : 47 16 - 617 165 US Goods Acc : 47 16 - 617 165 US Goods Acc : 47 16 - 617 165 US Goods Acc : 47 16 - 617 165 US Goods Acc : 47 16 - 617 165 US Goods Acc : 47 16 - 617 165 US Goods Acc : 47 165 US Goods Acc			
The State   17 to 19 t	High bacters 34-98 (2007) - 0.70 3.75 (See Feet Act District Act Distr	1938   1939   1937   194   1958   1958   1958   1959   1958   1959   1	Prof. Street 5105 4012 + 001 557 Accurage 9866 (0500 277 275 275 275 Accurage 9866 (0500 277 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275	SCUTTESH MUTURE, NOV MIGRIS LTD  1744 298 6000  1744 298 6000  1745 298 6000  174	THE COUNTY OF TH			
Street	For State Co. 25 6 12-23 - 0 97 1.2 Constant of section For State Co. 25 67 20 97 1 20 0 40 10 20 22 67 1 40 0 40 10 20 22 67 1 40 0 40 10 20 22 67 1 40 10 20 20 20 10 20 20 20 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Carbination (c) 1788 125 9 - 100 627 Carbination (c) 1789 120 178 - 100 627 Carbination (c) 1789 120 178 - 100 627 Carbination (c) 1789 120 178 - 100 1827 Carbination (c) 1789 1789 1789 1789 1789 1789 1789 1789	Apparent for 49.90 43.90 - 2.70 Mills America for 63.90 - 57.00 Mills America for 63.90 - 57.00 Mills America for 63.90 - 57.00 Mills Gaussian for 27.72 27.70 - 48.00 2.22 Mills Ventura for 95.52 105.80 - 2.10 0.41 SELECTION WINDOWS FLAND MIGHT	19.50 112.417 - 102 Sa Eastern 57.51 6118 - 170 867 Shatery 75.50 75.50 + 6.01 6.11 Four Interest 9 62.5 94.19 + 0.02 6.57 Mides Layed Git 80.90 85.01 + 0.00 1.37 Mides Layed Git 80.90 85.01 + 0.00 1.37 Mides Layed Git 80.90 109.991 + 0.06 6.30 Pers Guarda 111.00 111.00			
CAPIC_LUCIES MARTES UT MARTE TO THE ORD CHOICE OF TAX TO THE ORD CHOI	\$400 30000   \$400 254 975 - 0.75   1.65   \$400 25.0000   \$400 25	### 55.10 - 5.1 - 5.0   Microsk growth lawes for sure for		UF High No. # 28.772 264.80 - 2.50 1.25 de-Facant # 200.70 472.30 4 473.35 de-Facant # 200.70 472.30 4 473.35 de-Facant # 200.70 472.30 4 473.35 de-Facant # 200.70 d	VALUES   154 (02 - 0.95 2 40			
Contract	April 1607   6-40]   9-59   1.86	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	C. 3400 CO. 1012 15150 - 641 18- (	Select (R.BERT E) Employ (1277 227 300 Cooling (1277 281 010 Employ (1277 227 300 Cooling (1277 281 010 Employ (1277 227 300 Cooling (1277 281 010 Ball Armaca 1877 17 17 17 17 20 6 (E) Ball Armaca 2012 (1277 178 97 + 0.20 6 (E) Popular Prantin 2012 (1878 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178	MERTINARDALE UNIT TET MENT LTD			
17 Service 1 1998 1155 5 - E.35 3 7 6	U. Green 81890 864-337 - 205 1.28 - do-Amenia	12.00	Cach #617 5076 + 007 530   Emeryog Mar. #526 + 075 6 014   Enrice #723 7596 - 071   Cache Feet at # 472   Enrice #723 7596 + 007 412   Enrice #723 7596 + 007 412	SHEER & PRIESLANGER HOESTINENT FUNDS LTD	not large for Section 1998   128   128   129   1			



E UIN





TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1986 (TRADE) 0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)

SEINESDAY NOVEMBER 26 14

### PROPERTY

FAX: 0171 782 7828(TRADE) 0171 782 7799(PRIVATE)

LANDLORDS

Salar by a metal appropriate Appropriate Communication Lower Des

CAMARY WHE Bed new lux igo 2 bd 2bth FF pkg or DLR fr \$250 pw. City Lets 0171 488 1468

CHRISEA SW2, Scadia, co patring, ideal pied a terri patrio gdn, min 6 mth, suit ture pand penson, 2225pw 0171 2519403/ 3498470/ 0850 131716.

6175ps. 0171 373 0033

CHELSEA 2 bad 2 buth hee, Din

ing & recep. Avail now, £52594 0181 441 3003/ 0956 435674

CLERKINGHILL, BCL. Stunning 2 bed Inft £600pw. Also 1/2 bd loft £350pw. 0171 253 4414

ARLS COURT SQ. Unfurs, int des, 3 bed, 2 bath manufon flet,

porter/lift, dbl recep with fire-place, £660pw, 0171 371 1707

sive \$450pm, 0171 371 1702

KERSENGTON Large 5th, fbt, 3 beds, 2 bath Parquet flooring, portered bl. £186pw. Croft 0171 937 9070

chees RD 5 min - V Lux ige 2 bd 2 bth sec plag port o/l river use of Proper club £320pm, City Lets 0171 488 1458

ORGATISHENDER PF flat, 2 dble bed, 2 buth, bulcony. E500pw 01473 311901 after 5PM

ADBROKE GROVE Enquisite bed period spt, comm gd: £285pm. 01/71 221 9044

usned spertment in rension 2400 pw 4 act 01306 628087.

DEGINISERIOGE PF flat, 2 dbie bed, 2 beth, baloszy, £500pw. 01473 311901 after 5FM

ADBROKE GROVE Enquisite 2 bed period apt, comm gdn, £285pw. 0171 221 9044

DAUNTONS

BESSBOROUGH
GARDENS, SW1
2 beds, 2 beds, farm, good cond,
persing, L-Cype
CARLISLE MANSIONS,
Cardiake Piace, SW1
2 beds, 2 beds, 2 recop, newly farm
available piace, 50000
0171 834 8000

RADNOR WALK,

CHELSEA, SW3. Unfurnished period house to let Long lease available.

Ling Maco avanament 6 beds. I studyfood, I ensuite bath & jacuzzi, WC\*s / showers, double zeception room, fully equipped kinches, south facing garden and mof tempor

100f terrace £1,500-£1,600 pm.

Call 0171 636 1888

3 Bedroom

fully furnished flats, overlooking Hyde Park. Marble Arch, W2.

£425 pw. Inc Central Heating

0171 724 5858 0171 720 4214

TO LET

GTON COURT WS Las 2

W. SURREY Nr

Godalming

New 2 bed incury agartmet Pacifities include floodils ter courts, indoor pool, 50 acc grounds, accurity gates, gur fined kinchen. For rale £282,500.

Tel: 01483 417222 (T)

WEST WITTENING Large moder 2 hod upp fir that, belcomy, clos-beach, E. Witt. course, visus Downsieu, garage, Share FHLL 259,960, 01243 673296.

OUSTY HOMESEARCH CO Pro-feedonal service for buyers Seve time, effort, money, Car-dif Tel 0845 600 0104.

WYLYE

VALLEY

WILTSHIRE

country views. Original Victorian features. Loung

large new fully fitted kitche

£125,000 FREEHOLD

Tel: 01985 850155

LONDON RENTALS

HE VOU Visiting London? Central Intates have quality flats and houses in Central London for long or short term rentals, 0171 224 3773.

RABBICAN, EC2. 1/2 bed £325pw. 2 bed maleometra £350pw. Dun-iel Watney 0171 253 4414

AARKSTON Gans Luxury west

beth, lift, porter, £400pe, agents. Tel: 0973 600440.

ptns, 8475pw, 0171 371 1707

BARNES Lux lge brd new 2 bd 2 bth FF ping port nr SE £300-350 pw. City Lets 0171 488 1456

BATTERSEA Modern person 1 bed flat, recently refurb, bake with river views, new carpets, phg. £225pm, 0171 379 4816

ARBICOURY NI dbi fronted hee, 3hr, 2h, hux, funa, charming, all mod come, gdn, age. From Jan-July 2500pm, 0171 6076890.

RAYSMATER, W2. Large Immry 4 bedroom that overlooking Hyde Park, Diple receptioning area

CHELSEA, SW3

**COVENT GDN** 

2 bed 1st floor flat avail 6 mouths, £400pw

Rarchy available spaces afarnished 1 bed maison

DM & CO.

<u>0171 225 3111</u>

HAMILTON

**BROOKS** 

19 new lux apts to let Fully furn studio, 1/2 bed

and 2 penthouses. Courtyard setting. Terraces + Patios +

0171 638 2153

COPPING

SOHO

Large one hed, wood floor, ne con, modern famishings + baleony, available now.

bedroom flat overlooking Peak, Dhie receptiining 1/fir kitchen, 6750 pw. Zone 0171 402 3188

pont, large terrace,

SUSSEX

WALES

WILTSHIRE

BANKSIDE BRIDGE. WALK FROM ST PAULS TO MANHATTAN IN 5 MINUTES *PRICES £200,000 to £300.000* 

THE MANHATTAN LOFT CORPORATION *0171 401 9922* SOUTH OF THE CITY & WEST END HAMPSTEAD KENSINGTON & CORNWALL SURREY LONDON RENTALS THAMES CHELSEA

NORTH OF THE THAMES Anolis Count, Wis Large Statio, wood it; high ostings. C79,960 STC. 0171 259 2779 TON SO Release that 2 strong onto balonny, set (. tiled between, specifications, specifications, set (. tiled between, 150, strongs, 150, stro ST JOHNS WOOD NYS I Bed convenien with direct soccess to lovely Canden, off street pathog 2170,000. Tel 0171 289 0104 Howard Estabas. VDE PARK W2 3 Bed 2 Recep 2 Bath Newty Moderated flat MEEK SCHARK W2. Magniffs cont newly refurbished 3 bec apartment with 2 mospiles WDE PARK, Opp Genden Square, 3 bed, 2 beth, lounge, dining room, balanny, lift, porter. £449,500, 0171 724 9919 premier houston. I Bed, 1 Secop, Kill, pretty terrors. £196,000, Tel 0171 289 0104 Howard Batatos.

Boyston 0121 563 7100 AADA VALE, W9. Benetiful 3 bed 2 beth gen flet in period ter-tace, bucking ento 4 acre comm gens. Must be viewed £289,995 8mmfords 0171 723 9968 MADA VALE, WY 2 bed flat, HA ST JOHN'S WOOD RWS 3 hed apt in lux port'd devel along Wel-lington. Rd. Spucious teces, good orad. \$342,500 Bahr & Betshoff 0171 722 7222. E159,950 1/B. 0171 603 4444 HARLEY HOUSE WI INVESTMENT MS PARK NAME. Substanti period residence. Mr park, arb 4 bed, 3 beds ex show fint. odo. period funtures 0,000. Tel:0171 828 2820 Newly let for 3 years to blue chip teasurt.

88 Court Park W6, Queen a Cottage. Free hold 2 bed somette wirk garden, period ures arranged over 3 floors, cetures arranged over 3 mount and terrace, video entry etc etc superh, POA. 0973 648864.

CAMDEN TOWN South Villes

LITTLE VENICE Laxury newly refutbished neised ground floor spattment in White States period property overlooking Canal with own front garden Large 0161 3410424

Officer #800,000

09 62 8111 88883

PORTOBELLO ROAD

W11
Unemed bright cales 4 hadroom Vecoring Freshold in loadou's mac consupolities market trees within an (alm) stones throw of foodle strings. François venturing holes are

LESLE MARSH & CO

8171 221 8338

pen stall hours say

LONDON PROPERTY

TAMARIND COURT Butlers Wharf

Luxury warehouse apartments from £155,000

0171 378 0474

CLOSE TO LIVERPOOL STREET STATION Remaining 2 bed apartment £190.000 0171 247 4581 Special Late Evening Thursday 27th December 5.30 - 8.00pm

OF LONDON

Sceptre Court has been

designed for discerning

individuals looking for

luxurious apartments

right in the centre of

the capital. With the

Tower of London and

The City close by and the thriving Docklands

to the east, Sceptre Court

location for those looking

for a lifestyle combining

sophistication with the

convenience of city life.

River Thames, the

provides the perfect

rental investment. Fornisher many to rest. £122,000. To 0181 392 1128. and if had come, raised spotted the specious recep with halo. Long Law 1299-980, Subr. & Benthert 0171 722 7222. menal parder, 0000 21402. Tut 0181 6753783, ethe, curt STUDIO Flat. opp. Gt. Forthand St. Stn. W1. 4th fin. Hft, 3yr lease funs. £19,750, 0171 486 5036. scaped garden, 0181 780 0033

e County's edition 881 gravide edition £101. For 3 the sub. 0181 262 7788. RAHAM THER SW1 Newly subsub period her with pretty gdn. recp. din. 2.8 beds. bets. hit, utility. 8595,000 P/E. Beer Gapp 017, 750 9283. MB 1 bed top floor epitolares flat pop. Rd. Nr trans. 891.950 Westways 0171 286 5757. RALD RD, SWI, Tabully house recep, dining, kitch/plast un study, 6 beds, 3 beth, drut un closium, gdn, termon. Les to 2040. 6925,000. Best Gapp 0171 730 9263 Wi Brand new lgs flat, 3 dible bads, 2 receps, 2 hatts, 2nd flat \$575pm. Tel: 0171 6258313. WELTON TERM SWY penthones, direct lift, reup, dis, hir/s.fbet rs. 2 beds, 2 beths, nof test, Lee to 2042, 41,000,000. Best Gupp 0171 730 9252.

WISE USE PROBLEMS OF SE CATHER STORY. 2 BEUROOMS: BATHROOM-ECEPTION ROOM: ETTCHEN POTENTIAL OFF-STREET

PARKING. LEASE: 99 years £975,000

Tel: 0171 730 0054

**ALLEN BATES** 

& CO

Will be closed on Friday

8th November due to the

untimely death of Allen Bates,

The funeral will be held :

11 am on Friday 28th November at

St John's Cinnich,

Hyde Park Cressent

ALCRE MILLBANK COURT, SWI GERALD ROAD, SWI Ideal pied a terre or rental investment! A bright well An no-notemied "may type sanio", with vanised cains, of approximately 1,20 m, il. (17 sq.m.).

PRIVATE BRITAINCE, STUDIO ECOM (WITH MEZZANINE PLOORE, INTERNE) BATTO, LEASE: 99 years £500,00 rranged one bedroom fla the footh floor of this established purpose built block in the heart of Westminster. BED, BATH, RECEP, KITCH, LIFT, PORTER. GROOM PLACE, SWI Lease 60 years approx £105,000 Requiring modernisation, this is a charming mows house of proximately 1,015 ag.it, (94m,m) with the possibility of ag

0171 584 7020 HOLLAND PARK CITY & WEST END

PRICE REDUCTION FOR QUICK SALE New Enrich and & Let II. maintenent, way stylink, hope recept, head built black & lessaiden, wood flotes, dann autrones, two builtoness, reports view **£615,000 NO AGENTS** (T) 0171, 221, 1101 (F) 221 2830

WESTWAYS **ESTATE AGENTS** SUSSEX SQUARE, HYDE PARK ESTATE, W2
Prestigion, 1960's bulk Town
tous of 4 fits eventousing Carden
5e, 5 Beds, 3 Batts, 27 Barry,
half Acronnes, Patto, Garage, L/R WOODSFORD SOARE HOLLAND PARK WIA

CAROLINE HOUSE,
IAYSWATER ROAD, W.
Specious good quality that in
popular plo block overlooking
Romigion Gerdens, 3 Beds, 2
Baths, Lounge, Pully Petted
Kirchen, Alemanne of excellent SOLE AGENTS

0171 792 2167

LONDON PROPERTY

STYLISH LIVING SCEPTRIN THE HEART

1, & 2 BED APARTMENTS

£120,000 - £230,000

**OPENING HOURS** 

MONDAY TO FRIDAY

SATURDAY AND SUNDAY

ENSIGN STREET, LONDON EL

11.30AM TO 6.30PM

IOAM TO 5PM

SALES OFFICE:

**GREAT JUBILEE WHARF** Wapping, London E1

Prices from £430,000

0171 488 0306

OUTH HASPETEAD. Ground & Lower, 3 hote, 2 meson, hath (e/s short), 8th utim. £279,980 Carbon Riel. 0171 228 2722 p/b 30s man hit. Lifts. Porter. Coass CR & HW. Lease 78 yes. £107,500. Peask Harris & Co 0171-387 0077. HIGHBURY/

maisomette, camel view, parti-ing, £108,000, 01923 494472. Docklands 4 TANNERS YARD SEL Reporter wardsoon convenien? be deplex aperturent in this proving witnesses, opened believent & Si to eating windows. Close to Landon Barber and Province to Line Contact Wapping Office 0171 790 7078

> ALEX NEIL **CUMBERLAND MILLS** SAUNDERNESS ROAD **ISLE OF DOGS E14**

0171 537 9859 DULWICH

en-suits) surriumiling dhie gazage. 2450,000 RH Volkerk Volker 0181 670 3000 FULHAM

to acquire a 4 storey purporty on edge of Commy purporty on edge of Commy purporty on edge of Commy purporty of Commy pu COLEMIL LAME SAME Grad Fir 1 had fint, wood floor, L shaped vecep (Leading to Gdn) & XR L/H 2135,000 Auron & Leads 0171 244 9911: 244 96387

CRASTREE HOUSE 5 bed 2 beds, dble recep, firted kit, 40st gdn £272,500, 0171 385 7000. DYMOCK ST A specious 3 double (0171 610 6666). FILMAM PALACE 2D A first floor 2 or 3 had first 5 rains to Ham-mersmith Resolvey by hus. (10% Gross Rental Held). £145,000 (0171 610 6666).

Fig. HAM NO A very well streamed studio, mins to Passons Green tube, (11% Green Restal Yield), 658,000, (0171 610 6666). HALFORD RD A large 3 stuney makeometre, 4 beds, 2 baths, double mept, guiden. £299,000. (0171 616 6666).

LYSIA ST A fabrious 2 double bed ground fir garden flat, huge recoption benefiting from all the tear manuscians, never refurbished. £219,000 (0271 610 6666). MARLEHORPE 2D A very well presented 3 bed maisometre, two baths (emedia), kh/kinez, large toof beganna £225,000. (0171 610 6666).

PARTONE GREEN SWE bright specious house, this recept 3 dhie beds, stranding 24ft kir /lifest res/conservatory, patio species. No charts, 6400,000. Tel: 0171, 736 3657 RADIFOLE RD A 56 bed mainten-ette simmted just off the Fullman Rd, mins walk to Fullman Green Tube. In need of work. Presincia £385,000 neg (0171 610 6666). double RD A specious 3 double bed house, two baths (ensette), double mosps, bear partie and roof brines. 2255,000. (0171 610 6666).

LONDON PROPERTY

mod. gand fir, 20 x 13fr reception of the bed, buth, kir, door to 27f apper gen. 100yes £239.95 Winkworth 0171 373 5052. ground studio fully refur-bished, own entrance, 999 yrs £109,000, 0171 823 8233 tifully appoints Office in estate or details & uppo or 0171 721 863

CHELSEA

ISLINGTON

MAILS COURT, SW5. Immer top fir 1 bed flux spac. recep, lift. £139,500 L/H. 0171 603 4444

MARIEBOROUGH FLACE, 5WG.
How devept. Schooling of quality coursessions, happ 2 bed, 2 beth, frunishings helpsive.
Haralton rental investment.
£275,000 - £210,000. Hoperth
Entetes 01/1 3/3 9537 with lift, porter his/diner. £380,000 1/21 0171 608 4444 Huge attic, fabulous well gdn. FR. £365,000. G181 960 0893

ANSON MEWS Has Sunsyside Dhi Recep 4 beds 2 baths FF kit Did Bacop 4 beds 2 baths FF kit unii im ige if terr ige gge 6700,000 FEL 0171 378 0978 Office HSE, W14. Spec. 7th fbr 3 bed 2 beth flat kh/filner, com gins, lift, porter. Needs mod. \$220,000,0171 603 4444 bed patio flat, long lease g189,000.0171 610 6550

MILERACH Gendens SWS. Great Atmosphure and Character, O'Locking 3 Acre Genden & Teunis Count. 2nd Fir Los Kiv/Disins, Los Rec., Los Dis Bed, Sathwife. 999 72 Leass. £185,000. 0171 3730440. Consultants London. No nev home no fee. 07071 221110. OUTH KIM. Redeliffe Rd, 1st fix flat, I bedrm. £199,000. No Agents. Tek 0171 373 6678. 187. Let & 2nd fir, 4 bed main 180 mod, great potential. Prior 2460,000. 0171 EdS 4404

Winkworth **GLEDHOW GDNS SW5** 0171 373 5052

HISTORIC CHELSEA **STUDIO** 

Light, beautiful, spacious (633 soft). Reserved for live-m sers, painters, photogra etc. parking, Low rest. POA. **0171 584 0245.** 

HOLLYWOOD ROAD, SW10 Large Terrace House on 4 Soot Open plan. 4 large basirooms, basirooms, doeble recaption ro-fantly room, bitchen, landery ro-stody, storage, caller, large gard. Freehold 6845,000 private sale. Floorpian availal TEL DAY: 0468 267572 TEL PHE 0171 736 9174

PORTLAND ROAD PORTLAND ROAI

Will

Passily house for safe in this sough
after location close to Clauendon
Cross, Belland Pack, Lower groot
floor-fully fined bischem-thechtidas
mous. Ground filose-Storm pach
entrases, double supera clawsing
soom with high quality woulder
floor, 2 for places. Bell lendingstody/mannery. Finet floor-2
bedroom, buthacoom with superate
shower. 2nd floor master bodroom
with hathroom en-mile. Logge, full
floored loft sees with possible extre
moontfullyiert to planning). The
floored loft sees with possible extre
moontfullyiert to planning). The
floore is well presented in good
confilien with loss of storage space
facing genten (with short).
Instantinately evallable.
Pyschald \$845,000.
No Agents Pissee.

BRISTOL

time, money finding a he Brockure 0117 974 1569. BERKSHIRE SONNING New luxurious large apartment approx 1350 sq.ft, 3 beds, 2 heritage baths and closk, sep-loungeddning. Nerf kit. Curpen southerly aspect, private grias, superb residential area,

LONDON PROPERTY

NEW DEVELOPMENTS ST JAMES'S PLACE, SWI

COVENT GARDEN PENTHOUSE WEST END PENTHOUSE

iew belied 2 bed maisonelite with large roof tarraca, hard wood floors, High Tech Michan and marble ballscom. Leans 960 years. 2295,000 ST JAMES'S PARK, SWI rhouse spyrox 2,000 sqft. Freehold £696,006.

DARTMOOR

Nr Chagford. SMIGTOOL WIS Inch ally refurbished ind has 6975,000 Beriefy senational: 0171 792 1861. MOPERTY EVE HOMESEARCH. Committants London. No new home no fee. 07071 221110.

REDCLETZ GREE, 5W10. Newly modernised 2 bed, third floor flot, Htt, wear facing recorded, intury kinches & bathus. Long lease 2225,000. Chestarroom Residential: 9171 589 5211.

MERCLETTE SO. Beautiful excel-lent cond light raised ged for period flar (1,000 ag ft) 2 dile beds, 108 yrs. No apparts. £360,000, 0171 373 9327. charace, osp., gamage, south fac-ing garden, L/H £325,000. TLC 0171 373 0373 HAMPSHIRE

E375,000. TLC 0171 373 0373 recep, hit, bethree, clinis. #240,000 L/H 0171 828 8100.

HERBOURNE CRT SW5 Studi that, parking space, porter, 160 £104,000 0171 589 6298. BICLAIR RD W14 Usesed 90: 2 bed gdm flat 22ft rec, kir. 2 beha £175,000 0171 602 6632 SOUTH KERESHIGTON SW7 Large ground and lower ground floor property, 6 held, 1 easeafts shower, 2 beths, 2 receptions, 2 kitchems, grounge, c950,000. Tel: 0171 273 9353 FORTH KENL Redeliffs Rd, 1st fir flat, 1 bedra, £199,000. No Agents, Tel: 0171 373 6578.

SMS 2 bed over the, gallerie hit, if terrace, 6165k for gate sale, share of P/E. Call Squir Radchife 0171 381 3563 gf pbh. £300pw. Tel: 0171 935 4987. SW5 Specious refurbished 3 bed 2 recep, 24 beth, 2 termes testionative, private garder shared FHLD, period features £250,000, 0410 380662 HERTS

jesta: plad-sterre. Shar-205,000. Chesterios Secidential 0171 937 7244 MALTON ST, SW3, Termos house direct secess to gazage, 4 bed, 2 bath, rec, kitchen, garden, Le 49 yes. £585,000 stc. 13.1 Benney Pearce 0171 584 2411

W11 3 bed bright spanious ap Balcony. Small ex count block. E97,000 0171 221 904

KNIGHTSBRIDGE opportunity, Currently studio toom + 2 beds. LH 2595,000 0171 581 1631/0850 388701.

ORELOW SCHARE SW7. Scenning 3 bed that comprising of 2 ensurin bethrooms, 1 closk-zoom, kitches, sixting room, dining scenn Private use of the Square and tunuls courts. Price £795,000. Viewing by appoint-ment easy tak 0171 589 7126.

MAYFAIR

in prestige portered block £110 yrs + share F/hold £315,000. Goldanberg & Co 0171 491 4101. REEN STREET Hagant 3 bed-reom maisonette with 2 large receptions & study, £750,000. Horne & Sons 0171 459 9344.

EUROPY 4th fir fir 2 bed 1 bath 1 ghower lift low 1/og 1/h £185,000 Quich sale 0171 937 0021/0171 629 2192 WIMBLEDON

£239,500. Tel: 01932 242727.

New elegant returbishment of a Stade II Listed town house on six floors with superb finishes and detailing. Strutted in the heart of St. James's ciubland. Freehold £1,100,000.

Enconces new build flat of approx 2,000 sqf plass 1,000 sqf axof lemnos stinated in the course close to the Plazza. List and elegant common parts. 900 years lesses. £1,100,808.

Bagent 2 hed flats and 3 hed maisonetie with large lacrace, hardwood floors farmplanet & 2 lift. Prices: 9275,000 & 5075,000. Lacens 900 years.

OSCASTLE Smell listed coast. guards cottage near harbour 2350.pcm. Tak 01237 441496

Tel: Village & Country Proper 01392 499699

SERFOLK Wing of listed hall house in your location 3 miles flowers in your location (Liverpool 5: 80 miles) 4 bods, 2 bath, 3 no., 19s htt/list, with aga, mile players walled garden this garden 2180,000 01449 721748

EDN VALLEY - Warmfood, Attractive Histod 6 bed period farm

shower, the honders have not perfetting. Gas cleaks, parties and partiting. Gas CE & Date glacing, £140,007 Page page 10,562 853344

HERTFORDSHIRE CHORLEYWOOD

Prices from £170,000

LAND FOR SALE

LEICESTERSHIRE

4 hed house, 3 recep, costs, 65s gld, off C/E, 1/4 ame plot, bro-chure available, £175,000.0NO. Tek: 01465 552383. NORFOLK

OXFORDSHIRE

drawing room, sitting room, hitchmatining utility, bether 4 bedrue, (1 e/s), Fing, gardens & courtyard. CHO 2350,000 Carter Jones 01865 511444

SHROPSHIRE LUDLOW

AN EQUESTRIAN XXXTH CENTURY COUNTRY HOUSE SET IN AN IDYLUC LOCATION reception rooms, surry course; leaden with all fired Age over looking spectacular views. CH.

looking spectaccular vision. Ci ble garage, 8 loose besses, mer peddeck, orchard & hardrops gardens extending to 4 crass Visiolog is expension. £325,800 FH.D. 01584 256548. THE

BEECHES SOUTH SHROPSHIRE Equestriste property, 2.5 acres Paddock & partiess. edvilldings/stabling schod bengslow, ratal los, 2 receptor proma, nvatory, 3 bedrooms, hea, ball, bedrooms. Prechold £149,000 01584 876333

COYENT GARDEN floor, two bed, i lasts. furnished + bulcony. £320 pw. STAFFORDSHIRE 0171 379 5300 OUNTRY cottage 3-4 bedroom superb razal views, CH, De glad, £89,950, 01538, 26600

> KENSINGTON, SW7 New decor 8 carpets, CH, nr tube V large recep, 2 beds, kitchen & bathroom. £435pw

Reception, 1% bedroom kitchen & battroom, 0171 225 3068

service. Tel 0161 929 7980.

ICH CO Y

**CUMBRIA** 

SUFFOLK

CHESHIRE

DEDHAM VALE, Period corner bedine, 2 recep, pine kinch exceptional views, ideal we end cottage £124,950. Gries Partners 01206 299222.

52 STOCK REARING FARM, FELLBECK FARM Hoff, Nr Appleby, Cumbria, Price £450,980 region of top benove is the 1988 North Best Civic Trest Assure House : awards, Fellback comprises a taggingly approved, maliticael sto t wards, Pellinest comprises a teachily emproved, madisimal four Grade II fested Farmhouse, during back to the early 17th Contary 57 distingues on later extraoring back to the early 17th Contary 57 distingues on later extraoring placing College & Gourse Best price with medial Farm buildings & 52.52 some good productive fow & Pearmeland #8 whith the LFA with Sheep Quota for 48 and Sackier Caw Quota of 22.8 units.

A newly refurbished

Weston Monoment St ECS. Unmodernised 2 bed 2 bath fishs approx 950 soft with Mit and now common parts. \$160,000. Leave 900 years AND partitions 4 bed maistanells with nod terrace. \$250,000. Leave 900 years Flomes Plc Tel: 0171 497 5501 Detailed particulars & vicwing through the Agents: Richard Tarner & Sen, Main Street, Bentham, Nr Lancaster LAZ 778F. Tel. (015242) 6144 0973 452307 OFFICÀ

WESTAIRSTER ERDCE LIZURY APARTMENTS From LESS EW.
- Sportform From Puby Futnished • Private Health & Leisure Complex COMPRTY HALL LETTING CO. 9171 520 1680 KEW GARDENS Victorian cottage in quiet backwater off Kew Green

2 dble bedrooms, reception with fireplace, conservatory offining im, superb kit, FF bathroom, patio gas CH. New carpets & cartains, otherwise unfurn. Long let available. £1,400 pera 01403 732555

Rachel Kelly

and Tom

Rowland on a

E

and a recent recipient of an award from the Institute of Maintenance and Building Management for his work on damp problems. It is not that rising damp does not exist, he says; it does, but rarely. He has handled hundreds of supposed cases of rising damp over the past decade, but has vet to install a single chemical damp course. He says: "Millions of pounds are being thrown to the wall. Chemical damp-proofing does not work. Every time my staff looked at a case of so-called rising damp. they found the problem was condensation caused by poor heating and ventilation, or penetrating damp from raised ground levels or leaking pipes.

"I have never found moisture being drawn up from foundations. The point of the reward is to convince tenants that rising damp is a myth. Fvery wrong diagnosis could cost us £5,000 a house, which could provide central heating and ventilation for two properties: improvements that we know will cure dampness."

The council's claims have sparked a debate within the building industry about chemical damp-proofing. Treating rising damp is estimated to cost local authorities and owner-occupiers between £100 million and £200 million a year. Dr Chris Coggins of the Bri-

tish Wood Preserving and Damp-Proofing Association represents about 220 rising damp firms. He says: "Rising damp does exist and can be



Homeowners imagine the worst when they suspect damp. But the problem occurs far less often than is generally thought

#### BE SURE OF THE DIAGNOSIS

WHEN rising damp is misdiagnosed, it is usually because of misuse of electrical moisture meters. Such meters are reliable for use with timber, but building materials such as brickwork often contain matter that will give very high moisture readings, even when no dampness is present.

Dampness levels in masonry should be analysed by a method using calcium carbide, not by electrical moisture meters. This method of testing can be carried out on-site.

treated. The trouble is that frequently it is not specialists who treat the problem." Rising damp is often misdi-

agnosed, say others in the building trade, who say the 'remedies" may be costly. intrusive and useless.

According to the Govern-ment-funded Building Research Establishment (BRE), rising damp makes up only about 10 per cent of damp it investigates in buildings. The BRE became so worried about incorrect diagnoses that it issued a guide last year pointing out how costly, and intrusive to the fabric of houses, were the remedies, and how vital it is to rule out condensation first. Unlike rising damp,

which requires the drilling of holes along entire walls so that a liquid waterproofing can be numped in condensation can be cured by opening a window. It may also be wise to insert an air brick or two.

Part of the reason for the concern over rising damp is that homeowners are told about its perils by house surveyors. Research by the building construction department at the University of the South Bank suggests that 75 per cent of surveyors expect to find the condition in period homes they examine.

The standard "damp test" of surveyors is to prod a wall with an electronic conductance meter. The more damp be-

tween the two terminals, the higher the reading will be. But the study revealed that 74 per cent of the surveyors questioned did not know these meters are calibrated for timber, not masonry. Meters tend to over-react when prodded against a brick wall and show higher levels of moisture than are present. The manufacturers of the meters recommend that further tests are carried out to confirm the diagnosis of rising damp, but few surveyors bother. Instead, terrified of the prospect of being sued for negligence, they write survey reports that rec-

Unfortunately, most owners and prospective buyers faced with this advice phone a firm for a free damp survey, and fail to realise that the "specialists" fielded to carry out this free service are sales staff often paid on commission for selling pumped chemical anti-damp treatments.

ommend that the damp be

investigated by a specialist.

Better safe than sorry, you might think. But it is not clear whether these chemical dampproofing treatments prevent from rising in walls. There's a new home by the stream ... The Prince of Wales is Mark Cropper behind a new scheme The Bell Mill is to become to turn a derelict cotreports on the

ton mill into nine houses and 30 flats. They will feature dramatic cast-iron columns and large sash windows, genuinely large spaces and spectacular riverside views. Work has begun on Stan-

صكذا من رلامهل

ley Mills, a sprawling early 19th-century mill complex on the banks of the Tay near Perth. It is the first project to be undertaken by the Phoenix Trust, a conservation group founded with the support of the Prince earlier this year. The trust's aim is to find sympathetic new uses for buildings that have no commercial potential. Stanley Mills was in use

until 1989 as a textiles factory, but was then abandoned and soon became derelict, a victim of vandalism and arson. In 1995. thanks to a £250,000 Lottery grant, the building was sold to Historic Scotland, the Scottish version of English Heritage, having narrowly escaped demolition by local

authorities. Historic Scotland has

Researchers at the University

of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology have

warned homeowners that the

treatments are not being prop-

erly used. The technique is to

drill the wall with a row of

holes, then pump each with

damp-proofing chemicals for

between ten and 20 seconds.

The Manchester team con-

cluded that to create an effect-

ive barrier, the liquid should

be pumped into every hole for

up to 20 minutes. If the wall is

damp when the work is done,

the chemical will not adhere.

way to be certain a wall has been damp-proofed is to cut out the brick work from both

sides and insert a layer of slate

to stop any water. But this is

heating, proper ventilation

and downpipes cures most

damp problems, says the

South Bank University con-

struction technologists. They add, incidentally, that it is

remarkably difficult to get water to rise through brick-

work, even under laboratory

The installation of central

hugely expensive.

The BRE says that the only

historic Scottish mill restoration backed by the Prince of Wales

since stabilised all the buildings on the site. The Phoenix Trust took on the restoration and development of the East and Mid Mills in September this year.

The mill complex matters. Chris Watkins, project lead-er for Historic Scotland. says: "The oldest mill. known as the Bell Mill, is the most complete surviving example of the work of Sir Richard Arkwright, the fac-tory owner and designer who was a pioneer of the Industrial Revolution. The site is a very important part of our industrial heritage."
One of Scotland's earliest

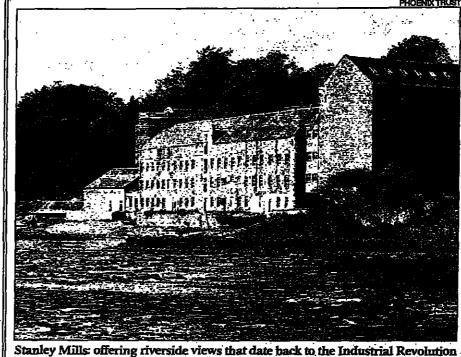
water-powered cotton mills. Stanley grew in the 1780s

factory complex employing 1,000 people at its height.

a Museum of the River Tay run by Historic Scotland. The trust is to convert the Mid Mill into nine two to fourbedroom houses with terraces overlooking the river and the East Mill into 30 one to three-bedroom flats. Prices will range from £40,000 to £175,000. Funding is to be provided by the Heritage Lottery Fund, and profits will go towards future projects.

it Martin of the Phoenix Trust says: "We are committed to providing affordable housing for locals, as well as providing for buyers from further afield." Those who register an early interest will be able to have a say in the planning, an operation which is extremely flexible owing to the open structures of the buildings.
"Historic Scotland did a

great thing when it bought Stanley Mills," Mr Martin concludes. "The buildings are really worth saving for the nation.



#### **TO ADVERTISE** CALL: 0171 481 4000

### PRIVATE SALES

**MUST BE VIEWED** 

**PEMBRIDGE SQUARE W2** 

FAX: 0171 782 7799 SOLD

BETT THE

Quality Homers ed

42.4

#### W1 FREEHOLD

A rare opportunity to acquire a charming period t in a highly desirable location.
Two receptions, ball, main bedroom with en-suite, two further bedrooms, bathroom, cloakroom, fully fitted kitchen, utility room and Wine cellar. Attractive mature garden and terrace. £595,000 secures quick sale.

Tel: 0171 724 8986

**HOVE EAST SUSSEX** 

Brighton town centre two miles carding family house with beautifully landscaped totands in a prestigious elevated position many fine features. Entrance hall, reception hall (35° by 16°) drawing morn,

lled diming room, billiard room, family room, study, 5

age, inclosed swamming pool, tennis court house, grounds over I acre. £950,000.

Tel: 01273 505636 0836 201636.

ons, shower room, gas fired central heating.

#### MAYFAIR - LONDON W1

A rare opportunity to purchase this freehold lissed 5 floor house simuled in this superb location of Mayfair, next to the London Filton Hotel and off Curzon Street, yards from Hyde Park. The house, newly modernised, redecorated and furnished to suit a modern life. Contains 7 Rooms, 5 full Bathrooms, 4 schenettes. Utility Room. 2 Anti damp treated Cellers and

Common Parts area,
Price to include contents £785,800. Tel: 0171 499-3552

WINDLESHAM Surrey

01276 475963

SANDBANKS, POOLE, DORSET

Tel: 01202 768686 or 0802 693852

CENTRAL CAMBRIDGE

10 mins station (Liverpool St 60 mins)

Tel: 01799 513 629 or 01223 352 127(auswer phone)

"CEOL NA MARA" NORTH CONNEL, BY OBAN,

thereting inciding home on the preference. West Court, the day of Lich Even up the effective trilling of North Count. Interference of China. Delughted waves over the Fellin of completing, field, [charge, etc. longer, changing. 2 densities with Garige with drawnery Gardens to Court, side & rear mage harting. Privat double glading. Carpons, must with Sailing Aganta belt 8131-225-2846 or 81451— where purchasing from Neuron Steme Extraction, in the Private Country, and Private Country, and Private, Vo. S., as Pince, Zellasburgh, selt 8131-235-2846.

Interchangly & consistentially and work for the city in the city Newly decreased and restricted Victorian better in query professional one. I mine stopping carrier, whosh set Comments, 4 bods, 1 w-seem, 2 route, long parden, hower prompts C, cleakpores. New carpain Period features. Gas critical heating. \$1,55,000 Fyesholds.

Beautifully Refurbished Two Bed Flat in Portered Mansion Block. Wood Flooring / Oak Panelled Doors Main Reception 22' x 35' Kitchen Dining Room 28' x 20' 2 Large Bedrooms / 2 Bathrooms Long Let: £265 PW 0171 792 4487.



WS bed Suman, Latenburns style property in the cent es of jand and I post and that puddocks with field o this, we offered & screen. Extension gazzanes, stab

Smartly presented 2 double bed. ground floor flat situated at rear of building. Attractive parquet floors throughout, good size reception room, kitchen, 2 double beds, bathroom & private 22 foot (approx), patio / garden to the rear.

EARLSFIELD RD, LONDON SW18

ACCESSED VIA ITS OWN PRIVATE

PATIO AREA.

£115,000. Tel: 0171 801 1111.

#### AMERSHAM, BUCKS

A delightful individual country property, situated in a sought after location, 3 miles from town centre. 5 bedrus, 2 bathrus (1 ensure), 3 reception, large, bright, family custom-built kitchen with Aga (triple aspect windows). 4 car gatage, 10 acres, outbuildings/8 stables. Excellent security system: Specious family home with lugg potential

£650,000. No chain. Tel: 01494 431419

**EMSWORTH** 

Substantial Victorian Character residence, 5 bedrooms plus office / study, 2 main reception rooms, large kitchen with walk in pantry, utility room, large DG conservatory, 4 car garage, parking for caravan, / boat and 3 cars, west aspect garden 172' by 44', 'Grannie' annex, comprising bedroom, bathroom, lounge with patio doors to garden. Close to countryside and sea. Freehold OIR £250,900.

01243 431392 fax 431393.

**SALISBURY** 

2 reception rooms, son lounge, large breakfasting

kitchen, Rayburn, Bathroom with comer bath etc. 2 garages. 1/3 of an acre private well stocked

mature gardens Gaide price £225,000.

Tel: 01722 780370

FRANCE

ALPE D'HUEZ.

Luxury ski chalet, south facing with fantastic views,

beautiful village connected to enormous ski area.

8 bedrooms, lots of bathrooms, wood burning stoves,

stunning living area, beautifully furnish

and decorated

Must sell or rent. Immediate availability. Offers in region of 2.8 Million FF.

TEL: 01342 825041 or 0468 618666

#### **PUTNEY**

Near the Commons of Putney and Barnes. Semi detached Victorian family house, 2 dble beds, 1 nursey bed, FF bath, double recep, large fully fitted kitchen/breakfast room. Dining room/Conservatory. Carpeted/tiled (where appropriate) throughout. South facing easy keep Garden. £295,000 FHILD. Ready for immediate occupation

0171 652 1990



ALDEBURGH SUFFOLK Tel:(0171) 490 7866. :(01728) 454568.

### SPACE



Priced to sell at £239,950. Phone 01536 514 835.



0

0

Tel: 01675 481895

Gascogne - Languedoc (France) Estate for Sale by owner Large luxurious Farmhouse (1980) Located between Albi and Toulouse on 10 HA cultivated grounds. The property includes mainhouse with approx. 450 sqm living space, swimming pool with sauna, tennis court, golf green with 2 niveaus, 3 tee-offs and 3 bunkers. Own well with 2 invents, > tre-out and > outliers. Own west (6.00 ltr/day), wegetable garden, wine cellar and 2 large garages compliment this unique property. Asking price: 570,600, - pound sterling. information on Tel/FAX: 01344 - 872609

#### CYPRUS-LATCHI

Superb residential property overlooking Latchi Harbour & the Bay of Chrisochous, 40 mins from Paphos Airport, Spacious accounts detion includes 3 bedroom suites all with pancramic menodation includes 3 bedroom suites all with panoramic alcony views, integral gramy flat or maid's quarters & suched guestioner in grounds. Bulk to the high possible stands & arguebly one of the finant home in Cyprus. Large immediate grounds with large swimming pool. Circa \$2,000,000 or equivalent. Video available. Tel owner on 00 357 9647 696

# COUNTRY HOME IN WEDMORE, SOMERSET



Tel: 01278 723266 (Home) 0860 166024 (Mobile)

Tel: 01763 848743

CONWY N. WALES

Reputedly 1490's cottage (unlisted) centre of medieval walled waterside town short walk to all amenities & quay. Accommodation comprises atmospheric beamed lounge with large inglenook, 3 dble beds, kitchen, bath, & showerm, beamed master bedyn with castle & woodland views. Private suntrap garden & outbuilding. Subject of sympathetic & authentic conservation work

(1970's). £85,000 FHLD. Tel 01492 876670 James Suelgrove.

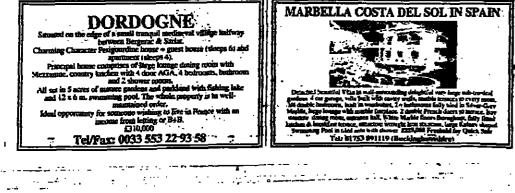
DORDOGNE Sensed on the edge of a small tranqual mediar-val villings halfways between Bengara & Sanka.

Charming Character Penjajourdine house + guest house (sloeps 6) and apartment (sleeps 4).

Principal house comprises of large lounge during room with Merranate, country backers with 4 door AGA, 4 hodrounts, buthroom and 2 shower pours.

All set in 5 acres of mouse gandens and parkined with fishing lake and 12 x 6 m. swamming pool. The whole property is to well-maintained order.

Tel/Fax: 0033 553 22-93 58





ne diy acres of jard and a post and maj monoton was now unturn, formal gira, weedland & unturn. Enterprise geograps, mishle & entheldings. Sanated or the village of Lowwood in West Souwe, appetings proces, in: study, mility soum, choistons, landly roomely, educen, 2 dits bedroom (i wife or mire bufferom & balcony) & 2 Latther rapid behaviors & bufferom. Others over £344,000 For quick sale, Teb9140,1753,159.



Tel: 01297 442253 or 0171 924 4938 SHROPSHIRE SHREWSBURY TOWN

Architect designed, new split level 5 bedroomed, lexury detached house, 5 bathrooms (2 enume). 3 macross ached house, 3 bathrooms (2 comme), 3 spacious ion rooms, oak fixed eat in kitchen. Seeinded garden I Liwis leading onto river. Fishing/mooring rights, Double garage, NHBC wan £199.000. Tel: 01743 356778.

On the River.

IRELAND, KILLINEY, Co DUBLIN Large split-level Bangalow. Lovely mixed measurabs views. Upper Azek Lounge 29125, Denneg 18113, Man Bedroom with en-siste Bathroom

and wilk in chark cupbord.

om with en-state Shower Room, 3 other Rockrosses, 2nd
broom, Control on with the WC, Sparty. Lower Area: Kinchen with Aga cooker. Fazzih 100m 24x13. clonkroom WHB & WY WC.
Double lategral Garage, Boiler room.
Three quarter Acre Garden.
In exems of \$700,000



EASTERN ALGARVE PORTUGAL 4 Vifins - 4 peops - 2 boreboles OUTSTANDING PROPERTY IN 7 ACRES end views of sen and monatoles. Would make excellent holdly complet. FOR SAKE AS A WEGLE PSSO,000 -Tel: 60751 89 793639 -

The second of th

BALEARICS MINORCA

Spacious 3 dble bedroom detached villa, 2.5 bathens, marble tiled floors, immaculate condition, in a sought after residential area close to all amenities. Quiet location. Heated pool, garage, casy care gardens, 1,000 sq. metres land. Superb family home/investment

£149,000 ONO. For fall prospectus 80 34 71 153389.

ALLEN TO THE TANK OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

L. Hill. Charming 4/5 hee, original features, 2



Genten. Gerage. Unformishe £345ps. TLC 0171 370 400

MANYIBOME W? Permithed Move House in quiet location with single gramm, 3 fade, 3 bath, Riechen, Lounge & Dining Area, Rent 2575 per usel, promp panna 2 Co. 0271 426 4111, Specialises in Wil new

ANYLEBONE. WI. Selection of personally inspected 2 bedra apartments. Fr £375-£475pm. Globe Apra 0171 935 9512

MARYLINONE Mod 2 bed Est 2 baths, speciales 2009, Utens, phy. 6330pw. 0171 379 4816

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1986 (TRADE) 0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)

EDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26:

## PROPERTY

FAX: 0171 782 7828(TRADE) 0171 782 7799(PRIVATE)

LONDON RENTALS LITTLE VEHICE/Mode Vale. The Specialist local agents, fam. socom. Vicinus 0171 289 1692 WE/Middleffeld, Modern specious family townhouse, switzer, 4 bods, 2 bette, 2 receps, kit/Finstra, garage, pario, 2700ps. 0171 377 4816 AYPAIR Properties of Mayb VERBIER - SWITZERLAND Apartments from 137 m<sup>2</sup> finished to the highest Swiss standards Prices from Swiss Francs 1'290'009.-Fax (UK) 0181 742 0563 The Swiss Property Specialists

NEW HOMES

'ESCAPE TO

Birmingham's

Loft Development

Shell only from

£61,000 to £275,000

TIMESHARE UK **NEW QUALITY TIMESHARES** 

WHEN ONLY THE BEST WILL DO

Sunningdale Village
Golf Del Sur-Tenerife UK LESURE represent some of the best timeshare resorts in Europe. From detached koury lodges to the breathtaking palace of a villa set in its own private walled garden.

01792 799 777 **DEVON - CORNWALL - TENERIFE** 

**NEW HOMES** 

AYFAR Choice of 2 gent bed fluts in practice his hour parter is penculal 2005per & 6575per. Gold & Co. 0171 491 4201 MAYFAR, Wi. Brand new lexur 2 bed 2 bath apt. \$600pm, Hee tings Eqs. 0171 284 1066 EVERN 90, SWS Smart 2 bed flat overlooking Gdn Sq. £375gw. TLC 0171 370 4000 For further information and details of our incredible once in a lifetime - pre Christmas offer, CALL UK LEISURE NOW

resource (MittACE, 472 Los bed first in period building, chine, les

Shoos & exposed brick wal 45°290' living room + kitch bathroom & bedroom, park £350ps, 0171 226 4221

enty. UKS largest overseas property show, 0181 542 9069 at 08208 COAS Pestana SELECTION ALGARVE - PORTUGAL REE TICKETS to World Of Property. UK'S larguer oversees property show. 0181 542 9068 SRAMADA Countilisers. Les has 4 6th, min views. £75.750. Talliers. 0034 5875 8268. 1.23CLNET 7-7-MH ISENITS
Begant aparament of spatial perceptions and poless, studing bear only
2c 15.070-100 (Approx ESCHE)
(Prosbiold) prices facilities
amalesathly) seat from 2sc, 5,000,000
(Approx ESANO)
Their are Mahad offer.
For batter unbouncies conocc: Oxfordshire tarz, FF to designer stands Security, shared pool and gd £86,000. 0116 271 2336. Tel: 91933 460239 Pag: 91933 460950 C1.100 ncm Tel 01367 820057

CARIBBEAN COSTA DEL SOL FRANCE Telefax 003452 830220

PAIN - Marbella, P Banus, Mijas Ionaira, lavea, Benissa, Calpe, etc Namarin - allordable goli propertes BALEARICS - Mellorca & Menorca PORTUGAL - Golf & Country Club RANCE - Unspoil Aude region. RALITAR - Major tax benefits Freefone 0800 908964 International: +44 181 553 629

ARRELIA Pet property. 4 bed 4 beth fuz ville, swimming pool dhie garage factastic whe callenthota. Land 2,000 Sq m Fills 400 Sq m Pornished, fanmetic valme/hargela. Must sell quickly. Edwina 01276 453563 ARBELIA TO ESTAPONA Full colour brockers and upto data hists of popperty from £20,000 to over £2 million. Swan inter-national. 0151 648 3597 Pentustic value Large of properties, Call De on: 01274 742170 MARBELA - REACHSIDE VILLA. 3 beds 2 berbs pvt pool & gdns ROW 668,000 ff 01789 293111 INTEREALTY Marbella's Premier Estate Agency

GET WISE
Poll INTEREALTY'S Christians
landber and get a 2500 Soptian NOW Baying Property on the Costa del Sol is now 40% chesper than this time last yea CALL NOW FOR MORE INFORMATION and a copy of Interestry's Free Colour Gazette Tel:81672 S11135 24 brs

SPAIN

LA MANGA CLUB Award Winning Resort Properties available at all price levels, Premissilar Club Josep Propertion available at all prior
levels, Penimatar Cub dramy
membership also available.
For brochure and details
contact the Property Sales
Specialists for La Mango Cub
Cull SELECT RESORTS on
01262, 291906
Fax: 01202, 294833

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

LONDON PROPERTY



0121 693 9393 **NEW HOMES Quality Homes of Distinction SWAN COURT** Hartley Wintney, Hampshire A select development of ten 2 and 3 bedroom homes in a courtyard setting in the historic village of Hartley Wintney. SHOW HOME NOW OPEN Price range: £155,000 - £210,000 Tel: 01252 842759 YORK PLACE Weybridge, Surrey Four substantial 4 bedroom 3 bathroom and 5 bedroom 3 & 4 bethroom homes overlooking Weybridge Cricket Green with gated entrance to private gardens and parking: VIEW HOME NOW OPEN Thur. - Mon. incl. Price range: £430,000 - £465,000 Tel: 01932 840874 **FARNELL MEWS** Thames Street, Weybridge, Surrey A collection of 9 properties in a secure courtyard setting with quality specification to match. 3 & 4 bedroom Town Houses, Two 2 bedroom apartments with private garden, Two 2 bedroom duplex apartments and One 4 bedroom detached house SHOW FLAT NOW OPEN



High Wycombe Call 01494 530875 2 bed apartments plus 3 and 4 bedroom detached homes in Newbury. Call 01635-569881

 4 bedroom home in Winchfield, Hants only 1 remaining, Call 01256 840074 5 bedroom nome in Yateley, Hants, only 1 remaining. Call 01252 743700 4 bedroom refurbished properties in Petworth, West Sussex - only 2 remaining Call 01428 642307

Available Soon • 2 bedroom apartments & town houses in Barnes, SW15 4 and 5 bedroom homes at Woodley near

Price range: £134,950 - £299,950

Tel: 01932 830800

Reading. · New build and conversions in Winkfield, Nr Windsor with 4 and 5 bedrooms • 4 and 5 bedroom homes in West Byfleet. Surrey New, Listed Barn and Barn Conversions in

Iver, Bucks Sales Offices Open Daily from 10.00am to 5.00pm For further details please telephone the Sales Dept at Bewley Homes on 01256 840074

www.bewley.co.uk

RETTREMENT HOMES

Change your view of retirement \*\* - visit a Courtyard today

English Courtyard lead the way, with beautifully landscaped gardens and very spacious houses & flats so you can really relax in your retirement. For nearly twenty years, English Courtyard have built some of the finest properties in many of the prettiest market towns and villages throughout England.

Prices from £155,000 to £220,000 in Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Essex, Surrey, Warwickshire & West Sussex. Access our Website on www.englishcourtyard.co.uk or Freephone 0800 220 858 for further details quoting ref NVG

English Courtyard



COME AND SEE OUR FABULOUS

SHOWHOUSE THIS WEEKEND

Prices £245,000 to £310,000

- A unique development of nine

3 bedroom mews houses.

- I minute walk to Kentish

Town Underground and

- Attractive gated courtyard

Patio Gardens and balconies.

with private parking.

Thameslink station.

SALES OFFICE NOW (vine have an existing lume) selle ask about the field aite fluit exchange schome. 1923 850406(24 hrs £110.000 hedroom terraced houses at - £137,000 bedroom detached houses at - \$175,000 f bedroom detached houses from - £197,000 bedroom detached houses at - \$340,000 KERT HERIFORDSHIRE

# Brook's latest masterstroke: play it straight

The great interpreter tells Andy Lavender why his new staging of Beckett's Oh Les Beaux Jours sticks faithfully to the original

the past decade and acurious impresario-provo-" cateur comes to mind: a white-haired figure in a round-neck jumper, shaping some of the most memory. There was The Mahabharata in 1985. Brook's nine-hour version of the Indian epic. There was The Man Who, a show developed from Oliver Sacks's writings about people with neurological disorders, fashioned by Brook and his company into a series of vignettes whose slips and slides evoked minds in disorder. Then there was Oui Est La, a grand endeavour in which the actors discussed the ideas of some of the major figures of world theatre while presenting possible stagings of scenes from Hamlet.

What a surprise, in the face of such lively version-making, to see that Brook's latest offering is a straightforward production of someone else's play. More surprising still is that the play is Oh Les Beaux Jours, the French version of Happy Days, by Samuel Beckett - a writer not known for encouraging free. interpretation. The marvellous thing is that Beckett doesn't tolerate one changing anything from his intentions." Brook says. "The pleasure was to say that I'll approach it this way, which I've never done with any play, and I've followed him to

As he suggests, following anything to the letter has never been Brook's way. His unorthodoxy has long established him - an Englishman at the head of a multi-ethnic group of actors in Paris - as one of the most influential figures in European theatre. "To keep one's own sense of proportion one must go back constantly, feed oneself by putting oneself in touch with the really great works," he says, Happy Days, wouldn't top that

particular list for many people. The play is more static than Waiting For Godot and Endgame. Becken's pivotal in his dramaturgy, marking the point where he developed single images of mordant intensity. Its main character. Winnie, buried up to her waist and then her neck in a mound of earth, talks incessantly to as good."

Think of the Peter Brook of herself and her nearly silent husband, shuffling around the dirt behind her.

Brook's production was first staged in 1995 and comes to London's Riverside Studios as part of the French Theatre Season. Audiences should know the play in advance or be able to understand French, as it is presented without surtitles. Beckett wrote Happy Days in English in 1961, then prepared a French version whose nuances, Brook suggests, make it more than a direct translation.

> **6** I really don't want to go into the processes of taking myself seriously 9

"One of Beckett's extraordinary gifts was this sense of the quality of different languages," he says. When he rewrote his play in French, at many points what in English is down-to-earth and slangy is turned into something more poetic in the French sense. The character of Winnie is subtly on a different social level. In England the best exponents have not been refined actresses but very tough actresses. It's not for nothing that the first great performer in France was Madeleine Renaud, who was the exact opposite. So although this is a very ordinary, silly chatterbox of

the provinces. She has aspirations to class and culture and there's the impression of a genteel , Naiasha Parry. "My wife's a much most celebrated pieces, although it is greater purist than I am." he says. "and I'd get impatient with her in rehearsals and say, 'If you forget to turn your head now and turn it two lines later it doesn't make any

a lady, in French it's as if she's from

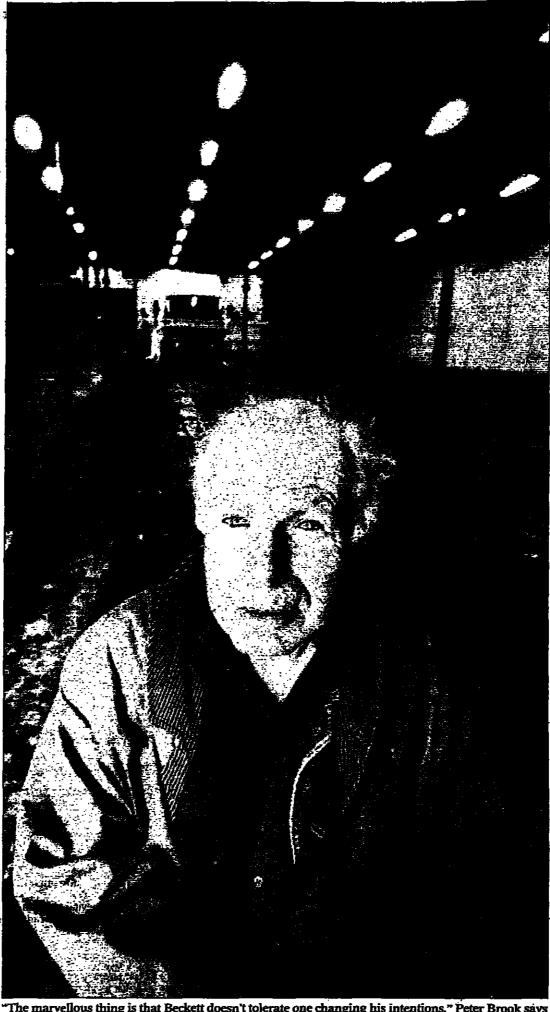
Twenty years ago Brook suggest-ed that there was nothing more positive than the drama of Beckett a contrary statement given the playwright's liking for chronically afflicted characters who find that the world is grinding to a halt under

> "I knew him as a friend." Brook explains, and saw the Beckett that all his friends adored - this droll, life-loving man with generosity, humour and tolerance. Many times we've made the connection between Oh Les Beaux Jours and Greek tragedy, in the sense that tragedy leaves you up against the capacity of the human being to plunge into the deepest abysses of behaviour and despair, and yet this does not drive one to suicide but, on the contrary, awakens in one something extraor-

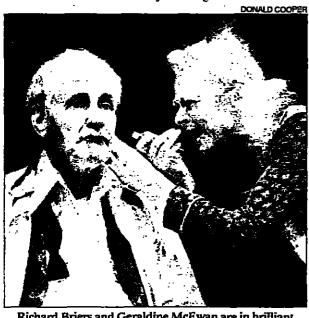
> knew Beckett as a ... Now 72, Brook has supped at the tables of some of the most significant theatre-makers of the century. Talking to him, the threads of inspiration and influence through the century seem suddenly more visible. He saw Stanislavsky's productions in repertory at the Moscow Art Theatre, He got on well with the visionary director and designer Edward Gordon Craig. met Brecht, knew the Polish director Jerzy Grotowski. He has argued that theatre can plumb "universal" truths in human experience, crossing cultural boundaries - a contentious view. But his own stagings are forged in the fire of the rehearsal room, their theatricality as striking as their simplicity. Is he conscious of placing himself in relation to a lineage of European theatre?

"No, I really don't want to be encouraged by a question like that to go into the processes of taking myself seriously," he says. "I do the work I do here and that's it, It's a Winnie is played by Brook's wife, monstrous thing to say to oneself. I

 Oh Les Beaux Jours is at the Riverside Studios (0181-741 2255) from tomorrow to



#### Glasgow (0141-287 5511) Dec 10-12, sponsored by Citroën. A retrospective of difference.' She'd try it, and it's not Peter Brook's films is at the French Institute (0171-838 2144), Nov 29-Dec 17 "The marvellous thing is that Beckett doesn't tolerate one changing his intentions," Peter Brook says Nothing to live for and a lot to say



Richard Briers and Geraldine McEwan are in brilliant form in Simon McBurney's revival of lonesco's The Chairs

Becken's Waiting for Godot has long been regarded as a the - modern classic play. But while the little-known Irish expatriate was composing it in Paris in the late 1940s, an equally obscure Romanian exile was at work in the same city, creating a no less original black comedy that also involved two people's desperate determination to find significance for themselves in a desolate, post-diluvian world.

often as Godor? Theatre de Complicite's remarkable co-production with the Royal Court provides an-

swers, Unlike Jonesco, Beckett

Why, then, has lonesco's The

Chairs appeared on the Eng-

lish stage about one-liftieth as

translated his own work from French into English, and the standard version of The Chairs, though serviceable, hasn't the snap and crackle that the dramatist Martin Crimp now gives it. Nor has the play previously attracted British directors of the calibre of Simon McBurney or leading performers as skilful as those he has now lured into the

West End. But the moment I saw Richard Briers and Geraldine McEwan peering at us through their window, I knew this revival would be special. That was confirmed when they reappeared on the Quay Brothers' set, a palely lit arc of ugly, jumbled grey doors out-

fter eight years of work-

The Chaks Duke of York's

distant howls and nearby splashes, was a moat beyond which lurked either wolves or the damned. He was a glazed, stupidly grinning old satyr who spoke in fake-jaunty barks: she an upside-down turnip with white wisps sprouting from its withered top, skittering about in flowery overalls, mewing and honking and sounding half-bonkers.

They are a wonderfully funny duo, but not only funny. The Old Man and Woman, as they are baldly called, are married, in their nineties, and

wasted lives as Beckett's similarly aged, comparably clownish tramps. But tonight they won't just retell the stories with which they have bored each other for 70 years. To-night the Old Woman will help the man she loves and despises give his "message" to humanity. So on comes wonky chair after wonky chair, 50 in all, while in pour invisible guests, culminating in the blare of brass and glare of light that announces the arriv-

al of an unseen emperor. A crazed daydream, or a metaphor for the predicament of the writer, who yearns for communicating nothing to anyone? Both, and more. The

evening ends with imagery as

fall to the floor as Beckett's Estragon takes off his belt to hang himself. Briers's chosen spokesman arrives, smirking and preening himself, and turns out to be a deaf-mute whose "message" to the empty chairs is garbled nonsense about God scrawled on a blackboard.

In 1952, when it was first staged, The Chairs addressed a world still reeling at the Holocaust and the Bomb. McBurney suggests that the play touches on the more scattered anxieties of our own day. That is a rediscovery of real importance.

> BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

## Snaps of their fading dreams

HIDDEN in the small print on theatre tickets should be a warning that some flashes of theatrical insight are more painful than others, James Christopher writes. Occasionally, however, a writer will deliberately drill into an exposed nerve for the sheer hell

So it is with Christophe Pellet's new play, the first in the Royal Court's New European Writers' season, and the raw nerve he picks is the intangible fear among thirtysomethings of lost opportunities and growing old. A dream team, assembled by director Mary Peate around Martin Crimp's crisp translation, turns Pellet's conversations over a metal café table into hugely stylish set pieces.

It is the night after a party. Antoine is nursing a hang-over, his best friend Pierre is thinking about his job inter-

view Should Antoine sleep with Georgina Sowerby's mysterious Clarisse? Should Pierre snip a few years off his

Simon Vincenzi and his lighting designer Chahine Yavroyan turn the Theatre Upstairs stage into a small cinema. A square black screen opens and closes, framing each scene like a movie still Fergus O'Hare's addictive house music is injected, like a olt of heroin, during the blackouts between scenes.

Another Saturday night snaps into focus. Like a blond. dyspeptic stork Paul Bettany's Antoine leaps on Clarisse in her bedroom. But love is short-lived. Clarisse's self-obsession proves to be an allconsuming interest on Sunday morning A year of Sunday mornings and she still does not remember the

colour of his eyes. -... The stillness of Pellet's with the subtle changes of power. Mathew Rhys's insidious Pierre swaps his leather jacket for a shiny suit. It goest with the new job in TV. Like & trainspotter, he lounges in an armchair listing the job prospects that go with his new (younger) self. Antoine cannot engage. He has become beached in his past.

Pierre arranges a seedy transaction between Antoine and a married man which is creepily evoked by the taking off and putting on of new shoes. You must pretend, insists Pierre, to be younger. It's the only thing that counts.

It is Bettany's captivating performance as Antoine that screws the production into place. He fades spookily into the foreground, as if about to step out of screen. The sea slaps the beach, guils screech 1, overhead.

Mary Peate's production works laterally as well as literally. It is a magnificent piece of designer theatre that remains beautifully out of reach. Perhaps we should be wearing it rather than just

# New blood. and a little Modletting

\* \* 表示

## news sport **what's on** fun knowledge money shofping talk internet



## "Can I get them without a song and dance?"

Line(the not only tells you what's on and where it's at, it also tells you how to get there. and how it reviewed. LineOne even allows you to buy fickets on line, in fact you can arrange the whole evening out from the comfort of your home computer.

Try time Case and the Internet FREE. Call 0800 111 210



It's what you want to know

## Amotoric Bustol

A tougher act to follow

Aing together. Forced Entertainment's reputing together. Forced ation skyrocketed with two Emanuel Enchanted and uel Enchanted. The action. Club of No Regrets. Both what little there is of it, is set in presented an extraordinary a rundown nightclub in some dead end place, too late at mixture of naivery and violence set in another, more night. There has been an beautiful world. Beyond the overload of pleasures; the slow sweetness was a very true hipsway of the slow-dance understanding of urban hope music has been taken right and disappointment, and the down to lorpm. The acts have hidden impact of culture. In been knocking back booze all particular they understood night and are beyond embarhow film affected life: the way rassment, beyond pretending that they actually enjoy enterit changed romantic and sexual behaviour, the experience of taining the late-night club film-like moments and the crowd. Even nakedness loses way it produced a whole new its sexuality, to become load of very 20th-century another symptom of a sotted lifestyle that is way past

archetypes. As a result, Forced Entertainment must be one of Britain's most plagiarised theatre companies. From Scotland to North Africa I have watched lookalike shows saturated with Forced Entertainment keynotes: fake guns. stage booze, scared-cyed girls and shabby cardboard signs saying things like "Gay Cop" or "Teenage Runaway". Ironically, when the company lost its funding, groups which amounted to little more than cibute bands continued to pull

often played games with curtains and notions of theatricality: in Pleasure the curtain suddenly takes on the feel of a hospital screen. The audience is watching something that it shouldn't really see: sex, death or humiliation. At its most dark and disturbing. Pleasure

Forced Entertainment have

shows people right at the limits of their vulnerability. In one scene a drunken man. naked except for a pantomime horse's head and trousers slumped round his ankles, drags himself painfully across the stage on his stomach. The other actors ignore him, one even reads a

the curtains shut and conceal himself. Later, when a dancer is shot, the MC asks repeatedfor the curtains to be closed,

but nobody will do it. Pleasure looks deep at ideas of watching and being watched. The nightclub performers are there for our pleasure but, because they resent performing, they show too much. The audience is forced into a position of voyeurism and, like traffic crawling past the scene of a car crash, the more things goes wrong the stronger the com-

pulsion to keep watching. The pace is relentlessly sluggish and the dialogue sparse; there is no real change of state by the end of the show. Tim Etchells, the director, expects only about half the audience to accept the show and expressed surprise that so lew people

walked out. Seen in the context of Forced Entertainment's work to date. Pleasure is just the next part of their grand procession of theatre, which is sometimes ugly, sometimes beautiful. After the confessional charm and winsome delivery of the past four shows. Pleasure is a shock, but one which will possibly send the company off in a new direction and make them, for the time being, a little less easy

HETTIE JUDAH

#### **GREAT BRITISH HOPES**

Rising stars in the arts firmament

RUPERT GOOLD

Profession: A precociously talented theatre director. nicknamed "Scheme Boy" for the number of Young Director Training Schemes he has accumulated in the two years since leaving Trinity College, Cambridge (with a First, of course) These include the 1995 Carlton/ Donmar Warehouse Trainee Directorship under Sam Mendes and the 1996 Regional Theatre Young Directors' Scheme at Salisbury

Playhouse under Jonathan Church. Previous winners include Trevor Nunn. Fame is the spur? No, in fact. "It was the best way to meet girls at school

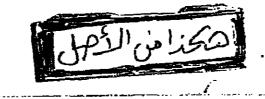
Present project: Directing his own adaptation at the

Bridewell Theatre of Graham Greene's The End of the Affair. "It's been my theatrical love affair for two years." Greatest challenge? Justin Butcher and Caroline Faber, who star in the play, were at school with Goold. "It's hard to direct

people who remember you in your school blazer." First professional show: John Godber's Bouncers at the Salisbury Playhouse Studio last year. We turned it into an installation piece. We stood outside pubs at closing time,

recorded drunks, and mixed their vox pops with music." Big splashes in 97: Giles Havergal's adaptation of Travels With My Aunt. "It was my first main house show at Salisbury. But this pales in comparison to his subsequent production of Henry V with a cast of 90. The Battle of

JAMES CHRISTOPHER



# dream

ii i with Chine

to the factor of 
A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE

the picks h the same of the same of

of his other

TOTAL STOURT K

tummer

metal cale tale

track set peed

... THE MITTER

" nur ing 2 } · lu-1 Iriend Pic

One More

Wasted Year

PODES2ED:

Sala Make

with a

- Det 15

The B

Test inn be

The Best of

 $v_{i}^{-1} \leq T_{i} c_{ij}$ 

1-1-4

. 25.75

miner one

1.4.4

11000

. . . . .

... No €

1000

12712

. . . .

GREAT BRITISH HOPES

to b little

FINE WITAY NOVIMBER 26 N

Tales of the utterly unexpected hat sad, grey lives professional booers must lead. There were one or two dutifully in attendance at the first night of the Royal Opera's new Barber of Seville on Monday, hurling their in the shall y the shall y the shall y the shall the sha unattractive utulations at the production team and every so often looking round sheepishly to check that they were being noticed — as one of them had commandeered a stage box there was little chance of mer writer ( the that not happening. What holes are the state of the s there in these people's lives that make them reject the unexpected on principle? Not that they had it all

their own way: cheers soon over-Admittedly it had taken the



Early on there were moments of stunned silence where one might have expected applause, but by the first-act finale enough people had got the message for the rest of the performance to be greeted with gales of well-earned laughter.

The Barber is a farce, the only full-length farce that Rossini composed. The designer-director Nigel Lowery and his co-director and choreographer Amir Hosseinpour treat it as such, adding the element of surrealism to spice it all up. Many of the jokes depend on surprise, and it would do no one any service to describe them; it is enough to say that the curtain rises on a Florello who is a knifewielding thus in a grubby yest, and serenaders who mug Almaviva rather than thank him.

There are extended passages of inspired comic direction - the firstact finale, launched by the officer accidentally shooting one of the doves that decorate the set, with its policemen turning into music-hall burglars, glove-puppets popping out of unexpected places, a Ringstyle wall of fire (one of several permissable in-jokes), the whole set disintegrating, all capped by the intervention of - no, go and see for vourself. It left me breathless with laughter, and was plainly inspired by the lunacy of the music.

There are two classic comic performances. Sergej Aleksashkin (Basilio) is blessed with the mountful features of the traditional Russian clown. He makes you laugh before he has done a thing, and so does his costume of evening tails, brown boots and no socks. His flying contribution to the secondact quintet was another episode I shall treasure all my life. And he sings well. Roberto Frontali's alert, deadpan Figaro is another brilliant unyieldingly sung.
Which leads to my only doubt

about the evening, the conducting



Game for lots of laughs but getting boos: Roberto Frontali (Figaro), Carmen Oprisanu (Rosina), Donald Maxwell (Bartolo) and Paul Austin Kelly (Count Almaviva)

of Antonello Allemandi. It's all strict tempo and briskly businesslike, but even in the context of farce Rossini filled his score with love and wit, commodities in short supply on the musical front. And the briskness does tempt everyone to sing too loudly, especially the relentessly fortissimo Bartolo of Donald Maxwell

The Romanian mezzo Carmen Oprisanu was a warm-toned, amiably agile Rosina; I am not sure whether her air of general bewil-derment, as though she had somehow strayed into the wrong production, was intentional or not Paul Austin Kelly sang Almaviva as well as most can nowadays, and kept his comic end up with Frontali and Aleksashkin. I can't remember that's what Rossini wanted.

RODNEY MILNES

#### A night of contrast for a masterpiece THIS was an evening of British

amateurism at its best and at its worst. At its best in the fervour of the contribution of the Berkshire County Youth Orchestra, at its worst — among many other things - in some of the third-rate music it was required to play, Rodney Milnes writes.

The main purpose of Sunday's concert was the British premiere of Benjamin Fleishman's one-act opera Rothschild's Violin, presented by the Jewish Music Heritage Trust and Thameside Opera, a thoroughly worthy undertaking, at least in principle.

preceded by an unadvertised first half lasting an hour and a quarter. much of it taken up with shifting volunteered for military service, sung in Russian, and the pro-

chairs and music stands, during which times the auditorium lights remained firmly doused so that no

one knew where they were or what to expect. The only substantial music was

Shostakovich's String Quartet Op 110, inevitably diminished by ing given in the arrangement for string orchestra by Rudolf Barshai. Seldom has an interval been awaited more eagerly.

composition class in 1937. On Jakov Ivanov and members of the Hitler's invasion of Russia he town band. The performance was

1941, having orchestrated only the central section of Rothschild's Violin; Shostakovich completed his pupil's work out of admiration. It was first staged in 1968 and. given its Jewish subject matter,

present decade has it emerged into the international light. Even on this showing, it is plainly a little masterpiece - the

immediately banned; only in the

qualification "little" occasioned by its 40-minute length and nothing The plot is taken from Chekhov, set in a shtetl, and concerned with

equate when not actually misleading; needless to say the auditorium lights were left full up, despite the fact that the opera was semi-staged and in costume, though Jeremy White, the protagonist, carried a crib throughout. Well, yes, it's a long role but — words had better fail me.

Still, one could marvel at the rich vein of melody running through the 40 minutes, the definess of the word-setting, the brilliance of the instrumentation by both composers. Fleishman's iron control of fluid dramaturgy and overall pace, major talent. And long for a professional performance under altogether happier circumstances. | from 01305 269741.

## Stars and stripers

Centre in London will declare itself the "unofficial 51st state" next year when it launches a £3 million Inventing America festival. Claimed as the "world's largest ever celebration of American culture", the festival opens on January 25 and runs to Thanksgiving Day, exactly a year from now on November 26. It ranges from opera (the LSO performing John Adams's Nixon in China) and theatre (the Steppenwolf Theatre Company, and a collaboration between Robert Wilson and Philip Glass) to jazz (Max Roach, Sonny Rollins) and dance (Merce Cunningham, Twyla Tharp). Plus American cinema, literature, pop and food.

**GALLERIES:** Rather aptly, a Swede has been appointed as the first director of the Baltic Flour Mills in Gatesbead, which will be the largest visual arts centre in Britain outside London when it opens in two years' time. Sune Nordgren, 49, a former art critic, is currently director of the International Artists' Studio Programme in Sweden. The £46 million Baltic Flour Mills project was awarded £33.4 million of lottery funding in June. Work to convert the building starts in the new year.

AUCTIONS: An 85-year-old pensioner from a village outside Stirling may be £10,000 richer next week when Phillips sells a Bartolome' Murillo miniature of St Joseph and the Sleeping Christ Child at auction in London. The drawing, by one of Spain's leading 17th-century artists, was mentioned in an 1840 catalogue, but thought to be lost. The present owner bought it in a local shop in the 1940s. He decided to sell after moving to a cottage and finding that he couldn't fit in all his belongings.

HERITAGE: Exactly 75 years ago today Howard Carter made his historic incision into the tomb of Tutankhamun, and saw wonderful things . . . everywhere the glint of gold". But how truthful was his account of the discovery? Some scholars have accused Carter of fabricating details to cover up irregularities in his exploration. On Friday a new

'investigative" show opens at Dorchester in Dorset, presenting the "new evidence" about Carter's discoveries. It will be included in The Tutankhamun Exhibition which has been years with replicas of the tomb's treasures. Further information

# New blood, and a little bloodletting

Decca has staved off disaster and is remaking itself as the top opera

label. Simon Tait finds out how

yard 9

Label.

president of Decca, Roger Lewis, signed one of the most precocious talents in opera, Cecilia Bartoli, for a new five-year contract. That was an important moment for Lewis: a milestone on his journey towards making Decca, close to disaster a year ago, the opera label. Bartoli and other voung stars, such as the German baritone Matthias Goerne (signed in the summer), are

Decca's future. By the time she finishes this contract. Bartoli will have completed 20 years with Decca and still be under the champagne flowed at the Ritz. the blood on the walls at Decca's Chiswick HQ was

barely dry. Since he was poached from EMI last January Lewis has recontracted other important opera names, such as Riccardo Chailly, chief conductor of the Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam, to sit alongside the biggest name of them all. Pavarotti. Indeed, one of Lewis's first acts in January was to offer Sir Georg Solti a lifetime contract. His contract was due to expire in October, and it would have been churlish to have offered our most important musician anything less, after he had stuck with us for 50 years,"

But even while he was

ast week in London the Lewis was wielding the axe elsewhere in the quintessentially British record company. "It has been tough," he says. "It has been brutal and it's been bloody, but we had to go forward sensibly if we were to have a future."

Pretty well everything has been at least halved. Decca's staff is down from 120 to 60; its recording list down from 100 to 50. And some performers have been ditched. The fine American violinist Josh-

ua Bell has gone, his contract al-6 You can't lowed to lapse, and more are being let go. The number of artists create on contract has great art slumped from 40 by the Lewis's appoint-

> PolyGram, was a surprise. A music graduate from Nottingham, he worked as a musician before launching himself into radio: producer/presenter at Radio Tees for two years, producer for Capital Radio for one, Radio I producer for two, and suddenly head of music at Radio I. Then he went to EMI as director of the

ment by the par-

ent company,

His mission now, he says. is not just to ensure Decca's future but to lead the classical-music recording industry back from the brink, to cease the "dumbing down" process of producing celebrity recordings, "mood" compilations

classical division, before

heading the EMI Premier



Roger Lewis with a galaxy of his Decca star signings

what is becoming known merely as "product". "A few years ago the recording studio was a temple of music-making, and it held the opportunity for artists to achieve immortality. They never entered unless they had something important to say about the music."

Then along came the CD, and an inundation of newtech recordings. Artists and companies got greedy. "It enabled them to dig deep into their vaults for reissues. But you can't create great art by the yard. There was too much for the afficionados." While there were still im-

portant records being made - Lewis cites Nikolaus Harnoncourt's Beethoven symphonies for Warner Classics of a couple of years ago — they were swamped.
"They haven't been given signing up some performers. and the general outpouring of space in the market to

breathe. The whole magic of going into the recording stu-dio had been lost." Decca, he says, is trying to recapture some of the stardust. Some good has come out of

the turmoil of the past few years. "The recording industry is encouraging great artists to explore the rep in greater breadth and depth, whereas artists had been reluctant to go beyond the known works in the recording studio," Lewis claims. There has been a hunger for expanding, so that you get not only the traditional repertoire but the lesser known work. "Decca's future is to select a

group of international artists who have something major to say. There will be more signings. And with Solti gone, there are no great maestros any more. He leaves a void we have to find a way of

<del>erangan kanangan pergebahan dan kanangan kanangan kanangan kanangan dan kanangan dan kanangan da</del> merengan ber

## **CONCERTS:** Maxwell Davies premiere; touring Czech players; musical wit

## Suffering for art | Distant Prague

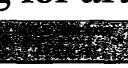
THE Barbican's neat week-end festival of Max, Britten and Tippett, presented by the City of London Sinfonia and Richard Hickox, was crowned by the European premiere of Sir Peter Maxwell Davies's oratorio Job. A substantial new choral piece is something of a rarity these days. But the University of British Columbia, which commissioned the work (Job was first performed in Vancouver in May), must have had a shrewd suspicion that, after Taverner and The Martyrdom of St Magnus, the much put-upon biblical Job might well be Max's man.

Through his own creative struggle, the composer has responded with a sober triptych whose formidable structure and austere language fuse to explore with bleak yet moving dignity this archetype of human suffering. Nothing is quite as it seems. Satan can speak through the voices of soprano and mezzo, or tenor and baritone, and does so with restraint. The Lord, sung by the chorus, speaks in a frenzy of brass and wind. Job can spread himself through all four voices as if his suffering were too all-pervasive to be contained in one.

This makes for an initially disconcerting, then increas ingly potent, sense of abstraction. Davies's impassioned arioso writing, composed spe-

THE loss of Romantic ideals after the First World War changed the face of music in this country, as elsewhere. Inflated Wagnerian rhetoric gave way to sharper forms and musical idioms that might be either more cerebral or more lighthearted. Sunday afternoon's programme by the Nash Ensemble celebrated the latter trend, with music by Constant Lambert, the younger Arthur Bliss and William Walton, whose Façade blazed a trail with its iconoclastic wit in the early Twenties.

The programme formed a part of the excellent series Dreamers of Dreams. The implicitly visionary nature of that title may not have suited



cifically for the Canadian lyric baritone Kevin McMillan, movingly refocuses the individual within the universal. The musical language

grows steadily, almost imperceptibly, out of the opening plainchant-like narration. It becomes transformed into astringent yet lyrical string counterpoint, pungent woodwind dialogue, pitched percussion. And in the human voice - whether it be the BBC Singers or the other fine soloists, Catherine Pierard, Catherine Wyn-Rogers and Mark Padmore - it becomes a sombre, syllabic sequence of

word-carvings.

A central climax is reached as the chorus whisper, then peal out those qualities which were Job's glory and his downfall: "Majesty, courage, wisdom, silence." And in their final apotheosis, those pounding syllables hammer out the Almighty's succession of rhetorical questions. As the chorus whispers "All things are touched with colour. The whole world is changed," the freshness and stature of Maxwell Davies's response to Job's final, wonder-filled vision is realised and aftirmed.

this particularly frivolous pro-

gramme, but that in no way

detracted from the enjoyment

of it. The Bliss pieces heard in

the first half were clearly

influenced by Stravinsky and

Ravel, and set him on a

parallel course to that of

Poulenc and other members of

Les Six. I confess to finding the young Bliss's strictures on

Germanic music - "at the

same time ponderous and

trivial - a little rich coming

from a novice bent on some-

superficial entertain-

what

#### fragrance and the gentle beauty of Prague and feel the landscape of the great city and

the flow of the river Vltava." That, surely, would be achievement enough for any orchestra from the Czech Republic, let alone one founded only four years ago. But there's more. "This," the programme claims, "is the sound which Dvořák intended for his

compositions." The Czech National Symphony Orchestra is a very competent ensemble with attractively flexible if not exactly luxuriant strings, accurate tuning and a good overall balance. The sound is clearly not, on the other hand, the kind of thing Dvořák had in mind - instruments, techniques and priorities have changed over the past hun-dred years. And it is extremely doubtful that anyone in Symphony Hall, or in any of the 16 other places on the orchestra's tour of Britain and Ireland, would have experienced visual or olfactory hallucinations associated with Prague. Indeed, having played Smetana's Vltava eight times in the 12 concerts on the way to Symphony Hall, the orchestra seemed to have no particularly vivid image of it either.

In general, however, the Birmingham stage of the tour HILARY FINCH the Czech musicians. They

but is scarcely the antithesis of

His Madam Noy and The

Women of Yueh, the former a

setting of nonsense verse, the

latter of Chinese poems, are

both economically scored and

were delivered with assurance

by Rosemary Hardy, standing

Frivolous Bliss

ment. His Conversations is in for Rosa Mannion at short

worth the occasional outing, notice. Constant Lambert's di-

## were staying in the one place for four days and they were playing a different repertoire

in a series of three concerts billed as a "Czech Festival". In the absence of their chief conductor, Paul Freeman, they were working with Libor Pešek, and on this occasion they had the opportunity to sense the fragrance of the CBSO Chorus in a major choral work. The Dvořák Te Deum was the best part of the concert. Pešek acknowledged its concise construction in an interpretation as dynamic as it was economical and secured a wide variety in colour from the chorus and his soloists, Susan Bullock and Paul Whelan.

Regret that there was not more of an audience for the Te Deum was tempered by relief that there were not so many to be disappointed by Ittai Shapiro's account of Dvořák's Violin Concerto. Unattractive in sound, insecure in intonation, charmless in phrasing, it was a performance to cause one to question yet again the quality-control of the agency which manages these orches-tral tours on behalf of the halls that pay for them.

#### GERALD LARNER

version Mr Bear Squash-you-all Flat, performed here by reciter and ensemble, is for a student work an impressive score, even if the impression is one of skill rather than depth.

Eleanor Bron was a delightful reciter, and brought her brand of knowing charm also to Façade. Richard Stilgoe tossed off the tongue-twisting patter songs with virtuosity. The Nash Ensemble under Martyn Brabbins were vigorous in attack, clean and precise in ensemble, lacking the languorous touch in some numbers perhaps, but other-

> BARRY MILLINGTON

مكذا من رلامل

EUGENE ONEGIN: Ywan Tierney numes a welcome return to the English National Opera to sing the role of Tatyana in Tchakovsky s popular work. The young American bantone, Andrew Schroeder takes the life role, with Neill Archer as the ill-fated Lensity. Christine Rice makes her house debut as the finisipus Oiga, Alexandor Poliametiko. of the Kinov Opera conducts Julia Hollandar's attractive production.

Colliseum St Mater's Larre, WC2
(0171-432 8300) Torright 7 30pm (§)

SIBELIUS CYCLE: The curvey of State Los or the state of the s compaser's only walm conserto, tramed by Symphonies Nos 6 and 7 Barblean, Silv Street, EC2 (0171-638 3891). Tonight terrainow, 7.30pm.

WIGMORE VARIETY A choposic two events are on offer here tought. At 6pm the BBC Radio 3 Varies senes opens with a recital by the mezzo Arm Murray. with Steuert Bedford, panel, in an emporating programme leaturing works by Beethoven, Borlioz, Rich and Barber At apm the Ukramian planist Evgeny Solitanis offers music by Mediner. Rachinaninov, Stravnsky, Prokolev and List including a rare performance of Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Street, W1 (0171-935 2141) [6]

☐ BEAUTY AND THE BEAST EBBAUTY AND THE BEAD TO THE CONTROL OF T

IT THE ROYS IN THE RAND Man pace with its gay means with but wretched message. Transfer from the King's Head Islington Aldwych, The Aldwyth WC2 (0171-416 6003) Mon-Sar, dpm, mats Thur and Sat. 3pm.

THE CHAIRS Richard Briefs and Geralding McEwan play the ancient couple waiting for their important guests in lonesco's celebrated litragic tarce. Senon McBurney directs for Complete. Gesign by the Quay.

Royal Court Downstairs (Duke of York's), St Martin's Lane, WC2 (6171-565 5000; Mon-Sat, 7 30pm, mat Sat (from Nev 29), 2 30pm, (S

SI FAME TV and film spin-oil about an Place 17 and him spirrol about young hopefuls from the New York School of the Performing Arts. Touring company in London for fer weeks Victoria Palace, Victoria St. SWI 10171-834 1317; Mon-Thur, 7.30pm, Fr. 5.30pm and Spm Sat, 3pm and 7.30pm Unit Jan 17

N A GRAND NIGHT OUT: Wallace and Gromit take to the stage for Christmas, pursued to London by the

NEW RELEASES

EXCESS BAGGAGE (12) Alica Siverstone takes her own kidnapping to secure her father's love. Empty-headed and maspeading comedy. Virgin Trocadero © (0181-970 6015) INVENTING THE ABBOTTS (15) ng of age in late 1950s its y solemn and old-lashion

Overly scremn and old-lashioned drama. Pat O Compa dracts Joaquin Phoenic, Liv Tyler, Billy Crudup. ABC Shaffesbury Av (0171-236 6279). LAWN DOGS (15): Two outsiders form a dangeraus friendship in Kentuc oy. Imaginigwe drama, with strong performances by Mischa Baron ai d

Sam Rockeell Director, John Duigar ABC Tottenham Ct Rd (0171-636 6148) Curzon W E (0171-369 1722) NOTHING TO LOSE (15) Tim Robbins wastes his time and ours in a ame comedy about an advertising

Executive on the road with a mugger executive of the macronim a maggin With Mann La-trance Odeon Marble Arch (0181-315-4216) Ritzy (0171-737-7217) UCI Whiteleys © 0990 822990) Virgin Trocadoro © (0181-970-6015) Warner © (0171-437

REGENERATION (15) Powerful and poligrant version of Pat Barker's novel about fact wireful war coldiers in an Edinburgh middary respetal with Jonathan Pryos and James Wilby Director Gilles MacKinnon Odeon Haymarket (0151-315 4212) • SEVEN YEARS IN TIBET 'F'G.

Brad Pitt (aids enlighterer ent in 1940); Tibel, but aftat (about us" Handsome

TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts compiled by Marit Hargie

THEATRE IN THE TIME OF THE GENERALS: Four chort Argentanian plays written in opposition to the Junia distanciship, and part of the movement that contributed to its fall Cohn Elevend directs all four on the one evening. The authors are Control Semillation. authors are Carlos Sorrigilana, Eduardo Pavlovsky, Meuncio Khartun and Roberto Cossa Pinhorough Theatre Club. 118 Pinhorough Road, SW10 (0171-373

3642) Previews longht, 7,30pm Opens Thut, 7,30pm, Then Tue-Sat, 7,30pm, Sun. 4pm, Until December 20



Anne Sonhie Mutter plays at the Barbican

Barbican: Don McCulin (0171-838 8891) - Museum of London Bedian: Custody, care and cure (0171-800 0907) - Mattenat: Hogarth's Marrage A-la-Mode (0171-747 2885) - National Portrait: St Henry Raebum (0171-308 0055) - Tate: The Agn of Rossett, Burne-Jones and Watts (0171-887 8000) - V & A Hogarth After Hogarth (0171-838 8343/8441)

LONDON GALLERIES

<u>ELSEWHERE</u>

CRAWLEY: The Moscow City Ballet launches to undersive winter lour of the UK with three performances of its production of Tchaikovsky's enchanting Chicamas story. The Nuterractive. The

Criticinas sont, The Nuterractive. The four which also includes parlomancer of Sleeping Beauty, islands, Swan Lake and a new production of Lord Cusade. concludes in Newtastin in February Hewith, Hawith Avenue (0293 553636) Torigiti-Fin. 7.30pm.

Tonght-Fn, 7.Junit to GLASGOW: Dunder Rep in association with the Tramway presents Bill Findiay's new translation of Haudmann's tremendous 19th-century

Bill Finding's new mansamon or Hauptmann's Immendous 19th-century drama. The Weavers Workers ground down by powerly finally revolt against their feroous employers. Transwey, Albert Drive, Glasgion (0141-227 5511). Tongrit-Sat. 8pm. [3]

DARLINGTON: A war here by the Northern Stationia under Therry Flacher with a programme leasuring music by Frank Merin, Deana Burrell, Florent Schmitt, Rasel and Beethover

STRATFORD UPON AVON: James

Mecdonaid's tirst production for the RSC is Roberto Zarceo, by Bornard-Mane Koties, Zubin Varla pizys fire hero on the run. is he raped, lower, lotter, spy?

The Other Place, Southern Larrie (01789 296623) Opens tonght, 7pm in repenting 50

591 996). Torlight, 7.45pm.

THEATRE GUIDE

ree full, returns only

through their paces by the Thunderbirds FAB team, Peacock Theatre, Portugal Street, all Kingsway, WC2 (0171-494 5090), Moni. 7 30pm, mat Sat, 3pm. From Dec mats almost daily

KING LEAR, Alan Howard in the lead, with Victoria Hamilton as Corde and Greg Hicks as Edmund in Peter Old Vie, Waterioo Road, SE1 (0171-928 7616) Tonight, 7.30pm, fornoirow, 2.30pm, in rep

☐ POPCORN Ben Etion's blistering comedy about move volence A Tarantinoesque director gets his come-uppance when a couple of sonal littlers blame him for their misdeeds. Laurence Boswell directs. Apollo, Shallesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5070) Mon-Sal, 8pm; mals Wed, 3pm, and Sal, 4pm.

SHE KNOWS YOU KNOW! Jean Fergusson writes and stars in this life story of the celebrated comic Hylda Baker, by all accounts a funny but Vasudeville Thastre, The Strand, WC2 (0171-836 9987) Mon-Sat, 9pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm Until December 7 ☐ THE SLOW DRAG: Jazz musical by Carson Kreiter, loosely based on the story of BBy Tipton, a woman who passed at a man to fird work as a jazz musican Liza Sadony jons Kim Casuali and Circitatophar Color town. Criswell and Christopher Colombium from Lisa Forrell's Freedom Cale production earlier this year Whitehell Theatre, Whitehell, SW1 (0171-369 1735). Monthur, Spm; Fn od Sat, 7pm and 9.30pm.

☐ THREE VIEWINGS: Quirky cornect ra by New Yorker Jeffrey Hatche seal in a mortusity feature y hadden once weal) where curious people come to view the recently dead — seemingly an American custom. With Karen Ascoe Ann Pentold, Robert Jezak, A Derby tayhouse production by Mark

Clements. New End, 27 New End, Hampsteed NW3 (0171-794 0022) Tue-Sat, 7 30pm; mats Sat and Sun, 3.30pm, Until

LONG RUNNERS

D Buddy: Strand (0171-930 8900) □ The Complete Works of William Shakespeare Criterion (9171-395 1737) . □ Greese Carrbridge (9171-494 5080) . □ An Inspector Cells: Gerrick (9171-495 5085) . □ Martin Guerre: Prince Edward (9171-447 5400) . □ Les Misérables Palace (9171-434 999) . □ Mise Salgon: Drury Lane (9171-494 5400) . □ Otheret Palactum (9171-494 5020) . □ Smottey Joe's Caffer Princy of Walas (9171-839 5987) . □ Starflight Express Apollo Victora (9171-416 6054) Ticket information supplied by Society of London Thealre.

an Town (0181-315 4265) Kensington (0181-315 4214) Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Plaza (01990 888930) UCI Whiteleys (01990

**WELCOME TO SARAJEYO (15)** Sinking British account of reporters covering the civil war in 1992, based or Michael Nicholson's experiences. With McChael Norboson & experiences wurn Stephen Dillane ABC Tottenham Court Road (0171-636 6148) Greenwich (0181-255 3005) Odeons: Camden Town (0181-315 4255! Kerteington (0181-315 4274) Virgin Haymarket (0171-839 1527) Warmer (20171-437 4343)

CURRENT

◆ CHASING AMY (18) Cornsc-book orist hnds himself in love with a lesbian Appealing new film from Clerks director Kewn Smith Clapham PH (0171-498 3323) Curzon Phoenix (0171-369 1721) Gate (§ 40171-727 4043) Greenwich (0181-235 0171-727 4043) Greenwich (018 8055) Metro (0171-437 0757) Od

(0181-332 0030) Ritzy (0171-737 2121) UCI Whiteleys & (0890 888990) CINEMA GUIDE

◆ FACE/OFF (18) FBI agent John Travolta and terrorist Nicotas Cage swap identities. Outrageous trinfer that never **Whiteleys (5)** (0990 888990) **Virgin** Chalses (0171-352 5096)

 ◆ LA. CONFIDENTIAL (18):
Smaching drama about corruption in LA in the early 1950s, with Kevin Spacey, Russell Crowe, Kim Basinger, Guy Russell Crowe, Km BaSanger, July Pearce and Dearny DeVito Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Notting HB Coronet (0171-727 6705) Odeons: Carndon Town (0181-315 4255) Kensington (0181-315 4214) 4255) Kensington ((7181-315-4214)
Marble Arch ((10181-315-4216) Swiss
Cottage ((1181-315-4220) Ritzy ((1171-737-2121) Screen/HBI (5) (1171-425-3366) UCI Whiteleys (5) (0390-838990)
Virgin Haymarlost ((1771-439-1527)
Warner (5) ((1171-437-4343)

WILDE (15): Stephen Fry as Oscar Wilde, Inter and touching, though the film is more brind than you might expect. Conventional direction by Brian Gabert. ABC Panton St (0171-930 0531) ASC Person 5 (0717-301053) Chelses (0171-351 3742) Odeons: Kensington (0181-315 4214) Mazzanine (20181-315 4215) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220 Rizzy (0171-737 2121) Screen/Belter St (0171-935 2772) Warner ( 10171-437 4343)

# Younger than half her age

rejuvenated. To provide the material for her new album, Gone From Danger, the 56-year-old folk singer recruited a group of new songwriters, most of them women, with an average age half her own. Their youthful company inspired a fresh passion and emotional energy, resulting in the most worldly and connected album she has

made in years. In Sussex, on the first night of her British tour, she trod an intelligent path between showcasing her recent musical makeover and celebrating the old favourites which her audience had come to hear. The loudest cheers still greeted such perennials as Joe Hill and Leonard Cohen's Suzanne, but her pure voice sounded detached, delivering the songs rather than interpreting them.

By contrast, new songs such as I am no Mermaid by the Irish writer Sinead Lohan and Dar Williams's vulnerably honest If I Wrote You were spirited and invigorating, the singer involved in her material and obviously excited by her fresh lease of life.

She was joined on stage by Betty Elders, who wrote Crack in the Mirror, a dramatic tale of child abuse. There was a palpable chill when Baez delivered the song's stark attack on the conspiracy of silence.

Joan Bauz The Hawith Crawley

Richard Shindell also joined Baez to play the three songs he contributed to the album. Their duet on Fishing, an interview between a cynical immigration officer and an illegal refugee, provoked genuine concern about the fate of the characters, an astonishing achievement within the confines of a three-minute song

Only in the encore did the ghost of Bob Dylan, with whom Baez will always be associated in people's minds, make an appearance with Don't Think Twice, It's All Right and, appropriately, Forever Young.

Baez has tapped a rich vein of contemporary songwriting, touching on real issues in the great narrative folk tradition. Those who came expecting a repeat of the cosy, even complacent affair that was her last tour here 18 months ago must have been mildly shocked. It's a long time since one left a Baez concert feeling challenged and all credit to her for one of the most convincing musical renaissances of recent

> NIGEL. WILLIAMSON



Joan Baez has launched one of the most convincing musical renaissances of recent years

## Not quite double trouble

BLUES

Chris Smither/ Kelly Joe Phelps Watermans, Brentford

IT SEEMED a good idea at the time to have two acoustic bluesmen on the same bill. But there was always the danger that without the necessary contrasts the evening would have lapsed into a self-indulgent musical history lesson. And at first sight the attentive and quiet seated audience looked as though it expected a lecture on the perils of drink rather than a funpacked evening.

But the promoters got away with it just. It may not have been a riotous night's entertainment, but it proved that nearly 70 years after the era of Blind Lemon Jefferson, acoustic blues still has a lot going for it.

Kelly Joe Phelps was the more introspective of the two. He played sitting down for most of his set, with his guitar on his lap and the slide in his left hand, ready to pounce on the strings. His influences appeared to be a mix-

ture in equal parts of early blues and early country with a dash of Ry Cooder and J.J. Cale for seasoning. The musicianship was superb, haunting Hawaiian-like slide with notes left hovering in the air and clean, almost clinical, finger-picking that could turn an old standard like Goodnight Irene into something new. But the vocals, sombre and understated, seemed at times to lack the emotion or colour necessary to get the listener really involved.

Such a criticism could not be levelled at Chris Smither, a Jaconic Stephen Fry lookalike, who showed a nice line in witty, self-composed songs, such as Small Revelations, the title track from his new album on Hightone, and Winsome Smile, a number based on the advice he was once offered in a fortune cookie: "Let your winsome

smile be your protection." He was also ready to vary the tempo at times with a different and effective version of Robert Johnson's Dust My Broom and an energetic combination of Big Boss Man and High Heel Sneakers. It wasn't all blues, either, with Jesse Winchester's Thanks To You showing his debt to folk-rock.

He also made up for the lack of bass and drums with some heavily miked and energetic foot-tapping. The immediate comparison was with Stephen Bruton, another performer who dips his foot into the blues, rather than immersing himself fully. And there was enough variety - and light and shade - to make it an evening of good blues rather than duli greys.

JOHN CLARKE

## A sound easy on the eye

JAZZ Candy Duffer Queen Elizabeth Hall

CLASSICAL music has Vanessa-Mae, while the sweaty world of jazz-funk has the backbeat of Candy Dulfer, a blue-eyed blonde saxophonist from Holland who looks rather like Kylie Minogue with added curves and who has a weakness for coy song titles

along the lines of Saxy Mood. Put the double-entendres to one side, however, and you are left with a solid, unpretentious musician, well versed in the peppery riffing technique of altoist David Sanborn. More than enough potential, in other words, to have attracted the interest of Prince, Van Morrison, Dave Stewart and other pop luminaries in their various

musical enterprises. Jazz purists tend to be sniffy about this sort of thing, but Dulfer's brisk dance hooks belong to a good-time tradition that goes back at least as far as Louis Jordan's jump bands. She may not be breaking new stylistic ground, nor plumbing the existential

depths, but there is nothing wrong with leafing through the musical equivalent of a Dick Francis thriller every now and then. Nevertheless, after about an hour of

her South Bank concert it became apparent that Dulfer, for all her glamorous looks, is a little lacking in charisma. The impersonal ambience of the QEH certainly did not help her cause, but she could learn a lot about the art of stirring up an audience from her fellow saxophonist, the ex-James Brown sideman Maceo Parker (who is, incidentally, due in town next

Much of the burden fell on the singer Berget Lewis, who delivered soul-gospel melismas with precision but without much sense of spontage ity. Although Dulfer joined in on the vocals from time to time, she never looked entirely comfortable in that role.

Still, most of her seven-piece band's uptempo instrumentals displayed more snap and muscle than is to be found on the air-brushed recordings. A snippet of Miles Davis's So What was crisply inserted into the proceedings, while the highlight of the ballads was a lush reading of the Isley Brothers hit For the Love of You. Echoes of Ernie Isley's molten lines

recurred elsewhere in the solos from Dulfer's lead guitarist. Even Isley's epic tastes, though, would never have extended to the crushingly dull and longwinded effort inflicted on us shortly before the close.

STRAND THEATHE BOX OF & CO

(no lee) 0171 930 8800 oc (bkg lee) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 ocups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 5588

'BUDDY'

The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun

BUDDY.

WONDERFUL STUFF" Sun Tel

Tues-Truss 8.0 Fri 5.20 & 8.30 Sals 5.00 & 8.30 & Sundays

4.00pm ALL SEATS 1/2 PPICE FTB 5:30 PERF

Now booking 'the the year 2000'

THE OLD VIC 0171 928 7816

SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

Magical, guaranteed to me even the glura thaw into

happiness." Observer For 23 performances only

UDEVILLE LIVET (171 836 9987

CC 0171 344 4444 GTOUTS 580 6793

JULIAN CLARY

9 December - 3 January was apm., Sat 4pm & apm

BEST AVAILABLE SEATS

FROM £12.99

Eves 7 45pm Mais 4pm Perfect for the Christm

From 12 Dec Time Out

CLIVE DAVIS

Victoria Palace 0171 834 1317, 420 0000, 344 4444, Amezing group rates: 420 0200, 413 3321

SPECIAL HOLIDAY

IND CHRISTMAS SEASON! FAME "A FEEL-GOOD TRUMPH!"

Mail on Sunday

"BREATHTAKING" independent

Mon-Thu 7 30, Fri 5.30 & 8.30.

ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE PRI 5.30

PERF. "FOR A LIMITED SEASON

UNTIL JAN 17"

## AN EXCLUSIVE RE VE

inito categor

remedy for excessive

seizure of material

and the second second

C - 1750

A 15 600

هست ۾ آ

A September 1

ंत्र जेका

..... 1/4 /7

---

العوائدون والمراجع

100 200 100 4

همانه والردد بلغاية المحادث

Lt. 19 2 . 35 Ffg

.....

والمراقبة فيالونون الأرار

and the state of

HELL

GIVE THOSE SPECIAL FAMILY MEATHERS EN THE IDEA!

THIS CHRIS Set up a subsection

at substantial discretions of form morning definers a

FREE 1998 计短性 精性性

100,000

\*

-

HAND DELINERY RATES

WHITEHALL 0171 369 1735 Mon-Thur 9 00 Fil/Set 7,00 & 9,30 KBM CRISWELL III THE SLOW DRAG

A JAZZ MUSICAL BEST MUSICAL IN THE WEST ENDY Ned Sherrin WYNDHAMS 389 1738/344 4444 BEST COMEDY

Eve Standard Awards
BEST COMEDY
Surrence Offvier Awards "ART"

A new play by Yasmine Reza Trans by Christopher Hampton The perfect West End play

eves 8, Mats Wed 3, Set & Sun 5 Plurinung time 85 mins

to the theatre at least once every 2/3

To advertise in The Times theatre listings please call our sales team on

0171 481 9313.

All major credit cards accepted

**ART GALLERIES** 

PARKIN GALLERY 12 5 Dec Damen O'Bren - new partings 11 Majorno S. SWI Manifel (Gifgen tel 235 3144

Tont 730 (SRST NIGHT) EUGENE ONEGIN Tomor 7.30 FALSTAFF THE ROYAL OPERA Pax Office 0171 304 4000 at the Shaffeebury Theat

COLISEUM 0171 632 2300 124h ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA

**OPERA & BALLET** 

et the Shaftesbury Theatre Box Office 6171 373 5399 Tickets also explaines from Tickets also explaines from Tickets as of 6171 957 4020 IL BARBIERE DI STVIGLIA **THEATRES** 

**ADELPHI** on 24 to 127 thing fee: 344 (CSS "A show to die for" To Agree

CHICAGO THE MUSICAL LENPER HENRY GOODMAN MIGHL PLANER

Dripping with style Scress

Mon-Sail B Wed & Sai Mats 2:30 ALBERY 369 1730/344 4444 LONGON'S NEW SLASH HIT

STEPPING OUT THE NEW MUSICAL THESSIELE Tapping a pch vest GI 59 Times Even Born Mais Thur 3pm Sat 45m

To advertise in this

section please call the Entertainments Team on 0171 680 6222

0171 481 9313

or fax

THE BOYS IN THE BAND "FAST & FUNNY" E Standard Eves 80m Mats Thur & Sat 30m

AMY'S VIEW Recien by RICHARD EYRE Previo 5 Jan. Opens 14 Jan

POPCORN

Met: Wed 3 00pm Sat 4 00pm APOLLO LABATTS Harm 0171 416 6022 cc 0171 420 0000

RIVERDANCE THIS CENTURY LIMITED SEASON-10 JAN ONLY

Mon-Sat 8 Vied 8 Sat Mat 2:30 OAP's/Student stendby £15 all perfs 6065 oc 24hr: 0171 344 4444:0171

420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTEST

ue & Sat 3cm Tickets from £12 50 CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 5060 344 4444/426 0600 (+ bkg feel Groups 494 5454 416 6075/413 2321/436 5588

GREASE NOW IN ITS 5TH FANTASTIC YEARS 9TH BREATHTAKING YEAR! Eves 7.45 Mats Wed 8 Sel 35m Good seats avail for Wed Mat buring LUKE GOSS ter Hit D Mino Mon-Sat 7,30pm, Wed & Sat mat 3pm GREASE NOW BKG INTO 1998 å some perts - apply B.O.

**THEATRES** ALDWYCH 0171 416 6004/ 420 0000 (24trs/no lea)

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6003 cc 344 4444 Dame Judi Dench is triumpha

APOLLO 24hr cc (1171 494 5070 cc 0171 344 4444 (bkg fee) Grps 0171 494 5454 BEN ELTON'S

"Electricitying\_bloodsurding comedy....i recommend it with reliah" John Patas Sun Times "The West End has found its resident Playwright" IOS Mon-Sat 8.00pm

**ENTERTAINMENTS** 344 4444 (blog lee) LAST CHANCE TO SEE

or fax: 0171 481 9313 DOMENSON 0171 656 1885/0990 203023/0990 204023/0171 420 0000 (bkg lee) Grps 0171 416 6096/0171 312 1997/ 0900 614903

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST THE NEW HIT MUSICAL "AN ENCHANTING EVENING-GENUINELY GLORIOUS" D To "A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" D Ma **les' Group Rates-Now booking** Mon-Sat 7:30. Wed & Sat Mats 2:30

> DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS cc (Birg fee) 24hr 7 days 0171 494 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 5454413 331 (/312 8000 MISS SAIGON "THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME" MOW IN ITS

DUCHESS BO/CC 24 hrs 0171 494 5075 494 5388/344 4444 (E1 cary chrg) Grpa(6+):0171 494 5454 COMEDY THEATRE 369 1731 SCISSOR HAPPY 'JOLLY FUN' The Tanes

0171 344 4444 EDWARD FOX's Mac

tour de torce' E Ski. 'CLARÉ HIGGRIS exceller in Hugh Whitemore's

A LETTER OF

RESIGNATION

nwerful plays in the West End." Time Out Mon-Sat Evgs 7 45 Mass Wed 3 00, Sats 4 00

CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444

REDUCKO SHAKESPRARE

Sun at 4 Evec at Born

To advertise

Tel: 0171 680 6222

'One of the most literate

"Statets of Laughter" S Times nore red bearings than a Sovie Traveler" The Guardian Man - Fri 8pm, Set 5.30 & 8.30pm. Mats Wed 2.30pm. tels from £7.50 FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 826 NOW IN ITS 9th HIT YEAR Susan Hill's

THE WOMAN IN BLACK COMPANY in THE COMPLETE WORKS Acapted by Stephen Malastati "The most thrilling and chill play for years" D Mail OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (abridged)
AUT Pays of 97 Minutes
"Milarious" Times
"Go Nove" Sunday Times
Mais Thur at 2 Sat at 5
See at 5 See at play for years" | Mon-Sal Spri Mats Tues 3om Sat 4om ing time 2hrs BARRICK 0171 494 5085/312 1990: 494 5388 (no bisq lee: Groups 0171 494 5454 THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF Tuesday at 85.77 Now Booking to Easter 98

Winner of 19 Major Awards The Royal National Theeirs PPMLLER LISON FISKE JOHN BARDON

AN INSPECTOR CALLS "Traffing....Must be seen" D.Mai "Two hours enthraffing, visually stunning drama" D.Tei Mon-Fn 7.45, Sal 5.00 & 8 15. Wed mat 2:30

GIELGUD 491 5055 (No blog see) Even 7 45 Mars Thur 3/Sat 4 THE PETER HALL COMPANY tate O'Mara Michael Decison Dutce Grav OSCARVALDES MASTERPECE AN IDEAL HUSBAND

REAT AND GLORIOUS" S.Ims HAYMARKET 930 8800/344 4444 (big fee) 田田 SMATH ATKENS JOHN STANDE o EDWARDS ALBEE'S

A DELICATE BALANCE

WE: STAN THOMAS
JAMES LAURENSON
ANNETTE CROSSIE

directed by ANTHONY PAUSE Eves Born Wed & Salmers 3om

HER MAJESTY'S 2417 434 5400 blig fee) CC 344 4444 420 0000 fee; Grps 494 54544413 331 1436 5538 ANDREW LLOYD W AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE HOW BKG TO MAY 98

Eves 7 45 Mars Wed & Sat 3.00. Apply to Box Office daily for returns LONDON PALLADRAN BC.CC (E1 of per chal 420 0000 Gps 0171 494 5450/312 8006 IIM DALE RETURNS AS FAGIN OLIVER!

3RD PREPRESSIBLE Y JONEL BART'S MASTER BLE YEAR YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE S Times Even 7.30 Mats West & S.4 2 33 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL **NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERFS** 030,6526

or lac 0171 481 5312 LONDON PALLADRIM 8171 454 5030/544 4444 (big fee; Gps 017\* 494 5454/413 322! SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER Preva 21 Apr. Opena 5 May LYCELIA == 017; 656 1906 0990 500 300/344 4444,420 00000542

tee: Gras 416 6076 THE RICE & ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR ends ablivers racing down spine" (1 Telegraph Ever 1 45 Mats Wed & Sat 3 (no oing lee for personal callers at th Lyceum bor office (Cam-Som)

are bookable in advance. Now booking to March 1998 Some seas avail ar door Mon - So L**YRIC** (17) 494 5045 (24); & \$25(c) tee/344 444 (545 fee) Groups 0171 494 5454 CYPANO DE BERGERAC

Arctiony Shar's Times Eyes 7 30pm Opens 27 Nov 7pm

ed seeson trom 25 Kov

E15 tickets for students avail Mon-Th

YRIC 0171 494 5045 (24th & cc Blug tee)/344 4444 (Blug fee) Groups 0171 494 5454 CYRANO DE BERGERAC A superty size performance from Antony Sher' S.Times

Frey Ton't 7 30cm. Chang Tomor 7.30pm Mail Set 2.00pm MATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 928 2252: Gps 0171 620 0741; Edit of Sig Se 0171 420 0000 OF THE PEOPLE by Herrix tos n a new session by Christopher Hampton LYTTELTON Today 2.15 & 7.30 CHIPS WITH EVERTYTHING by Available of Michael Toman 2.7

Arrold Wester. Tomor 7:30 CLOSER a new play by Patrick COTTESLOE Today 130 & 700, one 700 OTHELLO by William Strakespeare **KEW LONDON** Drug Lane WC2 BC 5171 406 9072 CC 6171 404 4079 30x 0171 341 4414420 0000 3cm 3171 413 3311/436 5588

he angrem ludic webber. Tis blot enternational FARTHMAND LASICAL CATS Evens 7 45 Mates Tue & Sat 3 00 325 oper 2 6 45 LIMETED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL

DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE OLD VIC 0171 909 7616 (422 d000 ino bis: 5ee) THE PETER HALL COMPANY
Last 2 Ports WAITING FOR
GODOT by Semirel Backett Fit & Tie 7 33pm, Last 3 Peris THE PROVOKED WIFE by Str John Vanbrugh Szt 7 30pm; Filmai Peri WASTE by Harley Grandille Burker 4 Dec 7 Storm Last 3 Ports THE SEAGULL by Anion hav Snotch verson by Tom and Tomor i 30pm, Sun 3pm Last 5 Ports KING LEAR by William Shakespeare Ton t William Shakespeare Ton't 30pm Tomor & Sat 2 30pm Last :

Perts SHINDING SOULS by Clark Hannen Sun B.00. Mon 7.30pm LAST 2 WKS-MIJST END DEC 6 To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tet: 0171 680 6222

or tax: 0171 481 9313

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909 22 2918 (big lise) 0171-344 4441 (big lee) Gros 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 13TH RECORD-BREAKING YEAR Eves 7.30 Mais Thu & Sat 2.30

until the interval Limited NO OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE PHOENIX 80/CC 0171 369 1733 BEST MUSICAL Other/Drame Awards Plays & Players/Nor Noveto A WILLY RUSSELL'S

BLOOD BROTHERS Bridge the audience to its fee and reaching its approval" D Mail Eves 7 45 Mais Thurs John Sai 4pm PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734/0171

CINDERELLA ing ..startlingly origina ohard success" Obser Mon-Sat 7 30 Wed 8 Sat Mats 2.30 Call 0171 434 0194 for this weeks on day of performance

PLAYHOUSE 0171 839 4401

estrageously Enjoyable" Tax "SUPERBLY ACTED" ().Tel HRH Acomacy by SNOO WILSON **AMAND**A

RINCE EDWARD (171 447 540) Ford Call 420 0100 dc 344 4444 GROUPS 420 1200 LAST 4 MONTHS TO SEE BOUBLIL & SCHONBERGY "MUSICAL MASTERPIECE

SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE 30m & 80m NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 1996

**ENTERTAINMENTS** 344 4444/2171 420/2000 (24hrs

DONOHOE Dreck-d by SELLOW CALLOW Every épon Mais Thu & Set 3pon

MARTIN GUERRE BEST NEW MUSICAL LAURENCE OLIVIER AWARDS MUST CLOSE 26 PEB

Mon-Sat 7 65 Mats Thur & Sat 300

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5967 First Call 420 0000 cc 344 4444 Grps 420 0200 treephone 0900 614903 MUSICAL
"Hot from Broadway, Enough
nergy to electrify a city." D Mail THE SOMGS OF LEBER & STOLLER Mon-Thu Spm, Fn.5 45 & 8.30 Set

**COURTENS BOXES 0171 494 5040 BUGSY MALONE** THE MESSIEST SHOW
IN TOWNI EVES 7.30 Mats Wed & Set 2.30 LIMPTED SEASON TO 10 JAN To advertise

Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE STBATFORD 01789 2558330541 541051 RST TWELFTH NIGHT Fon't, Torsor, Fr. 7.30, SWAN, ROMEO AND JULIET Unit Sat

730, Thur, Sat Mat 130 TOP-ROBERTO ZUCCO Ton't 7,00 Tomor 7:30 LONDON 0171 638 8891 Barbicar HAMILET from Fr. Perspans TRAGEDY Tomor, Fri 7 15. Sedier's Wells at the Peace Theatre (0171) 314 8800 WALLACE & GROMIT ALIVE ON STAGE

Until 10 Jenuary SAVOY 90/cc 0171 836 8888 CC 420 0000 IAN RICHARDSON "TOUR DE FARCE" D'Tel GRAHAM CROWDEN "EXPLOSIVELY RUNN" NOW THE MAGISTRATE by Arthur Wing Placen From 9 December LIMITED SEASON ST MARTIN'S 0171 836 1443

46th YEAR

Exes 8. Tue 245. Sat 5 & B. AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

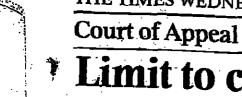
298,000 readers of this section go

0171 680 6222 Or fax

19.30 ķ.

The Times Subscript Action of the Paris of the Pari

2-1-rp



TAY NOVEMBER 26 1997

A. 1944 - 1 114

i riv `

Law Report November 26 1997

Court of Appeal

## Limit to categories of malicious prosecution

Gregory v Portsmouth City including an allegation that the Before Lord Justice Simon Brown,

ord Justice Schiemann and Lord Justice Robert Walker Judgment November 5] The tort of malicious prosecution probably did not extend beyond

the already established categories of most but not all criminal proceedings and civil insolvency proceedings, and it definitely did not include disciplinary proceed-ings instituted by a local authority against one of its compellant

ings instituted by a local authority against one of its councillors.

The Court of Appeal so stated by a majority (Lord Justice Schiemann dissenting) dismissing an appeal by the plaintiff, Terence Raymond Gregory, from the decision of Mr Justice Tudor Evans dated May 27, 1993 striking out his claim for damages for malicious claim for damages for malicious prosecution against the delendants, Portsmouth City Council.
In 1983 the plaintiff was elected a Conservative member of Ports-mouth City Council. In 1988 the administrative subcommittee of the council's policy and resources committee investigated allegations that the plaintiff, among other councillors, had acted in breach of the previous National Code of Local Government Conduct (DoE Circular 94/75) (now annexed to DoE Circular 8/90 issued under section 31(1) of the Local Govern-

plaintiff and two other councillors had abused their positions as councillors by using inside knowledge to buy property cheaply and then to sell it at a profit.

The subcomminee found some of the allegations to be proved and recommended that the plaintiff be removed from the various committees of which he was a member. The council then appointed a special committee to approve, reject, vary or amend the recommendations of the subcommittee. The special committee found a

number of breaches of the code

proved and ordered that the plain-

iff be removed from all his council which he was a member. On the plaintiff's application for judicial review the Divisional Court (R v Portsmouth City Council. Ex parte Gregory (The Times March 12, 1990: (1990) 2 Admin LR 681)) held that the subcommittee was acting ultra vires when it made its findings and recom-mendations, and that the proceed-ings before the special committee were vitiated from the outset because the committee was con-vened on the basis that the

Mr Richard Lissack, QC, for the

plaintiff; Mr John Cavanagh for

LORD JUSTICE SIMON BROWN said that the question raised by the appeal concerned the scope of the common law tort of malicious prosecution, in particular, whether such an action could arise out of disciplinary proceedings instituted by a local authority against one of its councillors.

The only types of proceedings which hitherto had been clearly

established on the authorities to ground claims for malicious prosecution were first, most but not all criminal proceedings, and second, civil insolvency proceedings, that is, the malicious presentation of peritions whether presentation of pentions whether for winding up or for bankrupicy.

The plaintiff submitted that there could be no basis in logic or principle for restricting the tort as narrowly that: Mr Cavanagh's central argument for the council were necessarily fixed by reference to the principles respectively of abuse of process and of immunity from suit for anything said in court. Because, he submitted, the concept of abuse of process could apply only to proceedings in a court of law, and because immunity from suit was lost in such

His Lordship acknowledged that there was at best an imperfect logic in confining the tort to the already in comming me for to the arready established categories of proceed-ings. But to extend its operation as far as would be necessary to encompass the plaintiff's claim, that is, to the proceedings even of willowals exercising functions

mibunals exercising functions equivalent to those of established murts and to which, therefore, the doctrine of absolute privilege applied, would extend the tort well beyond anything suggested by any of the decided cases in the field.

Indeed, not merely did the tion extended that far, but the language used in many of the judgments suggested an altogether narrower scope. Time and again the cases referred to "seeing the law in motion" and to "legal proceedings", by which was me apparently proceedings in courts

Although Mr Lissack suggested that the council's committees were clothed with judicial authority to decide the allegations brought against the plaintiff and then to discipline him, his Lordship

Those committees were, in his Lordship's judgment. discharging no more than an administrative function, albeit

Notice requiring works to abate

nuisance must be specific

decide the issue once and for all,

when dismissing in a reserved

judgment an appeal by Kirklees

Metropolitan Borough Council by

way of case stated against the

decision of Bradford Crown Court

thadee Hoffmann and justices) of

November 9, 1995 to allow the

appeals of Celia Field, Anne Thackray, Peter Marsh and Leslie

not possibly be regarded as a judicial authority.
In summary, his Lordship had

reached the conclusion that the tort of malicious prosecution probably established caregories of civil and criminal proceedings, and cer-tainly not as far as the proceedings of bodies like the committees of the local authority who were not merely not courts of law but were not even tribunals eventising functions equivalent to courts.

One could perhaps see a public policy argument for extending the tort to embrace proceedings in the latter, covered as they were by absolute immunity. But his Lordship was by no means persuaded even of that, let alone of the desirability of a further extension

still to cover the present case.

The tort had certain curious features, particularly in the civil rrated and it might be doubted whether after all those years the courts should react creatively to proposals for its extension in any proposals for it way whatever. Lord Justice Schiemann deliv-

ered a dissenting judgment and Lord Justice Robert Walker delivered a judgment agreeing Lord Justice Simon Brown. Solicitors: Wilkinson & Co.

on them by the council under section 80 of the Environmental

Mr Toby Davey for the council;

MR JUSTICE OWEN said that

the council had served on the respondents abatement notices

under section 80 of the 1990 Act,

concerning a wall owned by them which was in imminent danger of

The notices required the respon-

dents to abate the statutory nui-sance caused by the wall but did not specify what works were considered necessary.

The question was whether the

1990 Act intended to perpetuate the

interpretation that the courts had

put on the Public Health Act 1875,

which was that an order which

required a person to take steps to

those steps: see R v Wheatley ((1885) 16 QB 34) and Millard v Wastall

(1898) I QB 342). His Lordship fully agreed with

Court in Sterling Homes (Mid-lands) Ltd v Birmingham City

Council (1996) Env LR 121) which

had answered that question in the

An abatement notice had to

inform its recipient of what was

wrong so he knew what was

wrong, it also had to ensure that he

knew what he had to do to abate

end the nuisance, rather than cease

causing the nuisance, it could be

necessary to specify those steps to

not specified any such steps, they

Mr Justice Gage agreed and Lord Justice Brooke delivered a

In cases where the person was uired to take positive steps to

the nuisance.

had been invalid.

concurring judgment,

Protection Act 1990 were valid.

Southsea; Mr Barry S. Smith,

## Characteristics defining social groups for asylum

for the Home Department Before Lord Justic: Hobbouse,

Dudgment November 7

The eiusdem generis principle was an aid to construction of the phrase membership of a particular social group" in article 1A(2) of the Convention and Protocol relating to the Status of Refugees (1951) (Cmd 9171) and (1967) (Crund 3906) for the purpose of determining whether an applicant for asylum had established refugee status.

The characteristic which defined the social group had to be one which the members should not be required to change because it was so fundamental to their individual dentities or conscience. Accordingly, people linked only by a common employment, such as Algerian government employed midwives, would not ordinarily constitute members of a particular social group within the meaning of

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment allowing an appeal by the Secretary of State for Home Department against the decision of an immigration appeal tribunal on November 25, 1995 that the applicant, Hafsa Ouanes, qualified for asylum because she was a member of a particular social group, namely. Algerian government employed midwives.

The appeal tribunal had reversed a decision of a special adjudicator upholding the sec-retary of state's decision that the applicant did not qualify for asvlum.

Article IA of the Convention provides: "The term 'refuges' shall apply to any person who . . . (2) owing to well founded fear of being persecuted for reasons of race. eligion, nationality, membership of a particular social group or political opinion, is outside the country of his nationality and is unable, or owing to such fear, is unwilling to avail himself of the

protection of that country. . . ? Mr lan Burnett for the secretary of state; Mr Charles Bloomer for

LORD JUSTICE PILL said that

by the Algerian Ministry of Health as a midwife. In November 1994 she came to the United Kingdom for a holiday and in January 1995 she submitted an application to The appeal tribunal had in effect

found that the applicant was a member of a particular social group, within the meaning of article IA(2), defined by reference to the duties which the members had to perform on behalf of their One of those duries, and one

essential to continued employment as a midwife, was to provide advice on contraception. The well founded fear of persecution arose because fundamentalists were op-posed to that duty being performed and the authorities were unable to provide protection for her. Mr Burnett submitted that the

expression "particular social group" did not cover groups of employees sharing a common ment or both in combination. He relied on propositions (I) and (2) in R v Secretary of State for the

Home Department v Savchenkov ([1996] Imm AR 28), not disputed in R v Immigration Appeal Tribunal, Ex parte Shah, (The Times Octo-Savchenkov proposition (3) stated that the Convention reasons

trace, religion, nationality and political opinion) reflected a civil or political status: and that "member ship of a particular social group" should be interpreted eiusdem generis. After consideration in Quijano i

Secretary of State for the Home Department (1997) 1mm AR 227), proposition (3) was reformulated

But the point at issue in Shah's case was the degree of cohesivesocial group to exist. In the present case the members of the group claimed to exist did have obvious links and common interests and the issue was a different one, namely, whether those common links of employment and interest were the type of links which constituted them as a particular

(3) might have been stated too form in the propositions of counsel, the ciusdem generic principle did have a part to play in the present context and for the reasons given in In re Acosta (11985) 19

& N 2111. The elusdem generis principle was not a rigid rule but an aid to construction and the substance of the links required to constitute people as a "particular social group" had to be considered in the context of the Convention and article 1A(2).

The characteristic that defined the social group in situations such as the present, had to be one that the members should not be reundamental to their individual

The Supreme Court of Canada n Attorney-General of Canada v Want (1993) 105 DLR (4th) 1: cited v Sccretary of State for the Home Department (The Times March 7, 1997; [1997] 1 WLR (107), referred aprly to "groups whose members voluntarily associate for reasons so fundamental to their human dignity that they should not be forced to forsake the association".

Shared duties in midwifery did not come within that principle. The expression "particular social group" did not ordinarily cover a body of people linked only by the work they did. A common employ-ment did not ordinarily have that impact upon individual identities or conscience necessary to constitute a particular social group within the meaning of the

His Lordship accepted the possibility that fellow employees might constitute a particular social group if by reason of the nature of their employment, or the addition of other links to those of employment, the above principle applied. Employment as a member of a religious order could be an example.

Lord Justice Hobbouse and Lord Justice Mummery agreed. Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor:

### Remedy for excessive seizure of material

Regina v Chief Constable for Warwickshire and Others. Ex parte F and Others Before Lord Justice Rose and Mr

|Judgment October 1] Where an individual complained of excessive seizure of material pursuant to a search warrant by the police he should generally proceed by way of private law remedy rather than by judicial

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so stated when allowing an application in part by several applicants for judicial review of the ue of various search warrants by Learnington Spa Magistrates Court on April II, 1997 and April 15, 1997 authorising police officers to search premises which were the homes of some of some of the applicants, their business premises and a document store.

Mr Timothy Barnes, QC and Mr Collingwood Thompson for the applicants: Mr Timothy King. QC and Mr Graham Wells for the

MRJUSTICE JOWITT said that the applicants were suspected by the police of conspiracy to defraud. Seven search warrants were issued giving the police wide powers to seize information stored on computers and computer equipment, paper, diaries, appointment books and banking documentation relating to the alleged conspiracy.

alia, that the warrants were too wide in scope and did not suf-ficiently identify the articles to be sought. His Lordship found that the warrants were lawful and that with one exception there had not been excessive seizure by the

His Lordship noted that judicial review was not a fact finding exercise and was an extremely unsatisfactory tool by which to determine, in any but the clearest cases, whether there had been a seizure of material not permitted by a search warrant.

A person who complained of excessive seizure under section 10(8) of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984 should not, save in such cases, seek his remedy by way of judicial review but should rely on his private law remedy when he would have a tribunal which would be able to hear evidence and make findings unfestered by Wednesbury principles of reasonableness ([1948] 1 KB 223). In an appropriate cases the court

in a private law action could grant interlocutory relief on a speedy basis so that in all but the cleares cases of a breach of section 168 judicial review had only disadvantages and no advantages when compared with the private -Lord Justice Rose agreed.

Solicitors: Howes Percival, Leicester, Weightmans, Liverpool

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

had to specify those works if there Wilson against the decision of Hudderslield Justices of April 28, The Queen's Bench Divisional

Kirklees Metropolitan Bor-ough Council v Field and constituted three-judge court to

Maile v Manchester City

ough Council v Field and

Justice Owen and Mr Justice Gage

Where an abatement notice re-

quired a person to carry out works

to abate a nuisance, that notice had

to ensure that the person knew what works had to be done and

[Judgment October 31]

Others

A litigant had no right of appeal to the Court of Appeal from a High Court judge's final decision on a case stated under section III of the Magistrates' Court Act 1980. The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Hunchison and Lord Justice Thorpe) so held on October 16

when refusing to entertain an appeal by Mr Christopher Maile Laws on March 20, 1997, of his appeal by way of case stated from a decision of Mr James Prowse, acting stipendiary magistrate, in relation to an application by Manchester City Council under section 116 of the Highways Act 1980 to stop up a number of footpaths at New Bank Street Estate, Longsight,

No right of appeal

LORD JUSTICE HUTCHISON said that it was clear that the effect of the provisions of section 18 and 28A, as inserted by the Statute Law (Repeals) Act 1993, of the Supreme Court Act 1981 was to prohibit any appeal from the judge's decision in relation both to findings of fact and

Mr Maile was unable to advert the difficulty imposed on him by those sections by relying on para-graph 59/1/26 of The Supreme Court Practice 1977, on rights of appeal on questions of law, or on Order 14A, rule I of the Rules of the Supreme Court, on determination of questions of law or construction.

#### False accounting in housing benefit claim form Osinuga before it was realised that

Osinuga v Director of Public Prosecutions Before Lord Justice Kennedy and

Mrs Justice Smith Dudgment October 211

A housing henefit claim form was a document used for accounting purposes; therefore false informa tion in such a form could constitute under section 17 of the Theft Act

ueen's Bench Divisiona Court so held when dismissing the appeal of Adesola Osinuga by case Barkingside Justices on January 8, 1997 of false accounting contrary to section 17(1)(b) of the 1968 Act.

Mr Stephen Fidler, solicitor, for the appellant; Mr John McGuinness for the prosecution. LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY said that three payments of hous-ing benefit had been paid to Mr

a park keeper.

he was not entitled to it as he had failed to reveal his employment as His Lordship referred to Attor The housing benefit form re-

quired information about the applicant's name, address, his income, gross and net, rent paid At the foot of the form where the

Mr Fidler submitted that the

housing benefit form was a document used to adjudicate or determine whether a claimant was entitled to housing benefit but not to make any calculation of housing henefit and was not a document used for accounting purposes.

However, evidence given by an officer of Redbridge London Borough showed that the completed housing benefit form in reality

used to calculate housing benefit and was therefore a document used for accounting purposes.

nev-General's Reference (No. 1 of 1980) ([198] | WLR 34, 38) in which the Court of Appeal considered whether a dishonestly completed personal loan proposal form was a At the foot of the form where the applicant signed was a warning that a prosecution could follow if words of Lord Lane. Lord Chief

"It does not seem to us that the moment at which any duty to account arose had any relevance to the question of whether the document was or was not required for an accounting purpose."

That was precisely the facts of the present case.

Mrs Justice Smith agreed. Solicitors: Stephen Faller & Co; Crown Prosecution Service.

Luxembourg

#### GIVE THOSE SPECIAL FRIENDS OR FAMILY MEMBERS LIVING ABROAD Solicitors: Mr John Emms, Huddersfield; Eaton Smith & Downey, Huddersfield.

# THIS CHRISTMAS



Set up a subscription to The Times for them at substantial discounts off local cover price and let them enjoy early morning delivery on the day of publication. We'll send you a

THEXAMES

#### FREE 1998 DESK DIARY when we receive your order.

		12	SAVINGS ON COVER	6	3	SATURDA
COUNTRY	CURRENCY	MONTHS	PRICE	MONTHS	MONTHS	1 YEAR
BELGIUM	(BFr)	13698	57%	7534	3938	3329
FRANCE	(FFr)	1985	61%	1091	57 <u>1</u>	502
LUXEMBOURG	(LFr)	9164	65%	5040	2635	2611
NETHERLANDS	(DFI)	778	56%	428	224	188
SPAIN	(PTS)	75299	26%	41414	21648	17143
SWEDEN	(SKr)	5232	14%	2878	1504	1056
SWITZERLAND	(SFr)	809	49%	445	232	177
REST OF EUROPE	(£)	474	_	261	136	130
USA (Airmail)	(US\$)	1231	n/a	677	· 354	349
CON (All I All)			<del></del>	000	400	

Same day hand delivery is avaible as follows: Balgium - main cities; France - Parts and most areas in postcodes 92, 93, 94; Lucembourg - nationwide same day delivery by post; Natherlands - main cities; Spain - most areas in Medicid and Barcelone; Sweden - most areas in Stockholm; Switzerland - most areas in Geneve, Bern and Zurich. Mail delivery in Europe is usually one day lets. USA airmail: 2 to 4 days. USA air freight; 5 to 10 days. Please call for details on hand delivery rates and med delivery.

	Please entar my subscrip	tion for:					
amily/Friend's Name		☐ 6 months	☐3 mor				
<del></del>		Saturday only					
laidress	Payment by:						
	Cheque (made peyable	e to News International)					
- <del></del>		Vise Mestercard/Access	☐ Amex				
elephone	<del></del>						
xur Name	<u>No.</u>	Exp Date:	<del></del> -				
Address	Signature:	Print Neme:					
<del></del>	*Debited in £ Sterling at	*Debited in £ Sterling at current exchange rate					

#### **European Law Report**

#### Von Horn v Cinnamond Case C-163/95 Before H. Ragnemalm, President

of Chamber and Judges G. F. Mancini, P. J. G. Kapteyn, J. L. Murray and G. Hirsch Advocate General F. G. Jacobs (Opinion May 16, 1996)

(Judgment October 9) Where proceedings involving the same parties and cause of action were commenced in two contract-Brussels Convention came into force between those states and the second after that date, the court second seised had to decline jurisdiction under article 21 of the Convention if the court first seised had assumed jurisdiction on the basis of a rule according with the jurisdiction provisions of the Brus-

sels Convention or other conven-

when the proceedings were

The Sixth Chamber of the Court of Justice of the European Communities so held on a reference by the House of Lords for a preliminary ruling pursuant to the protocol of June 3, 1971 on the interpretation by the Court of Justice of the Brussels Convention of September 27, 1968 on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters.

The question referred concerned the interpretation of: (i) article 21 of the Convention as amended by the Convention of October 9, 1978 on the accession of Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom (amended text in OJ 1978 L304 p77). the Convention of October 25, 1982 on the accession of Greece (OJ 1982) L388 pl) and the Convention of May 26, 1989 on the accession of Spain and Portugal ("the San Sebastian Convention") (OJ 1989 L285 pl), and (ii) article 29 of the San Sebastian Convention

In August 1991 Mr Cinnamond. domiciled in the United Kingdom. brought proceedings in Portugal owe Freifrau von Horn, domiciled in Portugal, a sum claimed by her as payment for the sale of shares in a property company.

In November 1992 Freifrau von Horn issued a writ in the High Court for payment of a sum as the damages. Mr Cinnamond issued a summons for a declaration that the English court lacked jurisdiction. The matter proceeded to the House of Lords, whose question to

the European Court concerned whether, in the circumstances, the second set of proceedings should Convention as amended provides: Where proceedings involv same cause of action and between the same parties are brought in the courts of different contracting states, any court other than the court first seised shall of its own motion stay its proceedings until

court first seised is established. Where the jurisdiction of the court first seised is established. any court other than the court first seised shall decline jurisidiction in favour of that court." Article 29 of the San Sebastian

such time as the jurisdiction of the

Convention provides: "(1) The 1968 Convention ... as amended ... shall apply only to legal proceedings instituted ... after the entry into force of this Convention in the state of origin and, where recognition or enforcement of a judgment ... is sought, in the state addressed, (2) However, judgments given after the date of entry into force of

this Convention between the state of origin and the state addressed in proceedings instituted before that date shall be recognised and 1968 Convention, as amended . . . if jurisdiction was founded upon rules which accorded with the provisions of Title 11 of the 1968 Convention, as amended, or with the provisions of a convention which was in force between the state of origin and the state addressed when the proceedings

In its judgment the Sixth Chamber of the Court of Justice held: The San Sebastian Convention entered into force between Portugal and the United Kingdom on July 1, 1992. The rule which governed the

temporal application of article 21 of the Brussels Convention was therefore that laid down in article 29(1) of the San Sebastian

However that provision did not allow it to be determined with certainty whether article 21 applied where the first proceedings

Choosing which court hears the case brought in a contracting state before the date of entry into force of the San Sebastian Convention and the second proceedings were brought in another contracting state after that date, or whether

both sets of proceedings must have

been brought after the entry into

force of the San Sebastian Convention. Both interpretations were capuble of leading to consequences which were unsatisfactory and contrary to the aims of the Brussels Convention, in particular to facili-tate reciprocal recognition and enforcement of judgments and to strengthen the legal protection of persons established in the Community.

The view that article 21 applied where the second proceedings had been brought after the date of entry into force of the San Sebastian Convention, even if the first action was commenced before that date. could in certain circumstances make it impossible for the parties to the proceedings to obtain a judement enforceable in the state where the second proceedings took

The alternative view would lead to the two sets of proceedings continuing in the two states, pos-sibly resulting in the delivery of two irreconcilable judgments, nei-ther of which could be recognised in the other state.

In those circumstances it was essential to interpret article 29(1) in the light of the structure and aims of the two Conventions The Court then stated the way in

which that article was to be

interpreted, as set out in the operative part below The Court's conclusion did mean that a court of a contracting state would review the jurisdiction of a court of another contracting state outside the cases expressly listed in articles 28 and 34 of the Brussels Convention, even though, as the court held in Case C-351/89 Overseas Union Insurance Ltd v New Hampshire Insurance Co (1491)

ECR 1-3317, paragraph 24), the Convention did not authorise such a review apart from those limited However, an exception to that principle appeared justified in the

The court second seised must restrict itself to determining

court first seised accorded with the rules of the Brussels Convention. or a convention concluded between the two states, which were comman to both courts and could be interpreted with equal authority by

the courts of both states. In the particular case where the jurisdiction of the court first seised derived, in accordance with article 4 of the Brussels Convention, from the law of the state of that court. which would thus undentably be better placed to rule on the question of its own jurisdiction, the court second seised should restrict itself to ascertaining whether the conditions for the application of that provision were satisfied, namely that the plaintiff was domiciled in a contracting state and the defendant was not domi-

ciled in such a state. in no case could the court second seised assess the jurisdiction of the court first seised in the light of the law of the state of that court.

For the reasons stated by it the

European Court ruled: Article 39(1) of the San Sebastian

as meaning that where proceed-ings involving the same cause of action and between the same parties were pending in two dif ferent contracting states, the first proceedings having been brought the Brussels Convention between proceedings after that date, the court second seised must apply article 21 of the latter Convention the court first seised had assumed jurisdiction on the basis of a rule which accorded with the provisions of Title II of that Convention or with the provisions of a convention which was in force between the two states concerned when the proceedings were in crimed, and must do so provisionally if the court first seised had not yet ruled on whether it had

On the other hand, the court second seised must not apply article 21 of the Brussels Convention if the court first seised had assumed jurisdiction on the basis of a rule which did not accord with the provisions of Title 11 of that Convention or with the provisions of a convention which was in force

Telephone: 0171 680 6806

# Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

## Bi-Lingual Legal **Secretaries**

Frankfurt/Düsselder Office

Salary: from DM 58 900 p a.

Clifford Chance's international activities grown in retent we're result of this expansion we wish to certain hidianal secretary minimum of two years less than the less of the parties lawyers in either our Frankfin (12).

You will need to be computed to will be a considered to the computer of Windows 95 and experience of the considered to the considered Clifford Chance's international

If you are interested in this position.
Teresa King, International Personal
London EC1A 4J. Tel: 0171 600 1003.
e-mail: teresa.king@cliffordchance.com

CLIFFORD CHE

c£25,000

For more information about the firm, visit on http://www.cliffordchance.com

Europe Limited - a division of MCM Inc

MCM supplies screen-based financial analysis to virtually all major Foreign Exchange and Fixed Income dealing operations worldwide. In many segments MCM services are acknowledged as being market leaders. As part of a major expansion programme we are seeking two client liaison staff to work with our senior management and marketing team. Duties will include visiting clients, demonstrating services, taking part in promotional campaigns and dealing with various functional levels in major banks. The two positions are:

ACCOUNT DEVELOPMENT

This role wil principally involve working with the major international banks who constitute our client base in London. The principal qualities required include a high degree of team spirit, good communication skills and the confidence required to deal with senior financial markets participants. Salary is negotiable based on experience, but is expected to be in the £20-25,000 per annum range with a bonus potential of circa £6-10,000 per annum.

**BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT** 

This role is similar to that of account development, the main difference being that the bulk of the client base will be in Continental Europe. Additional skills will include languages, mainly German, with a high degree of fluency. Foreign travel will clearly be required, on some occassions for extended periods. Salary is negotiable based on experience, but is expected to be in the £22-27,000 per annum range with a bonus potential of circa £8-12,000 per ammm.

Candidates should be educated to degree level or should be able to demonstrate relevant experience

After successful completion of a probationary period all employees enjoy a range of benefits, including pension funding and health care.

Candidates should forward their CV, stating which position is of interest, to: The Recruitment Officer, MCM (Europe) Ltd The Mill House, 8 Mill Street London, SE1 2BA TEL: 0171 378 7273 FAX: 0171 357 7959.

## VERSATILE PA TO

OWNER/DIRECTOR **VICTORIA** 

BANG! OF

BUDAFEST

DUSSELDOR

HQ CHI MINH CITY HONG LONG

FPANOT LOP

MADRO

PARTS PRAGUE

SHANGHA

SINGAPORE TOKYO

WARSON WARSON WARSON PLONE PEDUA ROME

Plus overtime & bonus

The business interests include a growing restaurant company, and an international project financial advisory business, with a small-6 person-head office team.

The position combines a variety of tasks, e.g. heavy and sophisticated word processing and presentations, dealing with different cultures, shifting priorities, the full range of PA functions, and office organisation and filing. There is presssure, tight deadlines, a 47 hour week plus some late evening and weekend work.

You must be an experienced PA with first class MS Win95/W4W 6 and shorthand skills (60/100), A levels, highly computer literate with Powerpoint/DTP skills, and relevant large and small company experience. You should be well organised, calm, and a team player with energy, commitment and flexibility.

If you can meet all these requirements please fax letter demonstrating this, and full CV including present salary, to Mr. R. Mathrani, on 0171 584 8595

UNIVERSITY OF WESTMINSTER

#### **Director's Assistant**

£15,915 - £18,156 (including Landon Weighting)

The Diplomatic Academy of London based at Regent Street pioneered integrated diplomatic programmes in London and is an integral part of the University.

liaising with other departments and autside arganisations, you will help compile the Academy's publications. Organising conferences and seminars in the UK and abroad, and promoting courses and training programmes are other activities in which you will be expected to give assistance.

You will take a flexible approach to your work and passess excellent communication, organisational and word-processing skills. You must be a graduate with some work experience in an educational environment.

For an application form and further details, please send on A4, selfaddressed, stamped envelope clearly quoting reference number 2107/RC to the Recruitment Section, Personnel Department, 115 New Covendish Street, London W1M 8JS. Closing Date: 17th December 1997.

Current vacancies on http://www.wmin.ac.ak/personnel/jobs

An Equal Opportunities Employer.

#### **FULL-TIME RECEPTIONIST**

P.A. to Senior Consultant their headquarters in Woking, Surrey. Organisation Consultants

than necoparises in working, curry, which deal candidate should have a good telephone manner and be well presented as this is a front line position. This is a full-time position Monday to Fitting based on a 40 hour weak, Piesse reply in writing stating your required salary together with a Curriculum Vities to:

Busy Property Team with stretching nations

HOT PROPERTY?

Maternity Cover - January to May 1998. London S.W.1

way rroperty i eam with stretching nationwide site acquisition targets, needs experienced PA/Secretary to manage the frome base' for five months, junuary to Play 1998.

Possibility of contract execution within the Group for the right, person, justed of humbers areas commissioned definition.

Sense of humour, great organisational skills, a cool head and audio/Wor Perfect excellence are all essential requirements.

Write with CV to

Nigel Johnson THE ANDLIFF GROUP

Warwick House 25 Buckingban Palace Road London SW1W OPP Tulephone; 0171-828 4761

**SECRETARY** 

Needed for Doctors business in Actor W3.

Good English and typing essential. Lots of learn and telephone work involved. (Arranging Seminars and doctors teaching courses). If you are able to work under pressure and enjoy taking to people over the telephone.

Please apply in writing to:

Dr. S. Lingam, MD(Hons), FRCPS, DCH, DRCOG,

42 Westland Drive, Brookmans Park, Herts AL9

**FXPERIENCED** 

P.A./SECRETARY

for INTERNATIONAL

DESIGNER FASHION

COMPANY

The successful applicant will possess a confident, bright personality and demonstrate strong administrative skills to take on a varied and increasing the Will province execution.

rote. We expension essential tendent salary offered. Apply in writing with full C.Y. and details of current salary package to: Ref. MLHA, 12 Hinda Street, London WIM SAQ.

The ideal applicant will be educated to at least O'level dard, have 2 years senior secretarial experience, a fident telephone manner, he self reliant, forward-thinking and have good organisational skills. Receptionist McLaren Cars Ltd Genesis Business Park Albert Drive nally, the ability to produce presentational ma to tight deadlines is essential. Knowledge of MSWord 6 & MSPowerpoint (or any graphics package) is essential. Pagemaker 6 would be useful.

Please apply in writing to: Lesley Fayers, Kiddy & Partners, 43 Welbeck Street, London W1M 7HF STRICTLY NO AGENCIES

& Business Psychologists

c. £18,000 + profit share

#### SECRETARY FOR MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS TO CHARITIES C£15,000 - £16,000

abusionis Secretary required to post a dynamic scann of manager realizate based in Ecotom who work with charity, are and how

Cleany date R December 1997 First Intersers 10 December 1997

lease contact Mes Amunda Roberts for application pack on \$171 391 99! I



Compass Partnership

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS AND OFFICE **MANAGER**

We are a small, independent, profe impany based in Parsons Green, SWS. We require a Subscriptions & Office Manager, whose duties will ment and general office microstion. Essential requirements: computer literacy. office experience and a logical, methodical and tidy mind. Foreign languages preferred. Salary according to age and ехрепалсе.

Please send your C.V. and a hand-written convering letter to:

Ms Jo Lateu, Armstrong Group, 3rd Floor, Brigade House, Parsons Green, London SW6 4TH fax 0171 371 7806.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

to five Barristers dealing primarily with personal administration Shorthand and WP5.1 experience essential Some audio typing. Own room

Salary £18000 negotiable. Reply by fax to 0171 842 1198 and by letter Mrs Julia Steward, 4 Pump Court, Temple, London EC4Y 7AN.

£20K SECRÉTARIES Work within Property or legal Seld Call Katie 0171 439 8916 Key Employment

PA TO MANAGING PARTNER of dynamic interestional packaging design consultancy. W11. This new position requires provided and confessor to instigate and Powerpoint, Relatator Pro E mail regulard. Please fax year CV to Jacquie Co on 0171 983 1266

FREMENCIAL CONFERENCES
Recent gradente with strong construction width strong construction with strong construction with the strong construction of strong construction and strong to these researches policy and acceptant in City of London, comparison frequently of London, comparison frequently conferences, West J. W. Stracken, Logistation Fession Conferences, Mercury House, Titton Conferences, Mercury House, M

BOX No:-.... C/o The Times Newspapers P.O. BOX 3583, Virginis Street, London E1 9GA

£25,000 + 25 DAYS HOLS FRENCH M/T STANDARD PA TO CHIEF EXEC

A major International French-owned company seeks a polished, professional PA with French to mother tongue standard to work alongside another PA, assisting this high profile Chief Executive with his heavy workload. The ideal candidate will be linent in French and English and experienced at working at MD level, but be flexible in assisting other Senior Executives, if the occasion arises. This gentleman has a heatic social dury, is President of accessit French organisations and involved in a pumpher of secondarying deals. This is a gentleman constraint for a remoter of sponsorship deals. This is a superly opportunity for a professional PA with 60-wan typing, W4W, an excellent telephone manner and preferably shorthand in French, seeting



Rainbow Recruitment 12 South Molton Street, London W1Y 1DP Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2287

#### PROFESSIONAL RECEPTIONIST required

**CENTRAL LONDON** 

£1.5k per assuum + benefits ident Safeguards are currently seeking a Front of House eceptionist for our blue chip contract in Central London. Candidates should be aged 25 to 40 years and have extensive experience in all front of house activities. A pleasant personality and the ability to work as part of a close brit team which will include lieison with security staff, clients and visitors in this headquarters conflice complex are pre requisites of the position. Natreasad? Phone the Trident recruiting team on 0171 522 0997 during office hours or fax your details on 0171 522 0997



Board Level PA c \$22k + Eur Benefits

A reward for your energy skills and flexible approach. Our client, a leading consultancy have a range of senior level secretarial positions. You will be articulate and well groomed with up to date IT skills.

Benefits include free launch, O/I, gyan, flexitime + PEP. Ring Sam Ring, on (0171) 247 7055, Fax (0171) 426 0194, 154 Bishopagute, London ECM 41M.

securicor recruitment services

#### 

CAREERS OPEN DAY Thersday 27th Mevember 1997 from 4-8pm at our Bloodield Street office (near Liverpool & Station)

Jodis Bowe secretarial districts are currently "Rashed off their feet" with cashing and locatelists personnel by apportunities within Yop City bushs, juventured junces and the insurance sector. We would like to meet you if you are convenily working in the Plans in a secretains or recention based role. If you are thinking of a career supre, now or in the father, join on for us

Pree Builet and drinks and meet top luxure Committee Colour He Bundies for a measurable, to believe door for account Call to reserve your trou place, or just call in on the day and we will be keppy to most you.

Jealle Rove, Americke (al Bull Court House, |J Blandeld Seven London (CZM 7A) Tel 8171 588 7287 Fex 9171 382 9417

#### HARRIET GABB CITY TRADERS' ASSISTANT

TO £18K plus excellent benefits Polished graduate / A' level secretary is needed to support fun loving Traders in the City. Will your good seleptone manner you will be dealing with clients and other high profile contacts as well as organising a busy office. 40 wpm, + Powerpoint, Etcel is secential, Call Jackie Neckeji for Inspectate Interview.

25 27 BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD LONDON SW12 0PP TEL: 0171 828 3838 FAX: G171 828 3888

• DYNAMIC YOUNG RAPIDLY EXPANDING SALES/TV PRODUCTION CO. BASED IN CHEISEA REQUIRES RECEPTIONEST/SECRETARY.

PROVIDING ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT TO

MANAGING DIRECTORS.

MUST HAVE EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILLS, ENGLISH, LOTS OF COMMON SENSE +
INITIATIVE, KNOWLEDGE OF FRENCH USEFUL

EXPERIENCE WITH MICROSOFT 95 AND WORD FOR WINDOWS. MINIMUM TYPING SPEED 50 WPM. SALARY ACCORDING TO ARE PLEASE FAX YOUR CV AND COVERING

LETTER TO: MILLENNIUM (RECRUITMENT) 0171 352 9535 (NO AGENCIES).

the state of the s

#### **PA/TEAM MANAGER**

Salary: £20-£25k

seeking a special person to be the linchpin of a resear of 9 which includes the Chairman and MD. This is a ch

The main emphasis of the role is Support Team Manager. The ideal candidate will finite on jugging priorities, and working to fight deadlines in an environment of costent change. Proven organisational and interpersonal skills are a prerequials. Providing essential support to the team is twy, as is a genuine interest in market research.

for excellent typing sidile, using Word and Powerpoint. It owinge useful. Working knowledge of one or more Europea language an asset.

Aside from the usual PA duties the role will include: acting as nunications centre for the team, organising complex travel carles (worldwide), worlding with the Cheliman on special cts, ensuring the smooth running of the dept., organising

must be able to demonstrate 5-10 ye proferably in a service inclustry. If you think you can hundle it, then please telephone or send your CV to "Sheron Ward at PWI, 1-2 Wyryati Street, London

Tel: 0171 689 5000. Email: sharon@pwg.co.uk.

#### Receptionist/PA/Admin

Us - a new and repidly expending Soho-based of and impressive client base, bright future

scaption & office admin experience. Sounds too much to ask ..... or just like you?

Rise to the challenge and send your CV and a co letter to Please Reply to Box No 8820

PA / SECRETARY

ionior PA/Secretary required to work for 2 persons in this busy office, blad andidate should have excellent communication skills, knowledge of W4W, typing speeds of around 85mpm and a flooding attitude,

Diplomacy, tack and a sense of humour whalf from the your sense and your G.V. to

#### CENTRE POINT GROUP BANKING AND SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS

Admin. Secretary c£23,000

(approx £28k package)

A new and exciting opportunity has arisen within a thriving & expanding City organisation for a real team player. We are seeking a young and enthusiastic secretary who enjoys a challenge, has a minimum of I year secretarial experience and is educated to A level standard. If you have excellent interpersonal skills and would like to join one of the most prestigious and harasmatic companies in the City, please call

Call Averil Carr or Hilary Quislan on 0171 588 5888 Fax: 0171 588 8010 16 St Helen's Place, London EC3A 6DP.

#### ASSISTANT ACCOUNT MANAGER P/A

Campbell Birch is a search and selection consultancy quietly assisting many of Britain's best known IT and Telecoms companies to recruit top quality lawyers, contracts specialists, buyers and project managers.

We are looking for an ambinious assistant for the Managing Director to help work on major accounts. This will involve close elient linion, company visits, candidate interviews as well as all aspects of secretarial support. An ideal candidate should have excellent

secretarial and communications skills with the hity to provide a strong customer scrvice within a thriving seam. A knowledge of the IT market would be useful but not essen Benefits include 25 days holiday, free parking

and bonus. Plenie send your CV to: Compbell Birch Executive Recruitment, Par House, 52 Broschway, Brackmell, Berkehire RG12 1AG Tel: 01344 424177, Fax 01344 300534

composit birch Value odded resourcing **a** 

#### **FULL TIME SECRETARY** EXECUTIVE RELOCATION

ion company providing a service to Int Companies and their families.

Experience of Microsoft Word, Excel, Claris Works and File Maker Pro would be an advantage. Good starting salary and bonus. Car owner essential to access country based office.

PART TIME SECRETARY Part time accretary required with good level of securacy and apoed. Hours and salary will be by agreement estimated at 15-20 hours per week - 5 day week (Monday to Friday). Car owner estential.

Please apply to:

Bob Townend

Tricia Townend Associates

London Road Windlesham Surrey GU20 6NA.

01344 27247.

P.A. needed for 2 Sales Executives & MO of a Global industrial Property legger with 1st Chies office new Ferniterch Street. You will need to be well organized with excellent writine and "eral communication wide. An embediestic team player, with a finable attitude

You will have -Superior Secretarial and Administration skills with fast (60-1-wpm), accurate typing plas audio experience. Knowledge of WordPuriori, 6.1, QualitoPro 6.0 and Presince Graphics or studier Windows packages. Sulary up to £17,500 plas Anoelis. Please apply in writing with fail C.V. milling as why you would fit into this posting, by 3rd-December 1997 to

#### PERSONAL ASSISTANT **Holmes Place Health Clubs**

Area Manager, City, requires a committed and discreet Personal Assistant, Excellent written and oral communication skills. Wide range of mature responsibilities including HR in a dynamic corporate environment

CaH 0171 374 0091 after 4.00pm.

Forward cv, photo and covering letter to Lisa Pickering, Holmes Place Plc, 97 Alderspate Street, London EC1A 4JR.

#### \*SWEET ON UNDERWRITERS?\*

\*Bored? \*Seeking a new challenge? \*Feel un-rewarded?

Then this well established City based underwriting agy needs your assistance! Plenty of variety, lots of involvement, shorthand is peramount in this busy support role, with a flexible approach. Microsoft Word & Excel required with a financial or insurance background preferred.

£22-25,000 + Benefits JS AGY 0171 293 7000



ROYAL BROMPTON **HOSPITAL** 

**(**;

**G**i

Paediatric Respiratory Medicine **PA/MEDICAL SECRETARY** 

Salary £14,500 - £16,800 Royal Brompton Hospital is a national and ional centre of excellence for resi development and treatment of heart and lung se. A vacancy has arisen in this friendly department working for a newly appointed Consultant

The postholder will need to be extremely well organised, have good time management skills and be capable of managing the diary and workload of a consultant who works on two sites (Royal Brompton Hospital and Chelsea & Westminster Hospital). This is a new post and the postholder will have the opportunity to set up systems and develop the role. Good word processing (ideally Word for Windows) and audio typing skills are essential. Excellent mmunication skills are also required as the postholder will be expected to liaise with staff at all levels of the organisation.

This is a challenging post and the successful applicant must be able to work under pressure and use their initiative. In return for your hard work, we can offer support for courses to enhance career opportunities and develop your skills.

Application form and job description available from the Human Resources Department, Royal Strongton Hospital, Sydney Strong, London SW2 6NP on 0171 331 8685 (24 hour answerphone) quoting reft HB/194, Closing date: 5th December 1957.

هكذامن الأجل

in the spale of

that some new transfer and the second of the

and duly into a

for the he

· in the

" olar the p

in lines in the lines of the li

..... ir ar among §

And the side of the state of th

.. i mittel pr 🖟

in the arrivate of

· Test the same of the sa

the bright place

nur-ing 2 t

in t friend Par

One More

Wasted Year an Dassador, '

> - Marin 1 100

> > . -D 20 e ma q

....

4 7252 Inte 36.2 

0.00 a . 💇

1 11 To 22

----

100 A 16

110

10.00

1.1

. ... T

10.00

7.1

15 47 8 3°

.

1. 100.00

₹ 4. KLOWN & 0.02 Steers &

7 7:15

doub he job

MY NOVEMBER 26 1/2

77

Telephone:

# Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

#### HOSPITALITY £21,000

0171 680 6806

Brilliant opportunity to join this prestigious hotel as a true PA, use your excellent communication skills talking to exclusive dients, holding the fort and giving secretarial support to the general manager. 80/55wpm. Excel.

> Please telephone 0171 628 9529 Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

#### SENIOR PA c£21,000

Take your career into overdrive by joining this prestigious financial organisation at partner level A busy, hectic role dealing with international corporate dients. Ideal role for a self-sufficient, organised PA/secretary who thrives on pressure 80wpm shorthand.

> Please telephone 0171 628 9529 Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

#### **ACE RECEPTION** £18,000 + Bens

An opportunity to become involved in not only front-line meeting and greeting but also vaned admin and secretarial duties. Buzzy company with great prospects. 45wpm typing and Word for Windows

Please telephone 0171 028 9529 Elizabeth Hunt

#### **ASSISTANT** £18.000 + Bens

Exciting opportunity to get involved in all aspects of Media Licensing. Working with e director who will delegate and encourage you to use your initiative and take on projects. W4W, Powerpoint and 50wpm.

> Please telephone 0171 495 2321 **Llizabeth Hunt**

#### EXECUTIVE SEARCH £25,000

5 wks hols, bonus, pension, BUPA. Prestigious Aayfair based consultancy is looking for a PA/Secretar with either banking or search experience who can deal confidently at senior level in a fast paced environment. Suit bright, mature person with pro-active approach.

60 wpm typing. Please telephone 0171 495 2321 Elizabeth Hunt

#### **VARIETY GALORE** City to £23,000.

We are getting more and more requests from law firms who are looking for secretaries who are professional, flexible and keen to expand their legal knowledge. As a float secretary you will erlence a varied and interesting role working within many different areas of law, along with within many contenent areas or saw, asony wan-being highly regarded in the company and rewarded well. If you have experience in any area of law and have 60wpm typing, please call me for an immediate appointment.

For an immediate appointm on the above position, or if you would like to discuss any other vacancies we currently have please call ANGELA on

0171 550 7000

IT GAL RECRUITMENT

CIVIL LIVING up to £21,000

We all know that positions within the Civil Law ides to offer to you right now! A Law sed in the West End are looking for an experienced civil litigation secretary, whose background includes 3 to 4 years dealing with high court procedures. As well as emerience. rour attitude is crucial, requiring confidence, capability and commitment to tackle the job capacinally and commitment to tacke the job in-hand as there is clein a demanding workload. In return for performing to your optimum, the firm oftens excellent benefits in line with it's competitive salary. If you have the experience and attitude I have the Jobs for you.

This could be the opportunity you have been walting for.
CALL EMMA on

0171 550 7000

MAINE - LUCKER

ISLINGTON

8-21 Jerniyu Street, St.James -, Lendon SW IY 6HP Orphoner 9174 734 7341. Facsimiler 9171 734 3260

#### FAST MOVING PA

#### £22,000

As a result of extensive growth, this well known schold name is looking for an energetic PA to support a front-line Director. Based in their corporate Head Office, you will be liaising with senior management across the group, running a complex drary and producing high quality ntations. The ideal applicant will have an idaptable, professional and committed approach along with 2 years' secretarial experience and excellent MSOffice. For this and other similar ositions please call us now,

Committed to equal opportunities 0171 287 7788 Angela Mortimer

#### EUROPEAN BANKING

#### £20,000 Package

Can you work in a male dominated, noisy, open plan office? The Sales and Marketing team of this leading lavestment bank are looking for a strong and mutivated Investment bank are fooking for a strong and motivated Secretary to work alongside them. You will be taking international calls and liaising with clients and the other members of the team who travel constantly. In addition, the successful candidate must have strong organisational skulls and excellent interpersonal skills in order to quickly develop a good working relationship with the team. Solid secretarial experience gained with an overment Bank is essential, as well as advanced W4W. Excel, PowerPoint and 60wpm typing. European anguages would be advantageous.

Committed to equal opportunities 0171 814 0800 Angela Mortimer

#### News Personality

#### £30,000 Package

This young and clearly very talented Chief Executive of a leading media group is looking for a PA with dedication and ambitton.

To succeed in this role, you will need to be adept at running the office of a high profile individual, be prepared to represent him at meetings and resolve issues on his behalf while keeping up with the fast

You will be working in a very egalitarian and cosmopolitan environment and it would therefore suit an upfront and upbeat personality ready for a challenge. 80wpm shorthand and 60wpm typing required. For this and other similar posicious please call us now.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

#### West End Assistant to City Whizzkid up to £19,000 + bonus

This is a real one-off and a dream come true for someone who is been to work alongside one of the city's most well-known figures who writes articles and journals and gives speeches and seminars worldwide (there's potential for you to travel with him!). He needs you to organize and message his busy disry, help with editing and proofing documents and in co-ordinate and attend the seminars. Your written English and communication skills must be excellent and you must have a strong interest, in computers (ideally Powerpoint). Socially confident, bright and presentable you must be able to type (400 pm; is fine) and produce your own correspondence and you'll need at least one year's work experience.

## MAINE-TUCKER

"Classic, chic, contemporary... breaking the mould" c£22,600 + 25 days bols, bupa, fab discounts, free parking

## MAINE-TUCKER

Work Hard, play hard..... c£25,000 + excellent bonus, priv health, pens

Based in the heart of Knightsbridge, this small, but very lively bunch work with some of the top names in their business. Their MD and FD are looking for a streetwise, bardworking PA (Age 25-33yrs) to join the team and 'nake over' on the organisation front! The key elements to this job are definitely your down-to-earth personality, your great secretarial skills (50wpm typing) and your study professionalism. Smart, switched on and ready for a busy job where you'll work with some of the best and have a lot of fun theing it! Call us now.

If you like the sound of this, but you're a bit younger than 25yrs, call us - there are other prospects with this company and they would like to hear about you!

8-21 Jermyn Street, 8( James's, 1 ondon SWTY 6HP elephone: 0174 734 7341. Facsimile: 0474 734 3260

# MAINE-TUCKER

#### Fashion House - West End Receptionist up to £17,000 $\dot{+}$ ppp, free lunch,

fab discounts + more!

This top name in European fashion are looking for a bright, smiley, experienced Receptionist to work in their beautiful offices in the heart of the West End. You don't need any typing skills, just an immaculate presentation, a warm and genumely friendly personality and be clearly spoken and enjoy meeting lots of people on a daily basis and handling a very busy switchboard. The hours are great -9-5.30pm and so you can take advantage of even more shopping opportunities after work! Any age is welcome - it will be your lively personality and uncry chic appearance that will be the key to your success here!

8-21 Jermyn Street, St. James's, London SWTY 6HI elephoner (0171-734-7341) Facsimile: (0171-734-326)

## MAINE-TUCKER

#### GO-GO-GO! PEOPLE COMPANY up to £18,000 + Excellent Bonus + Bens

Are you likeable, hardworking and fun-loving, if so .... read on! Get a fab new job with lots of responsibility and scope, and meet some great new friends. If you're a bright young Serretary (typing 50 orpn please and at least 1 years experience) who wants to be 'where it's at' and you're a real team player, then this young, vibrant company needs you. You'll need to be well presented and utterly professional with a good sense of himour! This team will forally appreciate your initiative and your 'don't worry, I'll take care of it' artitude! Don't hang around, call us now and get a life!

8-21 Jerawn Street, St. James's, London SW 17, 6411 [elephone: 0474-734] Facsimile: 0174-734-3260

nternational

A bright, enthusiastic individual is required to join this hectic division of one of the world's leading PR companies to work with the

There will be concerturate to organise comparate events, device and

implement new systems, supervise juniors within the division and assist in driving the business forward.

An excellent attitude and a flexible approach are necessary as are superb secretarial stolls including WAN, Excel and PPT.

Temporary Assignments

We can offer exciting assignments and competitive rates throughout the Christmas period, if you have 60wpm typing and at least two Windows packages, preferably PPT and Excel, or if you have shorthand or switchboard experience. Please call Sergin Giber.

0171 434 3511

**OPEN DAY** 

25 Oxford Street

London W1

Thursday 27th Nov 97 12 noon 7pm at Office Angels

For an appointment, call

Suzy, Emma or Sharon on 0171 434 9545.

Or just come along on 27th Nov to 25 Oxford Street,

ease call GM Hidme or Sam Phillips for more information.

£17,000

Office

acces

l Consumer

## EXCLUSIVE ART GALLERY - ASSISTANT/PA

One off opportunity for a PA/Assistant to work in a highly prestigious art gallery in Bond Street. Working for the gallery's charternatic owner, the duties will include general correspondence, making extensive travel arrangements, personal research projects, maintaining a database etc. Must have excellent secretarial skills, a good telephone manner and a knowledge of French is a bonus. This role would suit someone who is well travelled, confident and who has a general interest in art.

47 New Bond St, London W1Y 9HA Tel: 0171-493 8824 Fax: 0171-493 7161 RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

#### £23.000 EXECUTARY/PA **Embankment**

Prestigious client, prestigious post. Working at the highest echelons of this International Consultancy, you'll really need to be a career PA/executive secretary looking to progress. Shorthand & strong IT literacy in Lotus, Amipro & Freelance must come naturally, as these skills will form the backbone to your role, but just as important is an organised, flexible can do approach & a willingness to help out at all levels, from basic photocopying to liaising with overseas clients. of ce angels Superb benefits.

Call Nicola or Dee now on 0171 430 2531. 115 High Holborn, London WC1V 6JJ.

#### ONE OF THE BOYS?

to £25K + Unbestable Berrefits
Aged between 25-40 mac/ Have your sets
50wpm sping and MS Office/? Possess a profe anai skills (30 inpm GH

TOP CO, TOP SOCIAL LIFE, TOP PEOPLE!

ergoy being part of a successful team as striving for a common goar? Our client, a City bent, is loading for two experienced team secretaries to provide support for two different client driven divisions. If you have the ability to provide a comprehensive secretarial support and organize effectively this could be the job for youl Some overtime will be required but this is reverted with an excellent bonus – DON'T DELAY, CALL TODAY!

If you have advanced knowledge of Powerpoint, some Freelance experience and leve putting complex presentations together, complete with text, graphs, tables and scarmed documents, then this major city name can offer an excellent salary, superb bank benefits, stoulous offices and an early bath! Hours: 8.00am-4.00pm. Aged to 35 max.

#### TEMPS! TEMPS! TEMPS!

Why sit at home waiting for your agency to call when you could be working for one of our prestigious City or West. End clients and earn SERIOUS MONEY? Here is just a taster of current assignments we are looking to fill:

BANNEDIATE SHORTHAND ASSIGNMENTS (min 90wpm)

Team Secretary - Personnel - 2 weeks

Young Secretary - Training - 3 weeks

BABASEDIATE AUDIO ASSIGNMENTS (min 50wpm) Director's Secretary - Stockbrokers - Temp to Perm

Junior Secretary - Legal - Indefinitely If you are aged 18-40, have good MS Office (or advanced WordPerfect 5.1) excellent audio and if possible, shorthand skills - do yourself a favour, CALL THE BEST IN TOWN!

TEL: 0171 734 8484

### P/TIME SECRETARY W1. Reg by small, dynamic, but highly agarded personnel management consultancy.

**ASSISTANT** 

TO INT'L

HR DIRECTOR

.£25K +Bens

Great opportunity for experienced, level headed PA with adv W4W, Excel & P/pt

to get truly involved in fast-

Call Chris on 0171 636 1493.

Personnal Recruitment Consultants

Cool presentation, distinction, Restolley & materially are ess.

See Sec & Interpressional state together with according toping, WA prof & the shally to be involved i essearch & interfacting support.

E14-15K pro rata for 2/3 days Please Ruply to Box No 5572

OFFICE MANAGER \$20K successful business.

Requipment à suppliers,
irrage lease à insurance à
entes day to day financial
latiers. Sage arpenence,
adv. 50 wpm typing. Royds Raphael Rec 0171 287 2050

Assend whoming publishers most total PA support for speir busy MD. Together with organising its meaning the MED's business 6 social events, you will also be responsible for office you wit asso be responsione or once about, if support, listing, with landlords & budget control. Well goodword, confident, Afteretyped with impocable writing & grammatical stiffs 60+ typ. Agn 30-35 Royde Replacel Rec #171 287 2858

PAc£27++ BONUS! Diplomatic, committed, intelligent & at ease learning with indiversited IVP x<sup>2</sup> Superb opportunity for an A<sup>2</sup>leval + SH PA with has opportunity for an A<sup>2</sup>leval + SH PA with has opportunity for an A<sup>2</sup>leval + Doard level to support dynamic MD involved in high profile & newsoricity projects. 80+ SH Age 25 - 35. Royds Raphael Rec 0171 287 2050

#### PA TO THE DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION Salary: c£17,500

Showcasing permanent Secretarial & Reception vacancies, our Consultants will be happy to discuss your skills & aspirations to help improve your career prospects. With positions ranging from junior (£12k) to senior (£25k) we can tailor our knowledge to suit

Marie Curie Cancer Care is the UK's most comprehensive cancer care charity playing a ificant role in improving the quality of life for people with cancer.

The Education Department takes a leading role in the delivery of high quality palliative and cancer care education, promoting evidence-based practice to

The Education Department is recruiting an experienced PA, able to provide full administrative and research support to the newly appointed Deputy Director of Education.

The successful candidate will be providing administrative support for Marie Curie accredited courses and will join an enthusiastic team, contributing to the overall administration of the Education service, from our busy London offices. You must be able to work under pressure, often to right deadlines, be efficient and organised and able

to work on own initiative. Excellent communication skills, and fast, accurate typing using MS Word and MS Excel is essential. Ability to use shorthand is desirable.

Please send a full CV and a hand-written covering letter, quoting current salary to: Vanessa Stanley, Senior Personnel Officer, Marie Curie Cancer Care, 28 Beigrave Square, London SW1X 8QG. Closing date: Friday 12th December 1997

Mote Davie Chocer Core ls Commetted to Equal Opportunaties in Employm CHANTY NEX MIC 207994.



## MACMILLAN Senior PA

Macmillan Publishers are one of the largest independent publishing companies in the UK. Following the appointment of our new Chief Executive an excellent opportunity has arisen for a Senior PA who is accustomed to working at the optimum level of responsibility.

The successful candidate will be confident and organised with excellent interpersonal and systems skills: In addition to the usual secretarial skills the person appointed will need to be HTML literate with experience of website administration. Ability to work proactively in an organised fashion is important as is a sense of humour and a down to earth approach.

This position is based at our non-smoking offices in Victoria. Please apply by sending your CV with covering letter stating current salary to: Ellen Hannon, Personnel Officer, 25 Eccleston Place,

**Executive** 

Salary NEGOTIABLE

reception

(City headhunters)

A first class receptionist is required to work

for one of the top headhunters in the City.

Based in superb interior designed offices, you

will be responsible for managing a busy

switchboard and meeting high profile

professionals. Other responsibilities include

organising meeting rooms and over-flow

typing and admin. Skills: 50 wpm / IT / WP

literacy. Please call Kate Saunders on

0171 390 7000. www.cronecork#l.co.uk

**(** 

Crone Cerkiil

Pure Recruitment Side

Closing date: 3rd December 1997.

Macmillan Publishers Ltd

#### **Banking Secretaries** £25,000 Package

Superb opportunities within this leading investment Bank for a number of pro-active secretaries, who will thrive in a young and team spirited environment. These roles are varied and demanding and therefore the ideal candidate should have the ability to cope under pressure, be happy to work long hours (all paid) and be calm confident and unflappable. Essential. skills:Word, Excel and Powerpoint.

TEMP APPLICATIONS ALSO REQUIRED to £12.00 per hr IMMEDIATE START

Ages between 24-40 heart new your sucrears swar polephron Stephniyping and MS Officing? Possess a professional, outgoing reanner Want to work for a leading City name? This leading Marchaet Bank has tive positions where you will fully support a small Executive Teem, wor late on occasion but still fieve time for a social file — CALL NOW!

£18K-21K + Benefits

POWERPOINT WHIZZI £21K + Benefits

## PAN EUROPEAN

## FAX: 0171 734 8501

#### **BILINGUAL PA/OFFICE MANAGER**

Circa £22K + Benefits Immediate Start

The Northumbrian Water Group, a leading water and waste water business and part of the Suez Lyonnaise des Eaux Group, are currently looking to recruit a PA/Office Manager with fluent

Based in Saint James's Square, the London Office serves as a convenient meeting centre for inter-company and international Directors' Board Meetings, as well as being used for meetings between subsidiary companies.

The successful candidate will be responsible for:

- · PA role to Executive Director of NWG
- Shared PA role to Managing Director
- General administration of London Office

You will have experience in working with people at Board/Director level and will not be daunted by working autonomously, running an office with a budget of more than  $\pounds^{1}/\iota$  million. Required to speak fluent French on a daily basis, you must be presentable, with plenty of initiative and capable of working unsupervised.

In addition to a competitive salary, we offer an excellent package including - PRP, 23 days' paid leave, contributory pension scheme, and free private medical insurance.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE

ADDRESSED TO: BOX No:-----C/a The Times Newspapers, P.O. BOX 3553, Virginia Street, Loadon E1 96A

SHEILA CHILDS RECRUITMENT

£30,000 - The Company is a major player in the

City and the MD needs an exceptional PA. Working in stunning offices, the role revolves around support and

back-up including much contact with high-profile clients.

£25,000 - PA - A job for the lion-hearted with

which is a supplier of luxury goods. First rate secretarial skills will be utilised to the full whilst constant pressure

and the need to juggle priorities will be part of delly life. 100/70. Age 28-40.

4 Ganton Street, London, W1V 1L

Telephone: 0171 437 3111 Fax: 0171 437 4050

ute invovement at the nub of this very busy PLC

A stylish image together with Impeccable present of paramount importance, 100/70, Age 26-38.

If you have the necessary skills, knowledge and experience to succeed in this demanding role, please send your full C.V. to the Human Resources Department, Essex & Suffolk Water, Hall Street, Chelmsford, Essex CM2 0HH by 3rd December 1997.



**SUFFOLK** WATER

Receptionist/Secretary required for young dynamic investment company

Apply in writing to Jamie Berry, Berry Asset Management PLC 101 The Chambers, Chelsee Harbour, London, SW10 0XF. No Agencies

EXECUTIVE ASST TO M.D £23,000 Neg - WEMBLY, MIDDX A challenging newly created role working for the M.D of this addwide occasionation. Advanced Graphics/WP skills and knowleg

£18,000 - LONDON W1

# We are looking for a mature, wall presented person used to working in a busy environment. Excellent telephone manner essential plus good working knowledge of Word

2ND JOBBER PA/SEC TO PARTNER

ile, confidential Sec/PA argently sought to support a busy are, prospects within this very sociable company, 65 wpm. Andio & W4W. Call Alleson or Sailly on \$171 709 5796 or \$650 978888 or Sec \$171 481 2115

You may use the Paste Special command in various Microsoft Office programmes. This means, for instance, that when you update the balances in an Excel spreadsheet the relevant part in your monthly report in Word is also

changed and vice versa. But you may have found that the Paste Special command doesn't work with PowerPoint, and that PowerPoint slides you include in Word won't automatically update. When you copy the slide and then choose Edit/Paste Special in Word, linking is not an option, so you have to manually re-include the

There is an alternative, though. In Word choose Insert/Object/Create From File and tick the "Link to File" option. Type in the full path to the PowerPoint slide, or use the "Browse" button to find it, click OK and then OK again to insert the file and close the dialog box. Your PowerPoint presentation will now be included inside your Word document and update as the original changes. You can use the same method in Access and Excel.

CHRIS WARD

Take a letter, Mr Smith . . . Jennai Cox looks at how more men are returning to their historical role as secretaries

# Office secs change

ecretaries were once nothing but male; at the start of the century it was a highlyregarded and prestigious vocation for young men. When the men went to war, women filled their roles and have stayed there ever since. But men are making a slow but sure comeback.

Technology, a changing job market and an increasing number of female executives all play a part in the re-emergence of the male PA as the line between traditionally male and female jobs dissolves and the secretarial role expands.

For the first time since Queen's Business and Secretarial College was founded 70 years ago, a third of those attending its six-week secretarial skills course this autumn were men. With about 80 per cent of all jobs now requiring keyboard skills, men are at last waking up to the fact that fast typing and competence with computers are as important for them as for women, says Corinne Bickford, the principal of Queen's in South Kensington, London.

"A lot of girls do courses to capitalise on their degrees and get into the job market, and there is no reason why boys shouldn't, too," she says. Many know how to play games on computers, but few can type efficiently or write a coherent business letter.

William Fox-Robinson, 18, enrolled on a three-month course at Queen's. Apart from being attracted to the idea of being the only boy in a class of 60, he wanted to improve his with women and the reluctance of job prospects before going to Leeds University next year. "I've been told by employment agencies that having these skills is a good way of getting into a business," he says. "I'd recommend it to anyone."

According to a study for the Rowntree Foundation last year, men will have to start considering jobs that until recently have more commonly been done by women. Being a secretary is one of them. A quarter of all Office Angels agency's temps are men - up 10 per cent on last year and expected to rise to 35 per cent by 2002.

The idea that secretarial work is a job for the girls died, but our figures show that perceptions are definitely changing, says Laurence Rosen, chairman and chief executive of Office Angels.

The 60 per cent increase in the number of female executives during the past four years could also explain the rise in the number of male PAs. According to Lisa Kelly, managing director of Meridian Recruitment, they are often seen as the answer to a difficult female boss. "Invariably women in high positions are used to getting their own way and a man is more tolerant of moods and stroppiness than another woman," she says. "The men know how to charm them."

But the increase in men in

secretarial roles is still slow, largely

with women and the reluctance of many recruitment agencies to register men. There is a great lack of understanding among men about secretarial work." Ms Kelly says. "We tell them unless they are prepared to roll up their sleeves and do anything they will find it hard to get a job."

Clare Taylor, placements manager at St Aldates college in Oxford, tells her students to look beyond the job title and realise what a fantastic opportunity a secretarial job could be. The word secretary disguises what can be achieved," she says. Many companies are now using words such as "executary" to reflect

the altered role. Reed Employment says it puts forward the most suitable candidate for a job, whatever their sex. More than a third of the secretaries placed by its Welwyn Garden City office in north London are men, and once they have had a chance to prove their ability, they are often asked

Reza Mahmood, a 23-year-old graduate, says although he found working as a secretary for British Aerospace odd at first, his experience has been invaluable: "I feel involved and that I've made a contribution to help the business to run smoothly. I've got a feel for senior management and learnt how to communicate more effectively." Taking a job as a secretary in



هكذا من رلامل

Adrie van der Luijt: "All the evidence suggests we are just as good as women, sometimes even better"

Roche, the pharmaceuticals company, was the best career move Anthony Fuller has made. The 26year-old Oxford graduate says: "I've worked for a variety of companies and it makes you more adaptable, which is useful in today's flexible job

market.' While many companies welcome male secretaries, some more oldfashioned professions would not even contemplate hiring one. So men wanting to try secretarial work can still face discrimination. Half of the complaints received by the Equal Opportunities Commission last year were from men, many about being denied access to secre-

Adrie van der Luijt, 30, who has sometimes even better."

been a secretary for eight years and was nominated for the 1994 Nat-ional Secretary of the Year, says men do still face a battle. "The issue of men as secretaries needs to be set firmly on the agenda. It isn't even considered an option for boys at school, yet all the evidence suggests we are just as good as women,

follow I delevat

ALAN LL

Telephone: 0171 680 6806

# Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

# MMMMM..... I WONDER ....?

#### PERMANENT

We are currently recruiting for a major International Management Consultancy who have an urgent requirement for secretaries at various levels. The key to securing a long term career with such a prestigious organisation is professionalism, enthusiasm, flexibility and a wide eyedness!

Listed below is just a sample of their immediate vacancies.

- ent Secretary £19,000 WC2 (Ref 5218)
- Reporting to 2 × session Recruiters and Manager
   Candidate liaison, working to deadlines
- 1 years preferred experience Word for Windows, Power-Point, Lotus Notes. araduate Recruitment Secretary £18,000 WC2 (Ref 5217)
- Applicant data base, university laison Admin of all grad schemes Attending milk rounds, computer literacy

- 5 weeks holiday, BUPA, Pension, subsidised canteer Free eye tests, well woman clinic, overtime
- - Working Wonders (Recruitment) Ltd. 31 Villiers Street, London WC2N 6ND

T (0171) 930 9080 F (0171) 839 2412

#### PERMANENT

A selection of other immediate opportunities as follows:

- Personal Assistant Ad Agency £15,000 WC2. (Ref G23)

   Ideal opening for second jobber full training given

   New department, fast moving environment

   Excel, Word and Powerpoint polish and pizzazzl

   Benefits BUPA, 20 days holiday rising.
- Marketing Secretary Lineary Goods £18,500 SW7 (Ref S197)

  PA to Director, International dary co-ordination

  Preparing presentations attending meetings

  Supplier faison etc. Amipro, Lotus, Powerpoint

  Benefits, beautiful offices, discounts, BUPA, pension

- Legal Secretary Property Company £20,000 WC2 (Ref \$196)
  Conveyancing, Junior Partner level
  Upmarket, professional, WordPerfect 6.0 experience
- surised, immediate start
- Receptionist PR £14,500 SW1 (Ref R055)
- Very heats reception, greeting clients
   Exp of E.Mail and switchboard BDX 180

Free gym membership, discounts on Covert Garden shops
 Extra holiday at Christmas, paid taxis for evening overtime.
 Bright, Redible and pro-active, sense of urgency
 Benefits, Profit Related bonus, half price Health Club

(next door to BR Charing Cross)

#### Chairman's PA - £30,000 +

The company is highly respected as a leader in its field. It is enterprising and assists some of the major organisations in this country with

The Chairman is very well known in City. Business and Parliamentary circles. The role of his PA is fascinaring, yet very demanding with ever-changing priorities. So a good organiser is essential, together with a sound commercial

Age 28-35 Skills 100/70. 0171 629 9323

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

# The company: Leading inter-national business/finance

The role: PA to dynamic head of global marketing and special of global marketing and special projects; extensive internation-

projects; extensive international liaison; organising diaries, projects meetings and travel. meetings and travel.

The essentials: Sound corporate experience; fiexibility and initiative (e.g. organising con-ferences etc.); strong character

GORDON YATES with good communication skills; fast, accurate typing.

Leicester

#### **CENTRE POINT GROUP** BANKING AND SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS

#### International Sales PA/Secretary cf.25k + benefits

A countive and immostative accretary with good communication skills to assist the Heads of the International Sales department of this fast track Bayopean bank. The successful candidate will have a financial service background including a trading floor environment combined with shorthand, Excel- and PowerPoint experience.

·· Averil Carr or Hilary Quintan on 0171 588 5888 Fax: 0171 588 8010 16 St Helen's Place, London BC3A 6DP.

## TALENTED TEMPS

Excellent Banking Secretaries argently required. Minimum of 1 years experience within Banking sector. You will have excellent wp knowledge including Microsoft Office and Desk Top Publishing skills. Good telephone manner and . organisational abilities also needed. Please call Jane or Cara on 0171 600 8098.

## MONTPELIER

Knightsbridge based, finance company have a vacancy for an office junior. If you are returning to work or looking for your first job this could be an ideal opportunity. Candidates should be 'A' level

Please send C.V. and covering letter to: 5th Floor, 243 Knightsbridge, London SW7 IDN, All applications should be marked for the attention of Mrs. I Stone. No agencies.

# **Assist the** fight against cancer

#### **PA/Secretary to Head of Personnel**

up to £18.5k plus benefits

**London WC2** 

This is a demanding position, providing a range of administrative and secretarial services to the Heed and Deputy Head of Personnel as part of an impressive charitable organisation which makes a real difference to people's lives. You'll have considerable responsibility, and will need character and confidence to be able to communicate with a range of people at all levels, both internally and externally.

The role will provide you with a varied spectrum of work, from advising staff on Personnel issues to organising schedules and mietings. You must be able to cope with a challenging workload, involving large volumes of paperwork, dictation, typing and minute-taking. PC literate and highly organised, you possess plenty of initiative and a desire to pet results. If you are an outstanding self-starter who'd rather help the fight against cancer than do 'just another PA job' please send two copies of your CV with a covering letter to: The Head of Personnel. Imperial Cancer Research Fund, PO Box 123, Lincoln's Inn Fields. London WC2A 3FX. Please quote reference: 1661/T. Closing date: 3 December 1997.



## **Supporting Good Causes**

**PA/Administrator** 

£12,225 - £18,200

Thousands of groups, communities and charities are benefiting from lottery funds distributed by the Board in England. If you are an efficient, experienced PA used to operating at a rapid pace and dealing with a high volume of throughput you could make a positive contribution.

You will provide high level secretarial and administrative support to our Director for England at our headquarters in Leicester and supervise an administrative assistant within the team. The role will be varied and challenging, calling for initiative, the ability to prioritise effectively and strong communication skills. Diary Management, liaising with 9 regional offices, grant recipients and MPs and the preparation and circulation of reports are key components of the post.

At least two years' experience as a senior PA, a minimum of 65 wpm typing/audio skills and an in-depth understanding of computerised office systems (Microsoft Office, email, databases) are essential.

ed 2nd class post), please contact recensi Department, National Lottery Street, London WC2H 7781. Tel: 0171 747 NATIONAL 5219/5303 (24 hour answerphone) or LOTTERY 0171 747 5237 during office hours. Please CHARITIES quote ref: 181/L Closing date: Monday 8th BOARD

Positively committed to equal opportunity

CHES SOLICITOR AND SICRETARY'S

£16-£20k (dependent on experience) NW3

c in all-media publishing

Gee Publishing, part of The Thomson Corporation, is the UK's most dynamic and innovative all-media business publisher. We now offer excellent caseer opportunities for a senior PA to the Managing Director and HR Executive.

Providing efficient, all-round secretarial support using Word for Windows, Excel and Powerpoint, you will act on your initiative to organise busy diaries, manage administration and handle internal and external communications. Poise, rity and flay should be backed by polished secretarial skills and 3-5 years' experience in a similar role.

Benefits include contributory persion, discounted BUPA, discounts on Thomson holidays and subsidised health dub membership. Please write with CV stating connect salary details to: Michelle Cummins, Gae Publishing Emited, 100 Avenue Road, Swiss Cottage, London NW3 3PG. Closing date: 28th November 1997.



On a scale within the range

£19.113 - £22,653 P.A. INC. L.W. depending on skills, experience and qualifications.

Plus the opportunity to earn up to 10% of basic salary through Performance Related Pay

As a result of a reorganisation within the City Solicitor's Secretarial Support Team, a post of Executive Assistant has been created to provide a high level support service to the City Solicitor and Secretary. As part of this role, you will be expected to provide confidential secretarial and personal assistance to the City Solicitor and Secretary, but you will also need to be capable of undertaking research and ad hoc projects as directed. You will also manage, control and supervise the Secretarial Support Team.

You will need to be an experienced secretary with the ability to manage and priorities your own workload together with that of your team. It is assembled that you are able to use Word Perfect 5.1 and Microsoft Word and you must have

effective personal and written communication skills. The post requires flexibility, the ability to work under pressure and to work as part of a small team.

Benefits include: # generous annual leave # interest tree season ticket loan # free swimming facilities # staff discount card # excellent pension scheme. For an application form places telephone 0171 641 1996 or 0171 641 1997 and leave the details requested by the answerphone. Please quote rei: CEX-17/L. Closing date: 5th December 1997.

An Equal Opportunities Employer. City of Westminster

The Council operates a No Smoking at Work Policy.

Idephone:

11 680 6466

~ · c

. . . . \*\*\*\*

- t- . . 4:500

=

4 . . 27.

-2 ·≂ a,

· 2...

-2. 4::::

ME Speaking Secretary

· / \*\*\*

## ASSET MANAGMENT LIMITED

OFFICE JUNIOR

educated, well spoken, numerate, computer literate and highly motivated. Starting salary £11,500 plus private health insurance and travel loan.



Personal Career Advice for Executive Secretaries



Office Manager

Previous experience in a stationery supply company is essential for this role. Reporting directly to the Company Directors, the position will movine managing a small team, setting up new office procedures and assisting with sales and account management. Experience of management reports, manginal costing and a good knowledge of MS Office W4W essential.

0171 224 2820 94 Baker Street, London WIM 11A

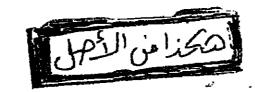
Partner's Secretary

Embankment: £20,000
Providing an effective secretarial and administrative service to two partners of a major accountancy firm in this busy, varied role. Duties include typing, organising diaries and travel, maintaining the filing system as essenting project information. Good technical sides including Freehance, a minimum of five years' previous experience and 60 wpm essential for this exciting role.

0171 638 1666

87 Moorgate, London ECZM 68A For more information on these and other high profile positions for Senior Secretaries and PA's, call now.

Open from 8.00em to 6.00pm Monday to Priday For over 1,000 jobs visit http://www.reed.co.uk



# West Indies may follow lead and elevate Lara

BY MAKING Brian Lara their captain for next season, Warwickshire have entered territory where West Indies evidently fear to tread. They have traded loyalty, continuity and, perhaps, even harmony for a brief flirtation with one of the most volatile characters in

SOUTH NOWEMBER 26 1997

cal tole as secretaries

Warwickshire are the seventh county to change their captain during this turbulent close-season but, unlike elsewhere, this is an investment in high risk and limited returns. Lara's appointment will be for one season only.

The move will have ramifications far beyond Edgbaston. In Lara's native Trinidad yesterday, the news was acclaimed as an independent endorsement of qualities the West Indies authorities are notably reluctant to embrace. Oddly, the prospects of Lara captaining his national side against England in the new year have risen accordingly. With his moody nature and

... trine to an peller.

The The same

l: ាក្រ<sub>ង់</sub>ត្

1 : Ka. 2

Fax:

. .,--- **.**.

0171 782 7586

CENTRE POINT GROUP

The work that Sales

regular indiscipline sitting un-comfortably alongside his ability to charm and articulate and his undeniable batting genius, Lara has always polarised opinion, even in his homeland. Only last month, the West Indies selectors nominated him as captain for the tour of Pakistan, but the appointment was vetoed by the Board of Control. Since this became public,

without an explanation from the board. West Indian support has been divided between Lara and Courtney Walsh, the incumbent leader. Bad feeling between the pair was exemplified before a recent match between Trinidad and Jamaica, when Walsh sent out his vice-captain for the toss with

While most in the Caribbean feel that Lara has been kept waiting too long for the accession, he has frequently demonstrated the reasons through brushes with the code of conduct. With the team struggling, a change seems certain, but the first Test against





Cricket Commentary

England is in Jamaica, home to Walsh and Pat Rousseau, the board president. Controversy is guaranteed.

Lara's captaincy ambitions have long been plain and it may be that he sees the Warwickshire job as another lever to the higher honour. The circumstances of the appointment giving rise to a theory that Lara held the county to ransom by threaten-ing that he would not return as a player without the captaincy.

The club strenuously denied this yesterday. "It evolved gradually with Brian," Dennis Amiss, the chief executive, said. "He made his interest in the job known to us and we discussed it thoroughly in



Lara: volatile character

he say he would only come back as captain."

Amiss has remained a staunch supporter of Lara and it was his initiative to lure him back to Warwickshire for a season in which Alian Donald, their long-term overseas player, will be engaged with South Africa. "Brian has never tried to insist on anything longer than a year," Amiss said. "We still hope Allan will be back in 1999."

While Amiss emphasised that the cricket committee was unanimous in nominating Lara, there is a hint that the full committee contained some dissenters. There will always be doves and hawks in such a matter," Amiss conceded, "but it did not go to a vote."

Defending the one-year term, Amiss said: "He is the right man for the moment. We ive always been aware of Brian's tactical awareness. He can help bring along some of our younger players." And on the much-publicised incidents between Lara and Dermot Reeve, then captain, in 1994? "There was a clash but we got over it, we got past it. We won three trophies that summer and we will never forget his part in that.'

It could be said, however, that in their anxiety to conclude a deal with Lara, Warwickshire have conveniently forgotten the longer-term input of Tim Munton, the man he replaces. Loyal and philosophical, Munton is an uncomplaining type, but there was no doubting his sense of dismay when the news was broken to him before the committee meeting last Monday evening.

Munton, who missed last season with a back injury, believed that he had been given until Christmas to prove his fitness for next summer. Last Friday, he received a positive report from his specialist in Nottingham. He was unaware that, simultaneously, the cricket committee was resolving that he should go.



## Atherton relishes new challenge

hard to believe that less than three months ago Michael Atherton was on the verge of giving up the England captaincy. There he was, talking about the tour of the West Indies as though the thought had never crossed his

Atherton could even smile at the memory of what happened the last time he was there, when, in the first Test in Jamaica, Courtney Walsh subjected him to one of the most savage spells of fast bowling ever seen. It says much for his state of mind that Atherton is relishing the prospect of going through it all again.

"It [the captaincy issue] is old hat now," Atherton said, preferring to look forward rather than back, "but yes, I am pleased that I decided to carry on. I am relaxed, refreshed, fit, working

hard and looking forward to the tour." His mood may have had something to do with the fact that it had just been announced that his benefit last season raised £307,000 but, in all seriousness. Afherton's wellbeing is crucial to England's chances of winning their first series in the Caribbean since Colin By PAT GIBSON

Cowdrey led his side to a 1-0 triumph 30 years ago. West Indies invariably target the

captain in the belief that if they can undermine him, his team will crumble - and Atherton looked a vulnerable figure at the end of the Ashes series last summer. Since then, however, he has cleared his mind, been to England's training camp in Lanzarote and embarked on a series of concentrated net sessions with Graham Gooch at Old Trafford

These sessions, he insisted, had nothing to do with his form last season. when he scored only 257 runs in 12 Test innings against Australia. With the West Indies tour starting after Christmas, he was simply taking an opportunity that comes along only once every four years to work at his game.

"There are obviously one or two things that I am working on, but I don't want to broadcast them," he said. "Over a period of time things creep into your game, so you want to get back to basics, but you also want to tailor the sessions reasonably specifically to what you'll be

West Indies, I know what I'm in for and I am preparing for it. It's the biggest challenge there is."

He rose to the challenge last time. withstanding Walsh's assault to make two centuries and average 56 in the series, and he clearly believes that he can again be an inspiration to a squad that includes nine of the players who were with him then.

"When I look back, I was obviously very green." Atherton said, "but I have learnt masses of things since then and I'll be a lot better prepared to handle whatever comes along this time.

"I fully expect us to go out there and perform well and win. Whatever is happening to the West Indies in Pakistan, they will be a different side at home, but while we will respect them, we firmly believe we can beat them." In the meantime, Atherton will be

taking a holiday while Adam Hollioake leads England in a limited-overs tournament in Sharjah. That does not mean that Atherton has lost his enthusiasm for the one-day game, though, "I am still very keen to play one-day international cricket," he said.

### Shoaib to win cap as Waqar returns

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

PAKISTAN yesterday recalled Waqar Younis for the second Test match against West In dies, which starts in Rawalpindi on Saturday, Waqar, who has taken 231 wickets in 46 Tests, was left out of the side that won the opening Test by an innings and 19 runs at Peshawar last week.

Shoaib Akhtar, who is uncapped, has also been included to strengthen the pace attack on a pitch that promises to be greener and bouncier than the one used in Peshawar. Shahid Nazir and Arshad Khan, who made his debut at Peshawar, have been left out.

West Indies' match against Habib Bank in Hyderabad already reduced from three days to one because of their complaints about hotel accommodation -- was washed out yesterday.

India have left out Debashish Mohanty for the second Test of their threemarch series against Sri Lanka, which starts in Nagpur today. He will be replaced by Venkatash Prasad, the seam bowler, or Nilesh Kulkarni, a spinner. The first match in Mohali ended in a draw.

Javagal Srinath and his new-ball partner, Abey Kuruvilla, who took six wickets at Mohali, have been handicapped by the lack of support from Anil Kumble, the leg spinner, who was dropped for a one-day series against Paki-stan after a poor tour of Sri Lanka. He went without a wicket on the wearing wicket in the second innings at

India selectors have indicated that unless Kumble strikes form in the second Test, the promising leg spinner. Sairaj Bahutule, may be given his debut on his home ground of Bombay for the final Test.

An unbeaten century by Daryil Cullinan took South Africa to a 31-run win over the Australian Cricket Board Chairman's XI in the opening match of their tour at Lilac Hill in Perth. yesterday.

Fax:

0171 782 7586

#### Telephone: 0171 680 6806

BAKER & MCKENZIE

£ depending on age & experience

financial institutions and governments.

# Crème de la Crème

#### **Korean Speaking Secretary**

Baker & McKenzie is the world's leading multinational law firm. The London office is an established City practice with a strong domestic and overseas client base. It provides the full range of legal services to corporations,

Baker & McKenzie's Korea Practice Group is generally recognised to be the leading unit among UK law firms dedicated to advising major Korean companies, including banks and other financial institutions, in the UK. The Group has a high profile throughout the UK's Korean business community, a position we wish to maintain and develop through our recognition of people as our most

Building on another successful year of growth, the Korea Practice Group is currently searching for a proactive finent Korean and English speaker to provide secretarial and administrative support to the team. Operating at a senior level with a high degree of client contact, this is a key role within the group and demands a confident and mature personality with a flair for organisating. Legal experience is desirable but not essential.

For more information, please contact or : gents: Merrow Employment Agency, 73 New Bond Street, London, WIY 9DD. Tel: 0171 499 3909. Fax: 0171 499 2859. E-mail:merrowitti@aol.com and ask for Terence Dewell

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE**

## MALABAR

#### SALES ADMINISTRATOR

c£16.5k

Dynamic and expanding international fabric house requires a flexible self-motivated computer literate individual for office based istration and customer service duties.

> You must be articulate, numerate and be educated to degree standard. Attention to detail is vital and a sense of humour is essential! Non smokers please.

Applications in writing with full CV to:

Ms Tjitske Post, The Malabar Cotton Company Ltd, 31-33 The South Bank Business Centre, Ponton Road, London SW8 5BL Fax: 0171 501 4220

# OBJETS D'ART Setell/seell orde printing two London shops, studies, offices, desparch and storage IT knowledge essential to oversue the maintenance of offices against and consputer; plus the channing and repairs of properties; pushing and repairs of properties; pushing and consequence of properties; pushing and despatch of multings. A stable currer history and wimiter experience is essential. Please with with CV to Marthilds Hauser, Bakryus Daws, 16 Harok Street, London WYY JAA.

needs for management com-pany. 22,000. Must have plenty of indicative and enjoy organi-sational duties. Please fax CV 0171. 724 4905 Barah Stavari-Sanhik Rac 0171. 734 5955. Senior Co-ord for landing US bank, Deal with all aspects of re-location for personnel world wide, 3 pm clustomer swee exp at mx level use. To mid 20°s. 64 PC dep. Thewel to USA. e230 + mag pitt 1-pm Mouris, 0171 259 6699 Sannehamp Sur

FIRST CREME

SUPER SECRETARIES

FIRST CREME ASSETIANT Office Administrator required for busy West End investment advisors. Would said an intelligent, prescribbe, computery liverial second job-har. Salary and terms population. Salary and terms population of the computer of the panty 
Multilingual Crème PROJECT

Age 22-40 Link People

£23K + Exc BENS Prestigious co. seeks lexible, articulate, indiv. Full involvment, and pro-active part in various projects. Skills. W4W, 60 WPM, Excel, PowerPoint. SUPER SECRETARIES

PA/Sec - £20K + bens. SWL Work for 2 compultants, multi-akilled role - suit team player with RSONNEL - top City Bank, Sal

As one of Britain's leading Secretarial and Business Colleges we offer a complete range of full and part-time buter-led courses, including:

Shorthand and Audio

(01483) 564885

leteralty leave PA required to MD Communications Company

EATURE 1:1 PA/Sec. To E22K Eur Bens, 5W1. 1:1 mie to D

atiser with good communica-tion skills. Shorthand purifused, Planets Ea. CV's 0177 794 4905 Samah Stoware-Genith Rec 0172 734 5955.

between 4.00pm and 8.00pm

 Bilingual European Qualifications Intensive PA/Secretarial

FOR FULL DETAILS PLEASE CALL

HEADERS ADMIN ASST. 522E + Ent Bank Benn. 80% admin loss of cogniting, instead. market-ing events, tenench + client Raisen. Good GESTs, and wrist-tan Ragitah. 55 wpm selv. Wh-dows, Excel + N Point + prev. frances arp est. Amende G, NEKT EMP. 0171. 257 3664

MTM contract for sec in Prop-erty dept of BC4 solc. Exc. sal-ary + been incased. start. 75-span + WSW, Call 0171 353 3100.

prod spoken Present & William, prod spoken Present & WP. Covern Covern & WP. Covern & El Olivia pi for S & Covern & Covern & El Olivia pi for S & Covern & E

RECEPTION

SELECTION-



OPEN DAY Thursday 4th December 1997

 London Chamber of Commerce Executive and Legal PA/Secretarial

 Gap Year · Word Processing, Spreadsheets, Databases and Computing

Special Evening and Short Courses

Cherm, style, primaculate presentation & social confidency are pre-social for this special front deak role. Reception and seatient communication skills, computer th. & an unflaquable, calm personality. Age 22-35 Royds Raphael 0171 287 2050 THE SMART SET upto £18,000 Good-looking, image conscious, out-going receptionists for dynamic &

c£18k + Bens

Age 24-35 yrs. Norma Skemp Rec 0171 491 0707

NON-SECRETARIAL PART TIME

beart of St James's. Some

physical work involved. Gallery

experience essential. Apply in writing with C.V. and corrent

salary too-Mayorcas Ltd., B Duke St., St James's, London

NEGOTIATORS

A CAREER IN LETTINGS

PART TIME

VACANCIES

VACANCIES

GAP Year Student or similar required to work in mell order department of bery children's clothes shop jameary to june/luj 1998, willing to give occasional help in shop. Send Carlotte and the Wilson, Author Markette in Wilson, Grove, London WS SKW. Ceffice Manager et 24k (pro 20th) 3 days per week as a sec-retartial administrator for this large City Co. You will have pre-vious ery in recruitment HE appraisal, salary reviews disci-pine etc. Diamond Personnel 0171 929 2977 Personal Assistant (part-time) to help with charitable fund-tale-ing for a London teaching hos-pital, Reply to Box No 8826 GALLERY MANAGER/ SALESPERSON atique tapestry gallery in th

8484 (Rec Coms).

The Landscape Favmership jobshare 2 drays-wk in Docklands
office. Varied duties admin
WP6.0. detabase, to support
regem of 5, who nonectiones work
to tight deadlines. Good manmer & Hexibility ess. £14,500
pa. pro rate. 0171 515 4182.

WICTORIA - c£10,000, 20 in week,
remarket Executive Search Co.
flexible articules, initiative, 46
ryphop & WW. Growence
Bureau Tail 0171 499 6566,
Fax: 0171 493 6520

LEGAL LA CRÈME

SC2 Solicitors seek experienced Secretary, mainly lidestion Good salary, 0171 242 3751 Fax: 0171 731 1101

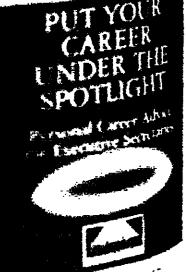
LEGAL SECRETARY for partner, Small ົາກາ Holborn. Sal AAE Fax CV to Christine 0171 242 5156

**LEGAL SECRETARY** Required for Parmer of small busy: West End firm, 5 years minimum conveyancing experience essential. Salary upto 220,000 p.a. Please send CV to Tony Platmen, 8 Wimpole Street, London W1M SLA. No agencies.

BELGRAVIA **SOLICITORS** 

protection and with an internation dient base, we need an experienced secretary to work for Litigation Partner. Excellent keyboarding and comprunicati chilis are exsential, plus she abilis: to take responsibility and to work under pressure. Salary according to age and experience Please raply with CV to Box No





PUT YOUR

ERRELATION ALSON

17 miles 1980

PARIS / Salary neg aae Growing market leader in mobile phone rentals requires ream player to undertake secretarial, administrative and sules support duties in its new office. Good promotion PA/SECRETARY -LONDON / £26,000 package

PERSONAL ASSISTANT -

Burry Ol71. 673 1117

BULSHES Arada SEL. We have emit puppertunities for English M/7 Sec.PAA with min. 45 yes. Sec.PAA with min. 45 yes. Sec.PAA with min. 45 yes. Sec.PAA with min. 47 yes. Sec.PAA with min. 47 yes. Sec.PAA with min. 47 yes. Sec.PAA with a passing set Sec.PAC with a passing set Sec.PAC with a passing set. Passing set. Sec.PAC with a passing set. Passi

PRENCH galer ling MT for office manager & conference oug 522K. Lodegth herobraneur, happy to work abone High profile Co. 0171 259 6599 Lynn Morris. Begundhamp Buz.

payments in this busy, intl. company. Audition pail 0181 763 9303.

crot £13,500 +

Fluent Italian 2 must, other European langs useful. Prof secretary with 2/3 years' experience, good IT skills.

Multilingual .... 0171 930 4880

busy day. F. Swedish or other School lang est. Of typiff, skills.

FRENCH 1-1

Excl. opp for exp of Fre bil sec to work alongside GM of top blanchly on Lynchoin role roored his daily schooler & Rateing in French on his behalf. Solid exp + typiff skills ess. PLJS 2 similar posts avail temp to perm.

ITALIAN CONNECTION

E18-20K. BENS Style & Panuche are eas for City Bank. Working in dynamic term cavito, your fi in & sop organism skills will be used to the full

Beng, Newly Bet, Co switts a Swedish spile PA/Office Man-age. Mins be extraorly well presented, filestile twen player is only withing on your own initiative. Encallent prospects. Brillagual People on Tal. 0171 491 2400 Fex 0171 491 1900.

Exciting apportunities for Top Notch Sec's within large last bank for Secretaries for junior team level through to Senior PA. Finest Franch (Eng M/T) for sease, but not al. Ex: MSORIES stills and professional hadronard. Call Empte Superman for full details on 6171-256-9422 or fix year CV on 6171-256-9355.

Makes, esperiment, bi-liquel Secondary (English) work of secondary stockhold and typing skills regulard for small behave the color. Sphendir opportunity to color. Sphendir opportunity to energial and behave the applicant with top salary manual.

Please what exclusing CV to Recemeny Johnson, 88 Histori Barden, Landon SC1H 800,

SECRETARIES IN

BANKING+FLUENT

22,000 + BANK BENS.

Guildford Secretarial FRENCH SPEAKERS £18-College

COURSES

successiul companies. Typ min 40wpm, weil spoken with min 1 yrs exp.

require an experienced profes-sional secretary to work in this intermetical department. You will have strong organizational skills, at least 3 years experience, 50 when and good systems knowledge. There and Pd. 227,000 pro part, Call Eric Brome of 271 390 7000 Crone Corkill Bec Core. PART-THE recoptionist with good spokes French & Italian, 45 sym typing & WF. Cownt Garden - 210,000 ps for 25 hr week (8-19m/1-6ym). Pis call Late Downah 0171 390 7000 Crone Cockill Multilingual Rec Cock-

PART Time Sec/PA required by Director for Private residence in Chelses 3 mornings week Shorthand and basic WP. expe-dence expectal. Plans for

ESTABLISHED friendly company based in Bond Street req parties administrator (2-3 days) Esp in office procedure's systematic administrator, it pussented administrator, it pussented the company of the co

Seek experienced (egal secretary Two minutes from Victoria





GOLF: WAY AND SHERRY AMONG CASUALTIES AS RAIN DISRUPTS EUROPEAN TOUR QUALIFYING SCHOOL

# Second cut the deepest for Britons

GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN SOTOGRANDE

IT WAS a clever marketing ploy to name the Costa del Sol the "Costa del Golf" in time for the thousands of spectators who attended the Ryder Cup two months ago to notice it as they drove along the road from Malaga to Cadiz. It was ironic, then, that in September, torrential rain and thunderstorms disrupted the competition, and it has been infuriating that rain has fallen almost every day for the past week on this supposedly sun-drenched coast of Spain.

Southern Spain, the home of thousands of leathery Scandinavians, Germans and Britons, was a dank, desolate place yesterday. Half an inch of rain fell in five hours, bringing further complications to the European Tour qualifying school, which has now been reduced from six to four rounds and, one hopes, will be completed today - and if not today, then tomorrow. "Costa del Confusion" would have been a more suitable

For most of yesterday morning, after the competition had initially been reduced to 90 holes, it looked as though the 72-hole guillotine would fall at three over par. The leading 75 players would then have played one more round, and the leading 40 of those would have received their card to compete on the European Tour next year. Some players pulled off considerable acts of skill and courage to get to three

over par. Gordon Sherry, the former Walker Cup player, and Paul Way, who competed in the Ryder Cup as long ago as 1983. had only a few holes to play yesterday morning to complete their fourth rounds. It was cold, dark and windy -- but



dry - when they started just before nine o'clock.

Way birdied two of his last three holes and Sherry saved his par with a deft pitch from thick greenside grass and a brave four-foot putt. They retired to the San Roque clubhouse for a welldeserved cup of coffee. Little did they know at that point how

circumstances were going to combine to render their determined finishes useless.

Guadalmina is on the western outskirts of Marbella. It has one of the oldest courses on this coast and a comfortable hotel overlooking the sea — as well as, incidentally, a house owned by Sean Connery. It was there that the other 90 competi-

tors were playing, and many of them were trying to finish their

fourth rounds, too.

Though Guadalmina is only 25 miles along the coast, the weather there was much worse. Furthermore, the South Course is lowlying and less able to cope with rain. Play was half an hour late starting and then abandoned for

the day at 12.20pm, when most of the course was flooded. Some players even suggested that it had been barely playable at 9am. Just after 2pm, Andy McFee, the tournament director, looked at the

sodden courses, the rain that was descending in stair rods, and reduced the tournament from five to four rounds. He sent those competitors who had completed 72. holes back to their hotels and asked those who had not to return this morning at 9am.

Those who had not finished were

at the end of the field, and whatever scores they achieve this morning. their performances cannot affect the leaders. Thus, although the tournament has not officially been concluded, it is possible to say that Chris van der Velde, a 33-year-old Dutchman, who finished eight under par, was the winner, having had the lowest last round. Fredrik Henge, from Sweden, was second, Robert-Jan Derksen third, Phil Goulding fourth, Michael Camp-bell fifth and David Thomson

"I've been trying to finish my fourth round since Monday," Darren Prosser, a 28-year-old pro-fessional from Brierley Hill in the West Midlands, said. He played only two strokes on Monday before rain brought play to a halt, managed 11 holes yesterday and was due to return this morning to play the remaining 612 holes.

However, at least Prosser has a chance of finishing among the top 40 and getting one of those magical cards. He is three over par and needs to play the remaining holes in at least three under to do so. At three over par. Way and Sherry have no chance. For Way, the hero of the 1983 Ryder Cup in the United States, and Sherry, for whom such a bright future was promised, the

SNOOKER

## Hendry believes problems are all in his mind

PSYCHOLOGICAL or technical? That is the question. Has Stephen Hendry's poor start to the season been caused by an idiosyncracy within his cue delivery or has a shortage of confidence been to

In Hendry's own mind, there is no doubt. He meets Alan McManus in the quarter-finals of the Liverpool Victoria United Kingdom championship at Preston tonight: firmly maintaining that his recent shortcomings are the result

of wavering concentration.

Ian Doyle, Hendry's manager, holds a different opinion. He even requested a videotape of the player's 9-8 victory over Anthony Hamilton in the last 16 on Saturday, hoping to point out what he perceives to be a fault in Hendry's cue action.

Hendry is sure to receive this sceptically. As highly as he values Doyle's business acumen, his view of his technical expertise was once encapsulated in the phrase: 'lan wouldn't know a snooker cue from a bus queue."

Indeed, most observers agree that Doyle is wrong. Anyone who can compile eight century breaks during a single practice session, as Hendry did on the eve of the championship, surely cannot be striking the cue-ball inaccurately.

Hendry beat McManus 9-1 in the semi-finals of the UK championship last year, but is unlikely-to enjoy an equally untroubled pas-sage this time. "I am expecting a toughie," Hendry, attempting to

win his 22nd consecutive match in the event, said. McManus has beaten Hendry on seven of their 22 meetings and on four other occasions has lost only after a deciding frame was necessary. "I've got a feeling I'm going to play well," he said. "Any match with Stephen seems to help raise my game.

Hendry is also convinced that optimum form is imminent. "I am very close to producing my best and whoever is on the receiving end of it, it will be good to watch,"

Gerard Greene ensured his first appearance in the quarter-finals of a world-ranking tournament, after four years on the professional circuit, with a 9-6 victory over Gary Ponting yesterday. The game hinged on the thirteenth frame. Trailing 69-33, with only the colours remaining. Greene might have conceded. Instead, he got two of the three snookers he required, Ponting fouled the white on his next visit and Greene went on to lead 8-5 by clearing blue, pink and black. He will meet Ronnie O'Sullivan or

Gary Wilkinson. Martin Dziewialtowski, a Glaswegian of Latvian descent, became only the third player, after Tony Knowles and McManus, to compile a century break on his television debut, in his fourth-round match against Dean Reynolds. But Reynolds employed his greater experience to build a 5-3 lead and emerge as the most likely opponent for Matthew Stevens in the last

Mitsubishi's Tommi Makinen is the

1997 World Rally Champion.

He clinched the title with a gritty performance in the Network Q RAC

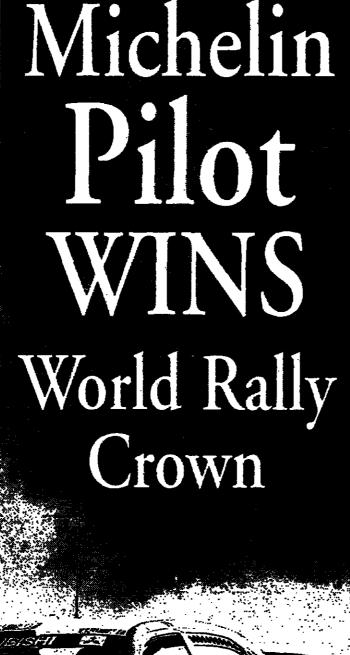
Rally this week.

And he did it on Michelin Pilot tyres.

But the real winner is you the motorist.

Pilots tested to the limits in motorsport

ensure you get tyres that excel on the





#### AMERICAN FOOTBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE (NFL); Dermer 31 Celstand 3 BASKETBALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 90 Portland 91; Orlando 95 Washington 87; Utah 133 Minnesota 124 (OT)

PGA EUROPEAN TOUR QUALIFYING SCHOOL Scores shar four rounds (Great

FOOTBALL

AS Monaco v Sporting Listion (7.45) Lierse v Bayer Leverkusen (7.45)

FA Casting Premierable Cheisea v Everton (7.45)

Third division

FA Cup First-round replan

FOR THE RECORD

NATIONAL LEAGUÉ (NHL): Piesburgh 5 Buffalo 1; Montreel 2 Sen Jose 2 (OT); Dallas 5 Anaheim 0. MOTOR RALLYING

INSTONIEAD XENT LEAGUE. Fo

HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Fraserburgh v Egyr

NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: St Helens v Buricough.
JEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Woodbridge Town v Sohem (2.45).
THE TRIES FA YOUTH CUP: Premier Division blooms in Walter Buries.

RUGBY UNION

teland A v Canada XV

(at Raventill, 7.30) ...... Leeds v-Tongs XV (7.30).....

TODAY'S FIXTURES

# **RUGBY UNION** TOUR MATCH: Deen Richards XV 45 ACT

WHITEREAD ROUND THE WORLD RACE Second leg (Cape Town to Frementle): Letest positions (as et 06.00GMT): 1, Swedish Match (Swe)

SHOOTING

SNOOKER

THE WAR TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING

Call 0891 500 123 Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL

Reports and scores from the FA Carling Premiership Call 0839 555 562 Reports and scores from the Nationwide League Call 0839 555 512

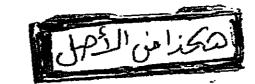
Calls cost 50p per minute

WINDSOR

ne Man's

Him

Concern of



# lry believes \* blems are his mind

MBER 26 %

SNOOKER

RACING: SUSPECTED CRACKED PASTERN LEAVES MARTHA'S SON EARLY CASUALTY AT HUNTINGDON

# One Man's talent shines through gloom

By CHRIS McGrath

JUST as the burnished talent of One Man shone all the brighter for a dank, murky afternoon in the fens, so the crowds at Huntingdon yesterday were reminded that National Hunt's most glorious flourishes must defy the dark-

est gloom.
After Martha's Son broke down badly in the early stages of the Peterborough Chase, they knew afresh the poignant conundrum of the sport. It is the awful perils conquered that define the grandeur of its triumphs.

Martha's Son was suddenly stricken after the fourth fence. Rodney Farrant immediately sensing something amiss with his mount's vulnerable near-fore. It was a tendon injury to the same leg that had thwart-ed Martha's Son for so long prior to his heroic comeback in the Queen Mother Champion Chase at Cheltenham in

#### RICHARD EVANS

و این ک

COFD

Nap: CALM DOWN (1.10 Windsor)

well-regarded Calm Down showed pienty of prom-be that season and is expected to peopless this term. Suited the case to be can make a

NB: Eau De Cologne (3.40 Windsor)

March. Early indications were that this time the vets may be confronted by a cracked pastern - which prognosis Tim Forster, his notoriously pessimistic trainer, could indulge himself by describing as relatively "good news".

Nobody understands better than Gordon Richards the humility Forster feels regarding his magnificent charges. The winning trainer's first thoughts were of Martha's Son, whose mishap had reduced the race to a match between One Man and Viking Flagship. "May the best horse win, that's the way I like to play it," he said. "This was a day for us to find out about him, and it's very sad about Martha's Son."

It was still a rare contest for this time of the season, though Viking Flagship had all but rolled out the red carpet at halfway. It took the dexterity of a mountain goat for Adrian

Bomber. 2.10 Easter Ross. 2.40 Who's To Say. 3.10 Shepherds Rest. 3.40 Ivor's Flutter.

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.10 SURSUM CORDA.

(Div I: \$2,811: 2m 4f) (16 runners)

101 ID-P ALL OVER RED ROVER 18 A Canol 5-10-12 — W Marston
120 SP-P SOMRA CHARGER 12 Mrs. S Williams 5-10-12 — R Greene
103 1-3 SRAMSHAW WOOD 17 (6) R Abus 5-10-12 R Thornton (3)
104 065 - CALIM DOWN 253 T Casey 5-10-12 R Thornton (3)
105 50- FATHER HENRY 250 N Hendeston 6-10-12 — M A Reguest
106 40-0 FEAR CLISTE 23 R Rome 5-10-12 — R Farrant
107 FP23 ITS WALLACE B J. C Position 4-10-12 — R Farrant
108 5- LORD OF THE RRYER 22 T O Steward 5-10-12 J A McCardy
109 DOLY MUSET THERMEN 252 T FORTEY 7-10-12 — R JOHNSON
110 F2-0 ROVAL ARCTIC 12 (6.5) S Meltor 7-10-12 — R JOHNSON
111 2-STOPM PDRECAST 205 (SF) Miss H Kinglet 5-10-12 JF Titley
112 20- THE LAND AGENT 301 (S) J Martins 6-10-12 — R Subst
113 30-6 TP YOUR WAITRESS 19 B Contry 4-10-12 — L Aspelt (3) —
114 00-5 TOM TUGG 12 W McKerone-065 7-10-12 Sophia Militade (5)
115 38 JALAE May P Robeson 5-10-7 — P Hille 1
116 304 MKYRRIDGE LAND 22 P Hebits 4-10-7 — 6 Tommey
9-2 Faster Henry, 11-2 Bessentine Wood, Same Forecast, 13-2 Caten Down, 7-1

110 SUR INSTRUMENTS THE CENTRAL WOOD, Starts Forecast, 13-2 Cates Down, 7-1 The Land Agent, 8-1 Lord Of the River, 10-1 Maybridge Lady, 12-1 others.

1.10 EVERETT MANAGEMENT

NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE
(DW IL 52,791: 2m 4f) (15)
201 BURGING CLEVER IX Comented 6-10-12 JA Fargurald
203 1-5F CASTLE ARROW 29 (B.F) C Marin 4-10-12 JA Requesto
203 1-5F CASTLE ARROW 29 (B.F) C Marin 4-10-12 JA Requesto
205 5-10 DANZAMTE 172 (7) R Strongs 5-10-12 R Fargural
205 5-10 DANZAMTE 172 (7) R Strongs 5-10-12 R Thoman (3)
207 1- MAD HARRY 240 (7) K Belley 5-10-12 Mr R Waldey (5)
208 7-23 MRCS MUSIC 23 (BF) D Grissel 6-10-12 R Fargural
200 10-6 MISTER STANDS 86 (F) R CHES 4-10-12 B Hogan (5)
210 10-6 MISTER STANDS 187 (F) J King 5-10-12 D Modell
211 12- RUPERT BULES 187 (F) J King 5-10-12 G Baseley
212 000-SHET LIGHTINES 285 A Carroll 5-10-12 JA McComby
213 5- TAPPERS (NAMPS 307 O Sharwood 5-10-17 JA McComby
214 0-GESHA 285 N Baldege 5-10-7 W Marraya215 0 MANDALAVY 17 M Madgrick 4-10-7 JA McComby
214 0-GESHA 285 N Baldege 5-10-7 W Marraya215 0 MANDALAVY 17 M Madgrick 4-10-7 JP Ower (7)
2-1 Mad Hary, 9-2 Carby, 11-2 Micro Micro, 19-2 Magric 18-10, 2-1 May 1-10-11

5-2 Mad Harry, 9-2 Cathry, 11-2 Miler's Mosic, 13-2 Superi Bloos, 8-1 Tappers Reap), 10-1 Charlie Heues, 14-1 Cash For Bash, Castle Arrow, 15-1 affects

1.40 RACING FOR LIFE MARSHAL AMPLIFICATION NOVICES HANDICAP CRASE (£3,508: 3m) (12)

MOVICES HAMDICAP CHASE (£3,508: 3m) (12)

301 53-6 COLRITINY STORE 14 (5) A P Jones 8-13-10 W Marston
302 GP-2 ELYS HARBOUR 21 O Sherwood 6-11-8 JA MeCaniny 95

303 5-P1 LALBHING FONTANIE 14 (D.F) K Bailey 7-11-7 Mc R Waltey (5) 101

304 3-PP - OLRICOWNEELLOW 318 (S) R Cutts 8-11-7 D Morris 87

305 6125 RUTH'S BOY 33 (D.F.S) Mits A E Johnson 9-11-1 R Johnson 104

306 13-5 LBOSA 20 (P) Mrs 1 Richards 6-10-1 P Hole 907

307 42-1 BKSIS 13 (6) J Mrs 2-10-10 M R Reguested 908

308 -203 VAR DEL CLIARDO 21 (D.G.T) Mulling 5-10-10 R R Deste 10
309 4P-4 MASTER HARCY 14 Mrs A Woodrow 9-10-10 G Hogen (5) 87

310 4P-4 MASTER SOMBER 13 R Abres 6-10-2 R Thompson (5) 100

312 3P-6 TIPE HERRYDRE 8 M J Rebords 8-10-0 P Hemby (5) 79

312 3P-6 TIPE HERRYDRE 8 M J Rebords 8-10-0 P Hemby (5) Rs 21

1 Lambing Fortisses - 7-2 Ely's Herbord - 5-1 Baues 7-7 Rush's Boy, Brack

2-1 Laughing Fontone, 7-2 Ely's Hirbour, 5-1 Boox, 7-1 Rolle's Boy, Dtack Saltement, 16-1 Viz Del Osalto, 20-1 Country Store, Master Bospher, 25-1 ediums.

TRAINERS: P Chambras. 3 witness from 4 monais; 75.0%, 0 Micholson, 18 from 61, 29.5%, P Hobbs, 22 from 81, 27.2%, M Pice, 48 from 202 23.5%, 5 John, B from 33, 21.1%, P Micholson, 15 from 77, 19.5%.

"OCKEYS: A MicCoy, 27 winners from 102 rides, 26.5%, B Durwinsoly, 30 from 129, 23.3%, B Budgender, 19 from 82, 23.2%, A Magnaz, 14 from 51, 23.0%, S Burrough, 3 from 15, 20.0%, C Lievellyn, 17 from 99, 17.2%.

GOING: GOOD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

12.40 EVERETT MANAGEMENT NATIONAL HUNT HOVICES HURDLE (Div I: £2,811: 2m 4f) (16 runners)



The grey One Man blazes the trail with subsequent faller The Last Fling en route to victory in the Peterborough Chase at Huntingdon yesterday

Maguire's mount to sidestep The Last Fling, whose company for One Man up front had ended in a sprawl at the

> behind as Maguire responded to Richard Dunwoody's sudden extra thrust on One Man in the back straight. Before the final ditch, I

suspension for persevering

At any rate, the race was

effectively down to three -

and Camitrov was soon left

with a lame horse.

horse's toot, I didn't want to get into a long-drawn struggle with Viking Flagship, which would suit him down to the ground."

With his mount dropping back in trip, Durwoody duly played his cards aggressively. Now the compelling question was whether the tenacious Viking Flagship could examine the alleged fragility, off the

needing to worry about that bridle, of the Cumbrian champricking his ears," Richards On a sharp course, he will He could not. The leap One

Man produced two out had a shattering effect on Viking Flagship, who confirmed his broken spirit with a tired jump at the last. It only remained for the grey, yet again, to shorten his stride in the closing stages, despite being ridden out.

Police investigates doping cases

5-2 against Strong Promise, 7urity department into the positive reports on Avanti Express and Lively Knight into 2 Klairon Davis, and 9-2 One their running on March 7 and March 29 Man and the dual previous winner, Viking Flagship. Either way. One Man now goes to Kempton to seek a third consecutive King George VI Chase. Viking Flagship might conceivably step up in

have already won his race

before this characteristic wob-

ble, probably regardless of the

trip. But one suspects that Richards would prefer to

avoid the Cheltenham hill at

any distance. The horse has

folded abjectly in the last two

Gold Cups, and could yet do

the same even over the two miles of the Champion Chase.

But the horse's owner, John

Hales, is evidently not of like mind. William Hill opened a

book on the race, offering just

trip there, but is more likely to wait for One Man on his own patch, back at Cheltenham.

## **CHEPSTOW**

THUNDERER

12.50 Edmond 1.20 Moonraker's Image 1,50 Donjuan Collonges

2.20 Oats N Barley 2.50 Ambleside 3.20 Jet Tabs

#### **GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD**

Receased templer: Sp. Square loam, F.—. led I. P.—.
railled us: U.—. uncassed index: B.—. broopsin
down: S.—. disqualled up. B.—. refused: D.—.
docqualited). House: s. name. Dept. since: last
outing. F. il that: B.—. brankers: V.—. v. v.o. H.—.
hand E.—. Eyestaddy, C.—. crounts example D.—.

Some on which house has son if - first most in

SIE

## 12.50 STERLING FLUID SYSTEMS NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (£3,826-2m 4l 110yd) (16 runners)

\$26 2m 41 110yd) (16 runners)

\$0 - 98\ BERT 277 \ \text{lain of W Gecon is M Glason is Tenter-Darvet 5.11.0 C \ \text{Decay} \)

\$2 - BONORO 18 \ \text{Look of W Gecon is M Glason is Tenter-Darvet 5.11.0 C \ \text{Decay} \)

\$4 - BONORO 18 \ \text{Look of W Restrict is Force 5-11.0 C \ \text{Decay of Tenter 5-11.0 C \}

\$5 - FLUTTERBUD 18 \ \text{LOD 5} \) \ \text{Restrict is Force 5-11.0 C \}

\$0 - BONEST GEORGE 226 \ \text{LOD 16} \\ \text{LOD 17} \\ \text{LOD 17} \\ \text{LOD 17} \\ \text{LOD 18} \\ \text{LOD 18} \\ \text{LOD 17} \\ \text{LOD 18} \\ \text{L

SETTING 7-4 Regal Assence 3-4 Editional 7-1 Spring Tel 9-1 Ivan, Course 16-1 Familia. 16-1 Ave Hallogan, 14-1 Plant Mark 25-1 pines. 1996. MIGHTY MISSS 5-11-5 EA F History Guerra boy G Michaelter 15 for

FORM FOCUS

Edmond nec' lad of 9 to thosy Maner is conto nurde at Cherstew (2m d 110yd good to salt, with Two Lards (4.54b) pulled up Flatterhad beal in The Blood 21 in 9-contor nurse hundle at Cherstew (2m d 110yd good to salt) Ivany Coaster VI 2nd of 11 to Characet in nounce hundle at Agr (2m 119yd good) previously 111 and of 10 to Cymphony s Soc in nounce nurse a Ascol (2m d good), Regal Absence 301 3rd of 4 to Brownes Hill Lad in nounce hundle at Maneral (2m good). River Multigan 211 12th of 20 to Kings Messure in Multigat Hard Field rise at Agr (2m 12m).

EDMOND can go one better all expense of lyony Coaster

#### 1.20 sligo selling kurdle

PAUL 2711 44 THUP(d) T13 TRUDIERS)

LEPPIA RACENG HAWK 7 (B.D.B.) 16 Month: P Board 5-11-5

A Laguage 606-00 MODINFANCER'S MIRACÉ 18 (White Horze Racing) D Ezistato C-10-12 P Hotely 435-50 PRIROSE 20 (6) (Mirs 6 Simile) C Lorine 7-10-12 L SUPPER 17: 302-P PRIROSE 20 (6) (Mirs 6 Simile) C Lorine 7-10-12 L SUPPER 17: 302-P PRIROSE 20 (6) (Mirs 6 Simile) C Lorine 7-10-12 L SUPPER 17: 302-P PRIROSE 31 (Primitive Since) P Morthy 4-10-12 L SUPPER 17: 302-P ROLL ARABIN 261 14 Schmens) M Laterian C-10-12 L Commisser 15: 302-P MIRSA 39 (7) Develop P Board 5-10-12 (L Commisser 15: 302-P MIRSA 39 (7) DEVELOP MIRSA 39 (7)

BETTING: 4-1 Rating Hant, 5-1 Colden Lily, 6-1 St Medion Stroom, 7-1 Moonrales is Wrage, Divid Woment, 3-1 Stonebenge Sam, Kongres Miclody, 12-1 other; 1996, DRAGONAUST 6-10-7 D J Eurobelt (8-1) D Buschell 14 rz:

FORM FOCUS

Racing Hawk. 25! 4th of 10 to Weish Silk in novice residuate hurdle at Hereford (2m 3f 110yd, good) previously best libration Sold 12d in 15-number novice selling hurdle at Ultrosers (2m 4f 110yd, good) Princes 27/78 of 9 to Sais Legend in selling hurdle at Ultrosers (2m, good to Sais Legend in selling hurdle at Inversers (2m, good to Sais Legend in selling hurdle at Inversers (2m, good to Stonethering Sam 47/10th Old 14 to Feat in making hurdle at Tauston (2m 3f 110yd good). Stonethering Sam 29/41 to Marshays in novice hurdle at Revision About (2m 6f Logod to firm). Golden Lily 10) 5th of 10 to Decyborg in novice hurdle at Tauston (3m 110yd, good) with Lily The Filly (1ib brite off, partied in:

RACING HAWK should return to winning ways. Golden Lify best of the others

#### 1.50 sterling fluid systems handicap chase

11F0-21 PRATE BOX 18 (CD.6.S) (J. Corbett) P. Chamber, 7-12-0 A. Thornton 221:1-3 LARRY'S LORD 14 (F.G.S) (J. Stackwell) P. Nichelts 8-11-10 T. J. Marphy 287:12-F DOLLUAN COLLONICES 14 (BF.CD.S.) (R. Opden) T. Forste 6-11-10 P. Carberry 19:1211/6 PETE THE PARSON 12 (BF.CD.S.) (R. Storn) J. Old 8-11-7 A. P. MicCoy (38045 PMMSERLEY PLACE 203 (S) (A. Cresser) N. Instituto-Darves 9-11-5 C. Llewellyn 194-344 COOLREE 22 (F.6.S.) (B. Weston) J. King 9-11-0 J. R. Navanagh BETTING: 6-4 Donuan Cottonges, 4-1 Larry's Lord 5-1 Prate Box, 5-1 Pete The Parson 6-1 Printerley Place Footing

1996: BELLS LIFE 7-12-0 G Tormey (2-1 Gw) P Hobbs 4 ran

FORM FOCUS

Prate Box beat The Canol Man 14i in 7-numer handicap chase at Chepstow (2m 3f 110yd, good to solf) previously 11 2nd of 6 to Frazer (stand in handicap chase at Chepstow (2m 3f 110yd, good) with Coolree (111b bener off) 74il 4th Larry's Lord 21i 3rd of 6 to Kamkaze in handicap chase at Worcester (2m 7i 110yd, good) with Donipuan Collorges (3th worse off) fell Peter The Parson 44i 6th of 8 to Tiguris in handicap burdle at Eveter (2m 3f good) Prinderlay Place 38i 5th of 6 to Funcheon Gale in handicap chase at Chepstow (3m good) Coolree 50i 4th of 6 to Abevard in handicap chase at Eveter (2m 3f good) to solf)

2.20 KERRY HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,420: 3m) (9 runners) 

ETTING. 7-4 Devines, 3-1 Name Ot Dar Falter, 9-2 Ever Smite 5-1 Barroy Hill Lad 8-1 St Ville 14-1 Oals Barley, 33-1 Ambuccade, Rosebell, 100-1 Tan Lad. 1986. GENERAL TORIC 9-10-5 Sophie Mildert (11-1) D Gendolfo 15 ran

FORM FOCUS

Deyrnlar 21 4th of 8 to liggins in handicap hurdle at Exeter (2m 3t good to soit) Ever Smale 261 3rd of 4 to Derring Bridge in franciscap hurdle at Market Rasen (3m, good) Name Of Our Father beat Citifion Set 171 in 6-numer handicap hurdle at Ascot (3m, soit) Barnry Hill Lad 1:2 to 6 8 to Dom Beltrano in novice hurdle at Chepstow (3m, good to soit) Dats N Barnry 41t 11th of 12 to 6 grant in handicap hurdle at Chepstow (3m, good) with St Ville (8th worse off) 451 last

NAME OF OUR FATHER looks poised to complete speedy treble

## 2.50 TIPPERARY NOVICES CHASE (E2,803: 2m 110yd) (4 runners)

1 6356-21 LAKE KARRAR 8 (D.S.S) (Lake Kardia Parmership) P Nachoris, 6-11-5 T J Namphy 2 12403-2 AMBLESIDE 22 (D.S) (8 Ym) Mrs. S Williams 6-10-12 S Michell 130 0C;945- UNMINICKS VIEW 263 (F logical) F Turbus 5-10-12 M Griffins (7) 4 (D333-3 ROMANDER) 18 (D.8) (M Archae) II Tempton-Power, 6-10-12 C Unwelleyn 135 BETTIMS: 11-8 Lake Kartha, 7-4 Romander, 5-2 Ambleside 50-1 Durwicks View

FORM FOCUS

Lake Karibo heat Zabadi 12 in 6-runner nonce chace at Mestion
Abbol (2m 110yd solf) Ambleside 91 2nd of 6 to Ground Her in
nonce chase at Exeter (2m 11 110yd, good to solf) Durmscks
Wew beaten a distance 3rd of 6 to Willh Impunity in nonce chase at Chepstow (2m 31 110yd, good
to solf) Romancer 291 3rd of 7 to Northern Startight in nonce chace grade 2 at Chepstow (2m 31 110yd, good to solf)

LAKE NARIBA won convencingly at Newton Abbot and can tollow up successfully

# 3.20 WEATHERBYS STARS OF TOMORROW OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (DIV I £1.618: 2m 110yd) (9 runners)

1. Old: 271 710/0] (9 IUI0015)

1 RISH BANKER 28 (D.F) () Jones; M. Pipe 6-11-11

O BINGLEY BANK 221 (Max. J. Mould) N. Teiston-Dayer, 5-11-4

C Liendyn

4 JET TARS 17 (Jul. Salower, Company, Lift Max. J. Petron 5-11-4

O Lienty

I MINE ON THE HINN 2898 (5) Lishy Horist, D. Beholston 4-11-4

R Mass.py (3)

O SILVER GULL 230 (J. Binf. A. Cleane & T. Fartion) H. Hone 6-11-4

R Powell

RLYMG ARTIST IF Jones; B. Malinnan 5-10-13

PMK SUCAR (Millenum Group I) N. Hanke 6-10-13

N. Rossder (7)

SOLISM Max. M. For P. Rune 4-10-13

A P. Mcc. S. Wible

A Thomson

STEEL, FOLINTAIN (W. Winds) Mrs. F. Wible 5-10-13

Mass. S. Wible BETTRIC: 6-4 King On The Purt, 7-4 Insh Barker 5-1 Jel Tabs 10-1 Bingley Benk 16-1 Colorum 20-1 Pri Sugar, 25-1 Plying Africi, 50-1 eithers.

1996: LADY REBECCA 4-11-9 A Magaze (5-2) Misa Y Williams 15 ran

FORM FOCUS In this Bankor beat Be Lucky Colm 71 in 14-numer Mational Humi Flat race at Chekentram (2m 110pd good to limi) Bingley Bank 431 19th of 30 to Kings Measure in Mational Humi Flat race at Ayr (2m good). Jet Tabs 111 4th of 14 to Winston Rum in Nat Humi Flat Race at Sandows (2m 110pd, good) IRISH BANKER should have little difficulty in adding to his Chehenham win

3.50 WEATHERBYS STARS OF TOMORROW OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (Div II: £1.618: 2m 11thyd) (8 runners)

1 CAPTAN MORRIS (P Wagnam) P Etyponen 5-11-4 S Wynne
2 FRANK BYRNE (P Sunt) 4 Old 5-11-4 L Harvey
3 GAUNIPER (R Denny) 3 King 4-11-4 S Hooghton (7)
4 KEMISH BARD (Mass C Pentins) N Gazalee 5-11-4 S Hooghton (7)
4 KEMISH BARD (Mass C Pentins) N Gazalee 5-11-4 B Powert
5 4- CODA'S CHAPEL 197 (D Hum) M Singport 4-11-4 B Powert
6 63 BALY (KRA 22 (P Rodient) P Rodient 5-10-13 S Burrough
7 412421- KRNAHALLA 185P (6,5) (R Spanser) G Batlong 5-10-13 A P McCloy
8 COCH NA GLEANN (Doublesse Linh) F Lordin 5-10-13 T Eley
8 FITMS 3-1 Kinnahalla - 2-2 Pena Banne - 4 Lorde - 1 Krnef 6-1 Bill (in 7-1) Garantee S 1-1 Lorde - 1 Chapter (in 7-1) Garantee S 1-1 Lorde - 1 Chapter (in 7-1) Garantee S 1-1 Lorde - 1 Lorde - 1 Chapter (in 7-1) Garantee S 1-1 Lorde - 1 Lorde - 1 Chapter (in 7-1) Garantee S 1-1 Lorde - 1 
BETTING, 3-1 Kinnelhalla, 7-2 Frank Byrnz, 4-1 Odda's Chepel, 6-1 Betty Liza, 7-1 Gazumper, 8-1 konten Ben 10-1 Loch Na Glearm, 25-1 Captain Monts 1996: NO CORRESPONDING DAVISION

FORM FOGUS

Odda's Chapet 14) 4th of 9 to The Village Way in Nat Hum Flat
race at Chapetow (2m 110vd. good to soft) Bally Lina 9741 3rd of
14 to Potter Agam in Nat Hum Flat race at Exister (2m 11 110vd.
good to soft), previously 7 %1 6th of 19 to Luggsy in Nat Hum Flat race at Worcester (2m, good) ODDA'S CHAPEL looks best of those with racesourse experience

TRAINERS	Wies	Rmra	*	JOCKEYS	Kinners	Hides	2
P Chamings	3	4	75.0	A McCov	27	162	26.5
D Archolson	18	61	29.5 27.2 23.8	R Dunwoody	30	129	26.5 23.3 23.0 28.0 28.0
P Habbs	22	91 202	77.2	D Bridgissler	19	82	23.2
M Pipe	48	.702	238	A Magutre	14	51	230
J Old	8	38	27 1	S Burnough	3	15	28 B
P Kigholis	15	$\pi$	195	C Lieuellyn	17	99	17.2

ninth fence.

The Moreyouknow (200-1) was already affirming his irrelevance, tailed off though his amateur rider. Michael Harris, gave the race a postscript that was in the circumstances particularly

tre races in defeat.

involved in the investigation into alleged

Avanti Express drifted from 5-4 on to 5-

(£3,272: 2m) (12)

2.10 E B F MARSHAL AMPLIFICATION

2.40 RACING FOR LIFE REID MINTY HANDICAP CHASE (£3,257: 2m) (7)

407 BARTOM HOLT O Signwood 5-11-0 JA McCarthy
402 4-IP BARTOM SCAMP 15 O Wildom 5-11-0 Mr 5 Dorack 5)
403 5-BROWADSHY 249 Bits J Person 4-11-0 ... R Farrant
404 6-CELTIE SEASON 270 Miss H Kinghi 5-11-0 JF Tibey
405 1-BASTER HOSS 208 (F) N Henderon 4-11-0 M A Risgnand
406 1/6-LASTO ADREE 341 (D.F) 6 Thomsor 6-11-0 L Lawrence
407 0-PURPLE ACE 270 N Sassies 5-11-0 W Marston
408 (2-3 SURSIAM CORDA) 12 (B) 7 Forster 6-11-0 R Johnson
409 6-THE MODR 47 M Tomptins 6-11-0 R Johnson
409 6-THE MODR 47 M Tomptins 6-11-0 G Brackey
419 004-TRAYAPPLY 189 H Wight 5-11-0 D J Medical
411 5-3 YOUR FELIOW 9 C Brooks 5-11-0 G Brackey
412 FRINGE BEHEFIT J Edition 6-10-9
412 FRINGE BEHEFIT J Edition 6-10-9
413 DOWN TOWN 1-10 BRACKEY BRACKE

5-2 Sursum Conta, 7-2 Easter Ress, 7-1 Bacton Holt, 8-1 Your Fellow, 10-1 Bacton Scarno, 12-1 Fringe Benefit, 16-1 others

501 2261 WHO'S TO SAY 17 (D.F.G.S) Dr P Pritchard 11-11-12 Dr P Pritchard 121 502 -124 LOBSTER COTTAGE 17 (8F.D.F.G) K Bolley 9-11-7

5-4 Lobster Cottage, 7-4 Who's To Say, 7-1 Pichu, 12-1 Hashelle Star 16-1 Lusata, Pegmarine, 33-1 Friendly Kalght.

601 1- TRUANCY 415 (D.F) C Norm 4-11-10 \_\_\_\_\_\_ J Magne 602 220- SHEPHERDS FIEST 270 (D.S) S Mellon 5-11-10 \_\_\_\_\_ C Wolth 113 113 114-58 Mellon SABLE 93 (D.F.9.5) R Storing 7-11-9 \_\_\_\_\_ L Aspell 113 114-58 Mellon SABLE 93 (D.F.9.5) R Storing 7-11-9 \_\_\_\_\_ L Aspell 113 114-58 Mellon SABLE 93 R Storing 7-11-9 \_\_\_\_\_ A Gardy (5) 605 4-4 MAZZMI 37 (D.F.6) R Rove 5-11-5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ A Gardy (5) 605 2-01 SADLE PS R SEALUY 7 (D.S.P Mellon S-11-6) A Gardy (5) 105 2-01 Molle PS R SEALUY 7 (D.S.P Mellon S-11-6) Hodge 7-10-11 103 606 D45- DONTDRESSFORDWINGH 235 (CD.F.6) R Hodge 7-10-11 Decombe 106

1 Jaccombe 106 9-4 Sadjer's Resito, 3-1 Mobile Torn, 5-1 Shepherds Rest, 7-1 Treamsy, Bend Sable, 10-1 No Pattern, 12-1 Miszesi, 25-1 Donkfresslordinner.

1 1F-2 EAU DE COLOGNE 18 (F.G) Mas J. Richards 5-11-10
2 0/2/ NORTS FLUTTER 18F (BF) D Elsworth 3-11-3 ... 6 Bradiny
3 67-2 WORLD DOPRESS 18 (B.C.F.S) 8 Milman 7-11-2 D Salor (S)
4 P-45 TUKANO 7 (F) J Justices 6-10-13 ... 7 Fibry
5 12-0 CLARESWAM 17 (F.S.) M Tompides 5-10-13 ... R Class 116
83/R02 JOVIAL MAN 21 (D.F.S.) N Tompides 5-10-10 ... R Thomism (S)
7 / SUP (ROBING) SSEP (V.S.) J Markles 3-10-10 ... R Thomism (S)
8 /PD-THE MEDICANS GORE 271 (CD.S) D Geosphy 9-10-8

8 /PD-THE MEDICAMS SCINE 271 (COLS) D Geospity 9-10-9
V Salitory
109-15 COPPER COLL 32 (D.G.S) R Statter 7-10-6 ... G Hogan (S) 111
105-45 SOERS TO PLEASE 19 (F) P Habbs 5-10-5 ... G Hogan (S) 111
1171- MILLIMOUNT 194 (D.L.) ST Macheman 7-10-2 ... R Johnson 107
12 /1-2 COME UN PERMY 12 (F) D Gendolfo 6-18-0
Science Michael (C) 112
13 3/30 MOST WELCOME NEWS 9F (F) G.L. Moore 5-10-0
14 /RO-Q ADMERALTY WAY 12 (R,S) R Brotherton 11-10-0 ... S Corren 79

5-2 Sau De Cologha, 100-30 World Express, 8-1 Joviel Man, 13-2 Corre On Parry, 7-1 Bain To Florse, 10-1 Classessan, 12-1 Copper Coll, 14-1 others.

Blinkered first time

CHEPSTOW: 1.20 Lilly The Filly, Racing Hawls, 2.20 Benny Hill Lad, Deymlar, HEXHAM: 1.30 Blazing Trail WINDSOR: 3.40 Most Welcome News.

3.10 EQUITY FRANCIAL CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,758, 2m) (8)

3.40 RACING FOR LIFE HERTFORD OFFSET LTD RANDICAP HURDLE (23,116: 2m & 110yd) (14)

turned to Adrian and asked

where Martha's Son was," Dunwoody said. "Without

land odds of 7-1 on in a three-runner race THE Jockey Club yesterday confirmed that officers from Scotland Yard are at Plumpton three weeks later.

Jockey Club officials last month condoping of two horses in the spring. The inquiries centre around the Josh Giffordfirmed that both horses had tested positive with a drug believed to be trained Lively Knight and Avanti Ex-press, trained by Charles Egerton, who both tested positive after running lacklus-

acetylpromazine, a tranquilliser. Christopher Foster, executive director of the Jockey Club, reported that Scotland Yard had been involved in the

inquiry for some time.

THUNDERER

respectively, evidence of criminal activity was revealed. As a result the matter was passed to the police some months ago and we are working closely on this," he Foster stressed the high standard of the

HEXHAM

Waltz. 2.00 Maybe O'Grady. 2.30 Elusive Star. 3.00 Purevalue. 3.30 To-Day To-Day.

1.00 E B F NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (Qualifier: £2,448: 2m) (14 runners)

13-6 Country Orchid, 7-2 Palades, 5-1 Southern Cross, 6-1 Raining Stars, 6-1 Kalsar, 14-1 What A Fiddler, 20-1 The Operator, 25-1 others.

1.30 BLAKE ARMS HANDICAP CHASE

(£2,912: 2m 4f 110yd) (10)

security staff employed by the Jockey 4 before being pulled up at Exeter on We confirm that after additional Club but admitted they could March 7, while Lively Knight failed to investigations by the Jockey Club sec- far in dealing with criminals. Club but admitted they could only go so

## 2.30 ROYAL OAK AND HERDHOLT HANDICAP

1 24-2 PARIAH 11 (C.D.S) M Tochuner 8-11 2 51-5 COMMANDER GLEN 14 (F) M Hamm COMMANDER GLEN 14 (F) M Hamm 3 725- DIMMERIU BENET 39F (20,5) 6 B Moder 4-17-1 N BENERY 4 28/1 ELISME STAR 7 (D.C.) Mrs M Reveley 7-10-12 G Eue (3) 5 3-21 CRAIGARY 6 (6) Mrs A Swintystak 6-10-1 (7ce) . J Supplie 6 125- NO DRIMMEN (ASTIE 215 (D.F.) | Fitzgesald 5-10-6 F Leaby (3) 7 28/0 MEADOWBURN 15 (F) W Reed 7-10-6 . B Gratism (5) 8 76-5 ALLERSY 19 J Boadding 3-10-0 . B Gratism (5) 9 3/P SYLVAN CELERATION 538 J Goldie 6-10-0 R McGrath (5) 10 5065 RUBISLAW 6 (V) Mrs K Lemb 5-10-0 . Miss S Lamb (7)

5-2 Electore Star, 3-1 Kildrumany Cacille, 7-2 Caigary, 13-2 Panah, 8-1 Commandes Glen, 10-1 Damand Bissch, 23-1 Massionhum, Allerby, Sylvan Celebration, 50-1 Rubstaw

# 3.00 LAZARD PRIVATE CLIENTS NOVICES CHASE (£3,043: 2m 110yd) (8)

11-10 Punsaske, 11-4 Welsh March, 5-1 Angel Chimson, 10-1 Court Joker 12-1 Sul Fosso, 25-1 Demeni Ol Risk, Mallims, 33-1 Rysanshyn

# 3.30 FEDERATION BREWERY MEDALLION LAGER OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (\$1,343: 2m) (17) (122,912: 271 4f 71(byd) (10) 3 9-P BLAZING TRAIL 14 (V.S) Mrss L Passell 9-12-0 .... M Foster 2 134- KIMSS SERMAN 217 (6.5) P Beaumont 8-11-8 5 Grattan (5) 3 40-1 JURE BOX BILLY 19 (CD,F,G) Mrs J Brown 9-11-1 E Calleghon (5) 4 33-3 BOLD ACCOUNT 16 (8,D,G) G M Moore 7-11-1 J Calleghon (5) 5 14-1 RACHARL'S OWEN 174 (D,F,G) J Soide 7-10-1 6 383- DESERTI BRAVE 184 Mrs 5 Smith 7-10-7 ... F MrsBrath (3) 7 5253 REBEL (NNR 19 (D,F,G) M Barnes 7-10-4 .... S Taylor (5) 8 6P-2 THE NEXT WALTZ 191 Lungs 6-10-3 .... R Supplies 9 402- SUPER SAMOY 200 (C,S) F Malbor 10-10-0 .... K Johnson 10 8-05 CLORROCKE LUCKY 13 (B) J Waltz 7-10-0 C McCormack (7)

\$\frac{\text{\$\t

9-4 Time Warter, 7-2 To-Day To-Day 7-1 Master Wood, 6-1 Donnytarack, Santa Basteria, 16-1 Carlingiand Tyle: 14-1 Brandsby Minster, 16-1 others.

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

#### 2.00 JOHN EUSTACE SMITH NOVICES HANDICAP 1 -21F PERRE BEACH 25 (BF.CD.F.G) G M Moore 7-11-12

1 -21F PEBBLE BEACH 25 (BF.CD.F.G) G M Moore 7-11-12

2 32-2 FERN LEADER 19 (S) C Good 7-11-0 P Neves
3 2FP- NOOSA 50UND 272 Longo 7-11-8 R Supple
4 5212 MANES CIRRAPY 8 (D) F.G.S W Learninghen 8-11-3 N Smith
5 0-F2 MANES CIRRAPY 8 (D) F.G.S W Learninghen 8-11-3 N Smith
6 (2-4 GARIE DEL 11 (F) P Beaumont 7-10-12 B Gratian (S)
7 40-5 DANDY DES PLAURS 14 Mrs S Smith 6-10-11 R Williamson (S)
8 03-4 FW THE MAN 19 Mrs F Stack 8-17-10 N Jubinson
9 FOY CALLERROY 574 (S) D Lamb 7-10-5 B B Butte
10 50-5 LORD PAT 19 Mrs M Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
11 50-5 LORD PAT 19 Mrs M Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Medium 3 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Medium 1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet
1 Militager 8-10-0 D Pariet 11-4 Forg Leader, 3-1 Maybe O'Grady, 4-1 Petible Beach, 13-2 fm The Man, 3-1 Graio Deel, 12-1 Mayneg, 16-1 Dandy des Plages, 20-1 others.

## TRAMERS & Richards, 22 winners from 73 towners, 30.1%, J Goldie, 3 from 11, 27.2%, L Lungo, 22 from 86, 25.6%, 6 M Moote, 18 from 79, 22.6%; P Reaumont, 10 from 48, 20.8%, B Filson, 7 from 36, 19.4%. JOCKEYS: N Bentley, 13 waters from 49 rides, 25.5%; E Catlaghan, 5 Jock 23, 21 7%; P Ween, 20 from 95, 21 1%, B Gratten, 3 from 16, 18.8%, I Reed, 18 from 104, 17.3%, B Gamtly, 10 from 68, 14.7%

Huntingdon -

Going: good
1.10 (3m 2l hole) 1, its Grand (J Power, 6-1); 2, fop Stopper (12-1); 3, Viscount Tudy (14-1); 4, Mizzg (12-1); 1, Elia Governor 11-2 law 19 ran. Mr. Baylord Phrop. 51, 7; W Turner, Tota: (27,70; 22-40, 52-5 22 80 DF 173.00 CSF 128.00 McContry, 10-1; 2, Coole Hill (11-10 fav); 3, Jim Valentine (25-11 9 can MR: Ryton Run, 114, ah.d. A Harvey, Tote 171.30: 12.40, 21.50, 24.50. DF: 211.10. Trox: 2103.90. CSF: 221.21, Tricast 1267.89. 22127. Incase: £267.89.
240 (2m 5f 110yd hde) 1, Bessie Browne (R Thomton, 5-2); 2, Maciam Muck (20-1); 3. Second Fiddle (23-1) Of Mother (2h); 8. Second Fiddle (23-1) Of Mother (2h); 8.4 Sec. 10 ren 194, 8f G Hubbard Tote: \$3.60. £1.40. £2.80. £4.40. DF £24.00 Tro. £106.50. CSF: £49.05. 2106.50. CSH: 249.06. 3.10 (2m 41 10)yd ch) 1, One Men (R Dunecody, 13-8 [-tay); 2, Viking Flagsho (11-4); 3. Carminov (50-1) Menthe's Son 13-8 [-tay, 6] en. 9, 12. G Flotands. Tote 22-40; 21.30, 22.00. DF: \$3.50. CSF: \$3.82.

Worcester Going: soft (good to soft in places)

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

E1.30, 62.60. DF: 64.00. The 59.70 CSF 64.78.

1.55 (27 44 110)(c) ch) 1. Denositivous/rop (T J Murphy, 100-30), 2. Bennsters Boy (111-1); 3. Bossymoss (16-1). Who Am I (47) 6-4 law, 8 an. MB\* Touch Shert, Nk, 4l. P. Nicholes Tore 54.00, 61.20, 52.00, 63.90. DF: 615.20. CSF 635.35 Tricest: 6474.87 land: 5157.90.

2.25 (2m 7) 11(0)(d) ch) 1. October (T J Murphy, 10-1); 2. Eulogy (7-2); 3. Edgemoor Prince (3-1 law) 9 ran. 12l, 22l, P. Nicholes Tote 510.20, 52.60, 52.40, 51.90. DF: 623.50. This: 516.30. CSF: 52.54.41 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.00

286 88.
3.55 (3mhdie) 1, Torch Vert (A P McCoy, 9-4): 2, Danger Flynn (7-2): 3, Sexon Duke (2-1 isw) 14 ran Nk, 15, M Proe Tore (2 00; 51.85, 52.20, 61.30 DF 10: 80 Inc. £12.30, CSF £11.71

DF 557.70 CSF: E72.37. Transist: £1,118.23 12.35 (2m) 1. Another Monk (F Norton 4-1), 2. Signed And Seeled (33-1) 3. Good Reputation (4-1) Adio: Fiyer (4th) 7-2 fav 11 ran. 51, at hid. 8 ingount Tote £1 00. £1.30. £11.10, £1 90 DF, £223 40 CSF, £130 15 1.05 (1m 21) 1. Confrontier (W Ryan, £2-1), 2. Guesstmethon (8-1) 3. Gold Clipper (7-2 law) 13 ran Shird, 1141 S Dow. Tote £12 00: £3 20, £1 80, £2 110. £2 12.05 Tote £12 00: £3 20, £1 80, £2 110. £2 12.05 Tote £12 00: £3 (1m 2h) 1. Unconditional Love (Dean McKeown, 8-4), £ Running Stag (4-5 law) § ran. Nk. M. Johnston. Tote £3.20. £1.70, £1.10. DF; £2 40, CSF £4.28 2.05 (1m) 1. Kaff. (A Clark, 8-15 law); 2. 2.05 (1m) 1. Kefi (A Clark, 8-15 tay); 2, Manitesto (12-1), 3. Other Club (5-1), 11 mn. 3, 7, G L Moore, Tote, 51,80; 21.50, 51,70, 52.10 DF 55.30 Tno; 59.40 CSF 59.48

Going: standard 12.05 (1m 2) 1, Jubileo Scholar (F Norton, 6-1); 2, Grooms Gold (7-2), 3, Temptress (20-1) Gold Larce 13-8 lay 14 ran 3; 14 G L Moore 15 ole 20 40, 22 00, 52 20, 53 90 DF 257.70 CSF: 272.37, Treast 21,118.23

# 224/17/30, 2200 Dr. (330/ CSF: 15/22 3.40 (2m 110/pd Inde) 1, Tibetan (R Durwoody, 12-1); 2, New Inn (13-2); 3, Barkerd Sovereign (9-2) Bolo Statement (Sh) 9-4 lov 10 ran. 2, 5, 1 Lady Herries, Tota: £12-10. E3.10, £1.80, £2.40. DF: £28.10. CSF, £91,87, Tricast: £387.08,

Placepot: £140.70

22.10 DF (5.30 Tro) 29.40 CSF (9.48)
2.35 (7i) 1, Il Destino (Fl Cochrane, 4-1); 2, Betchworth Belle (3-1 tay); 3, May Egot (1); 2, 11 ran NR Russian Delight, Hd, &i P Maker Tore £7.30, 22.50, £1.60, £2.20 DF £15.30. Trio £22.90 CSF £15.69.
3.05 (2m) 1, Figing Colours (A Clark, 10-1); 2. Anjou (11-2); 3. Broughtons Formale [5-1] Rose Of Glarm (Hth) 4-1 fav 10 nan 9, 184 C Bentrend, Tote £7.30, £2.00 DF £33.00 CSF £64.02 Tricser £289.08
3.35 (1m) 1, Puzzlemment (W Ryan, 3-1 tay) 2, White Plears (10-1); 3, Barbason (5-1) 12 ran Hd, 1191 C British Tore £3.40, £2.00, £5.60, £2.80 DF £40.40 Trio £49.00 CSF £36.05, Tricset £142.89
Placeport £41.50 Quadrot £2.90.

#### RACELINE 0930 168+ COMMENTARY CHEPSTOW 101 201 WINDSOR 102 202 HEXHAM 103 203 IRISH 120 220 FURL RESULTS SERVICE 168

-54

#### Concern over faulty start

A FAULTY start caused con- of many. He said: "I cannot opened early for the first race, raised his flag." won by Jubilee Scholar. The result was, however, allowed

to stand. Trainer Hugh Collingridge, whose Captain's Day finished fifth, summarised the feelings for the race to be void."

sternation at Lingfield yester- believe the race is not void. day when four of the 14 stalls The recall man should have But the stewards' report

stated: "Four stalls opened fractionally late but did not prejudice the chance of a sufficient number of horses

move for

Sinclair, 24, appeared in the England squad under Terry Venables (without making his debut), and is at the stage of his career where he needs to play in the FA Carling Premiership to further his case for international recognition.

QPR rejected a £4 million offer from Tottenham Hotspur last season and Stewart Houston, then manager, reitwould not sell the club's biggest asset. However, Houston's replacement - the side is managed on a caretaker basis will be told that any money for new signings must be generated from within, and may decide to capitalise on

Tom Smeaton, the Leicester chairman, has promised O'Neill to million for players after the club's flotation. While O'Neill has been successful in plucking relatively low-profile players such as Matt Elliott, Neil Lennon and Steve Guppy from beneath the top flight, as well as Muzzy Izzet from the Chelsea reserves, he believes that he must change that if Leicester are to push on. We have to be looking at

bringing really decent players to the club," O'Neill said. "We have earned the right to try to take it that stage farther. Things have gone remarkably that extra push some impetus, it means quality players."

Rob Jones, the Liverpool defender, is struggling to be fit to face Arsenal at Highbury on Sunday. Jones missed the 1-0 home Premiership defeat by Barnsley last weekend with Achilles problems, but is determined to return for the Arsenal game and the next against Manchester

If Jones does recover, in time, it will give Roy Evans. tough selection decision to make after Jason McAteer's positive display against Barnsley. Mark Wright, the former England defender, is close to full fitness after the back injury that has kept him on the sidelines for so long, but Evans is unlikely to make many changes from the side that faced Barnsley, with both Paul Ince and Robbie Fowler still suspended.

Dalglish seeks to exploit Barcelona's troubles in Champions' League

Van Gaal's slide gives Newcastle hope

FROM DAVID MADDOCK IN BARCELONA

tour guide, on the journey from airport to hotel, was almost a caricature in his gushing praise of everything English. "We'd like your Meester Bobbee Rob-sen very much," he said. "More than the present person." He was, of course, a Barcelona fan and in praising the past coach of the Catalan club, he exposed an uncomfortable truth that has undermined the regime at the Nou Camp.

Newcastle United visit Barcelona in the Champions' League tonight with little at stake but money for old points and a mathematical possibility of qualifying for the quarter-final

If there is any real North-East interest in this tie, then it is in the shape of Bobby Robson, a Geordie who has wandered far from home. He is still at Barcelona, despite being replaced as coach by Louis van Gaal. the man who masterminded a transformation of modern football with

#### **TEAM**

Robson is now a highly paid dogsbody, an employee without a constant uncomfortable reminder of the comparative disaster that has beset Van Gaal's reign. The Englishman is liked — belatedly — by the supporters because he delivered the

League in his one shining season. He was replaced by Van Gaal because Luis Nuñez, the club president, expected even more, but his Dutch successor has managed just one point from four matches in the Champions' League and has let slip a seven-point lead in two weeks in the Spanish league.

Cup Winners' Cup, the Spanish Cup

and a place in the Champions'

Pandemonium has broken out. Van Gaal is despised by supporters and the media, and even powerful figures on his own board have begun to question him. "The system of Van Gaal is all wrong and not working."

IT WAS a beautiful moment. The Jaume Sobreques, an ally of Nuñez, said. "If the team continues to play in this way, we will lose more matches than we will win."

It is a situation that Kenny Dalglish, the Newcastle manager, hopes to exploit. The English club has treated this visit to Spain as the ultimate confirmation of its newfound status as an English superpower. Freddie Shepherd, the incoming chairman, was almost starry-eyed as he discussed the trip at Newcastle airport yesterday.

"It is a dream come true really," he said. "To go to the Nou Camp stadium is a great thing for Newcastle United and if I do anything in my new role as chairman, then it must be to ensure that we have more games like this one."

Yet Dalglish is ever the realist. He was happy to acknowledge the history and tradition of Barcelona and its significance for his club, but it was more recent events that dominated his thoughts. Their results have not been too good and the biggest surprise is that they've only got one point in the Champions' League," he said. "The biggest problem is that just be a little bit of a transition period. The players have made it quite clear that they don't agree with the coach's tactics and that is a situation that might just help us."

Dalglish managed a rare smile as he considered Barcelona's injury problems — they will have nine men absent — but Newcastle have similar difficulties of their own. Faustino Asprilla is still not fit to play, Robert Lee has a virus and is doubtful and Shay Given sustained an injury in training on Monday. With Keith Gillespie suspended, Newcastle will again have a scratch look about their line-up, with John Barnes employed as a temporary centre forward.

But there is something at stake for Newcastle and Dalglish and it is not just the money, as Dalglish ex-plained. "Every point we get brings more money to the club (£250,000 per point), but we go into every game wanting to win it for our pride and our commitment," he said. "We won't even think about the qualifying situation. We will just go out there and do the best for the club and our



Asprilla, who is ruled out by injury, is in demand with autograph hunters on arrival in Barcelona yesterday

## Robson's aspirations facing a double test

BRYAN ROBSON, the Mid-Robson's confidence is lifted two matches in four days that he believes could make or break his side's season.

Middlesbrough, who are third in the Nationwide Nottingham Forest, the leaders, at the Riverside Stadium tonight, aiming to end a 24-Bromwich Albion, the secondplaced team, on Saturday.

"Who has the best football

coverage on the Net?"

You can always eaten the litest located most with Locates, the UK entertainment and interne

Try LineSton and the interror PRESS, Sell  $0800\ 111\ 210$ ,

League first division, take on year hoodoo, before another home match against West

team beat Swindon Town 2-1 at the County Ground on Saturday and although Middlesbrough are looking for their first win over Forest in the North East since 1973, the incentive lies in the prospect of going top of the table, on goals scored, should they win.

Robson said: "My players are in confident mood and they will rise to the challenge. They are on a roll and I think it is a great time for us to meet Nottingham Forest and West Brom, who are two of the better teams, in the same week. After our performance against Swindon, in which we showed resilience in a hard battle, these games will show us how far we have progressed and how far we will go this

> "You have to take points off promotion rivals and my players are up for it. We showed tremendous character last season as the games built up towards the end of the season. and I can sense the same mood in the dressing room."

Robson has no fresh injury unchanged team from the one that inflicted on Swindon their first home defeat of the season.

Dave Bassett, the Forest manager, could make one change to the side that beat Charlton 5-2 at the City Ground on Saturday, with Chris Bart-Williams replacing lan Woan. For the captain, Colin Cooper, it will be a return to the club where he

## Gross changes begin at Tottenham

COLD showers before breakfast, cross-country runs and naked swims across freezing lakes. Christian Gross stopped short, just, of including began at Tottenham Hotspur yesterday, but one thing is clear: the hairdryer brigade at

After the depressingly fa-miliar FA Carling Premiership defeat at home to Crystal Palace on Monday, the new manager outlined the demands that will ensure that if Spurs are to be relegated, they will at least go down fighting fit, tearing up the players' familiar, cosy timetable.

Players will now spend Friday nights, even for home games, in hotels, instead of at home: Saturday nights in hed. rather than nightclubs, and Sunday mornings training instead of nursing hangovers. Oh, and they should prepare for afternoon skill sessions. routine in Europe, but long regarded by English players

as an affront to civil liberties, as Roy Hodgson found when he joined Blackburn Rovers. results to show for it, now boast of their unprecedented fitness under Hodgson, the former Switzerland national

coach, who Gross has long admired. Fritz Schmid. Gross's assistant at Grasshop-



Gross: more training

per Zurich, has been recruited specifically as fitness instructor at Tottenham. "There were sions inst from Manday night that some of the players have to have game fitness," Gross, who claimed to be impressed by his squad's mental strength, said. I know they have conceded most of the

goals later in the game. "I am not coming to change everything in one week, but on the Continent, everyone must train the day after the game. It makes sense because the players feel better. The same with training twice a day. We will do it if it makes

The same with drinking, whatever the tradition is in this country. One beer after a game makes sense, but it is not good for a player to exaggerate anything."

The Tottenham players will stand or fall by their ability to match Gross's hunger. Attention inevitably turned to David Ginola and Darren Anderton, the talented enigmas who symbolise the club's

underachievement. Of Anderton, Gross was player for English football and by playing well for Tottenham he has a good chance of being in the World Cup. But he has had a lot of injuries so, please, be patient

with him." Of the Frenchman, already written off in some quarters as "not his type", Gross said:
"Ginola has to prove himself at Spurs and I am expecting more goals from him. I have told him he can get back in the French squad.

"I would not build a team around one player. Every-body has to work for the team. I will give everybody a chance to prove what he can do, what they are ready to give for Tottenham. They have to be proud to wear the Tottenham shirt. The crest is so important, that must be

## Bilic picks wrong tactic with

HOWARD KENDALL'S need

cost Everton recent defeats.

His outburst earned a swift

The coaches and myself have certain ideas of how we do things. It is disappointing that we are conceding goals from set-pieces, but these methods have never failed me in the past. At the moment, we seem to have a half-and-half situation with certain players

field United from Aston Villa. aged only to secure the loan signing of Ward, a versatile full back or midfield player, who could play at Stamford

deal which would see Ward and Tiler complete permanent moves to Goodison Park with £500,000, going in exchange to

land full back, has now returned to training after a month out with a dislocated elbow, but is not ready to play. The 1-0 defeat on Saturday away to Blackburn Rovers was Chelsea's fifth of the

season in the league.
Gianfrance Zola, their Italy
striker, said: "Everybody
wants; to beat us. It's like they're playing Manchester United or Liverpool and they are desperate to put one over

Kendall

By MATT DICKINSON

to recruit players that he knows and trusts - the Everton manager is attempting to sign Mitch Ward and Carl Tiler from his former club, Sheffield United — was further emphasised by a pub-lic spat with Slaven Bilic As if the Everton manager

was not beset by enough problems — his side is bottom of the FA Carling Premiership and without an away win since December — as they face Chelsea at Stamford Bridge tonight, he found himself at loggerheads over tactics with one of his senior players. Bilic, a trained barrister and never has condemned Kendall's coaching methods, particular-ly the lack of defensive organisation at set-pieces, which has

signed from West Ham United for £4.5 million this summer, before Kendall's arrival, may find his first-team place threatened if the manager can complete his intended signput his boots on, not to put the boot in," Kendall said. "We are at the bottom of the Premiership and in situations like this we all need to stick together. To say I am disap-pointed would be an under-

THE ....

Age 1 . Assista

A PERSONAL VILLE OF

वृष्ट्रक भागतान्त्र

de distribution of a significant

· · · · · · ·

177

As you

- .

17,5%

....

not believing we are doing things the right way."

Kendall is attempting to sign a replacement for Bilic in Tiler, whom he tared to Shef-

Bridge tonight.

Everton and United will resume talks this week on a

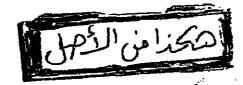
Michael Duberry could return after a two-mouth absence for Chelsea. The England Under-21 defender suffered an ankle injury during Chelsea's only home league defeat of the season so far, against Arsenal.

Graeme Le Saux, the Eng-









WEONESDAY NOVEMBERS

Bilic pig

MLOID

tactic

Kenda

ague

#### Ireland lose Wood for game with Canada

**RUGBY UNION:** Keith Wood, the Ireland hooker and captain, is out of the team to play Canada at Lansdowne Road on Sunday because of ankle ligament damage sustained in the recent game against New Zealand. Brian O'Meara, the reserve scrum half, has also withdrawn after suffering a neck injury playing for his club, Cork Constitution, against Terenure College last Saturday. Wood will be replaced

by Ross Nesdale, of Newcastle, capped three times last season and who replaced Wood against the All Blacks. Nesdale's club colleague, Nick Popplewell, takes over the captaincy. Nesdale's place on the bench goes to Allen Clarke, of Northampton. O'Meara's replacement will be announced today.

Third for Wigan

RUGBY LEAGUE: Wigan Warriors have signed their third Australian player in two weeks. Robbie McCormack, the experienced Hunter Mariners hooker, who has agreed a 12-month contract, joins Tony Mestrov, from London Broncos, and Mark Bell, from Sydney St George, at Central Park.

#### Kulti doubtful

1.5

~:;

-

Bat. Tiretperffestigen ibne bei

graduate to the second

and the second second

i was allowed to

新· 连翻新 (4 TO

Prince to Special

**E TENNIS:** Nicklas Kulti, who is struggling with a chronic back injury, is doubtful for the Sweden team for the Davis Cup final against the United States in Linkoping this weekend.

#### Walker on form

■ SQUASH: Chris Walker, of England, set up a quarter-final clash with Rodney Eyles, the world open champion from Australia, as his return to form continued with a comfortable 15-11, 15-9, 15-3 victory over Martin Heath, of Scotland, in the Qatar International.

Llewellyn wins sixtieth cap in team that shows five changes



Howley is excited at the prospect of taking on the All Blacks on Saturday. It will be only the second time that he has visited Wembley Stadium

# Wales take positive approach

cer John and wins his 23rd

cap. His experience will "give

IN MAKING five changes to the side that started against Tonga ten days ago, the Wales selectors have been able to strengthen their hand considerably for the meeting with New Zealand at Wembley on Saturday, a match that the All Blacks gemuinely believe could be the hardest of their tour. Whether the additions will prove sufficient to topple New Zealand is another matter, but they will certainly give them cause for thought.

The inclusion of David Young and Gareth Llewellyn bolsters the pack, while Allan Bateman, Kevin Morgan and Robert Howley, a replacement against Tonga, highlight the comparative strength in depth that Wales have behind the scrum from where Leigh Davies, Gareth Wyatt and Paul John are relegated to the

Glamorgan cricket club yesterday, Kevin Bowring, the Wales coach, also attempted to defuse a potential flashpoint when the All Blacks perform the haka. He is keen that there is no repeat of the eyeball-toeyeball confrontation between Norm Hewitt and Richard Cockerill, the England hooker. at Old Trafford last Saturday. Wales would respect the tradition of the haka, Bowring said. but hostilities would be avoided if both teams lined up in their respective ten-metre

If you do it either side of the halfway line, then it becomes too aggressive in its nature and you lose respect for it," Bowring said.
Liewellyn wins his sixtieth

cap after impressive perfor-mances in the two Wales A internationals this season, latterly against the New Zealanders. The Harlequins lock.

flattered to deceive for too long, replaces Steve Moore, of Moseley, who is injured. For all his strengths in the lineout and scrum, Liewellyn knows more is expected of him in the South Africa." loose. David Young missed With Bateman fit again to partner Scott Gibbs, the Wales the game with Tonga through injury, but now replaces Spen-

our set-piece a solid base", Bowring said. Howley's return was inevitable after his brief appearance against Tonga added zip to the Welsh performance. Having recovered from the shoulder injury that brought a premature end to his British Isles tour, Howley is relishing the challenge of pitting his talents against Justin Mar-

Zealand captain. Howley who has been to Wembley only once, said:

shall, who is likely to be named again as the New

will be electric. This is another chance to play against a world-class scrum haif and will make up a bit for the sadness of missing out in

midfield has the look of Fort Knox. In selecting the Richmond player, Bowring is hoping that his big-match temperament will give Wales an edge. "Allan's defensive qualities and his all-round game will be vital," the coach said. Morgan replaces his Pontypridd colleague, Wyatt, proof that when fit, he is first choice in a position where Wales have several options.

The strength, on paper at least, of the Wales threequarters has not escaped New Zealand. Andrew Mehrtens, the All Blacks fly half, said last week that any side with Gibbs, Bateman,

ranks cannot be taken lightly. Certainly there is an air of

quiet confidence in a Wales camp that has drawn encouragement from England's per-formance on Saturday. The game will be a milestone in the measurement of our development towards the 1999 World Cup," Bowring said. "It is still a learning time for us but, since we last played New Zealand in 1995, we are fitter, stronger, more athletic and more determined. No one is underestimating the challenge, but we are approaching the game in a really positive manner."

WALES (v New Zestand, at Wembley). K Morgan (Pontypridd); G Thomas (Brdgend), A Beteman (Richmond), S Glibis (Swarsea), N Walker (Cardiff); O Loader (Swarsea), B Williams (Richmond), D Young (Cardiff), G O Llewellyn (Harle-quins), M Yoyle (Llanell), R Appleyard (Swarsea), G Jones (Cardiff, cotain), N Thomas (Bath), Reptacements: L Davies (Cardiff), A Thomas (Swansea), P John (Pontypridd), S Williams (Cardiff), S John (Cardiff), J Humphreys (Cardiff)

## Raising a glass to celebrate fine tradition

By David Hands, Rugby correspondent

TRADITION in rugby union may not be what it was but at Grange Road today, a long-standing relationship reaches its fiftieth year when Cambridge University play a XV raised by Micky Steele-Bodger. In celebration, 250 people will dine at Robinson College this evening and will doubtless raise a glass to Light Blue hopes for the meeting with Oxford next month and to M. R. Steele-Bodger.

There are few things in the English game that Steele-Bodger has not done: capped nine times as a flanker before his career was wrecked by injury, international selector, English representative on the International Rugby Football Board, president of the Rugby Football Union and worldfamed as president of the Barbarians.

He takes particular pleasure from his long-running support of his old university, where he studied to be a vet at Gonville and Caius College and, aged 22, first assembled the team that bears his name, in 1948. He was moved to do so by the even older fixture that Oxford University instituted against Major R. V. Stanley's XV in 1919, and his only stipulation was that every Steele-Bodger's XV game should be followed by a dinner.

"It was a bit of fun and I never thought it would reach 50," Steele-Bodger, 72, said yesterday. "When we reached 40, people thought that might be the end and this year it has

been particularly difficult because there are so many games on." Nevertheless, the usual mixture of former Blues. aspiring youngsters - whose place at Cambridge's academgroves, as well as the sporting ones - and interna-tionals will line up against the university this afternoon in the penultimate match of this term before the teams for Twickenham are confirmed

on Monday. Pat Howard. Australia's centre on their recent tour, will form a potent half-back combination with the Argentina scrum half. Agustin Pichot, in a XV led by Steve Cottrell, the New Zealander recently resident at Cambridge and now playing for Richmond.

England's under-21 commit-

ments — London play the New Zealand Rugby News youth XV at Twickenham on Saturday and the "international" between the teams will be played at Newbury the following Friday - have forced the withdrawal of several poten-tial players, but Steele-Bodger has seldom been short of willing helpers: his past teams have included six captains of the British Isles and 21 national captains, of whom one of his favourite memories is an illuminating performance in awful conditions by Phil Bennett, the former Llanelli and Wales fly half.

Contelorni, A Jones, T Whitland, S Cottrell, I Contelorni, P Howard, A Pichot, D Bernes, S Lott-Liga, R Hardward, R Kinsey, A Globs, S Trauschini, M White, P Servencer

### Spate of injuries poses problem for Scotland

SCOTLAND'S worried selectors will delay naming a squad for the international against South Africa next week until Monday because of injuries to several senior players (Kevin Ferrie writes).

Andy Reed, the lock forward and Rowen Shepherd. the full back, were named in the 21 for the match against Australia last Saturday, but withdrew with back and rib problems respectively. Although Doddie Weir, the lock forward, has been playing regularly for Newcastle, he

By RAYMOND KEENE

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

In the aftermath of the 1993

world championship between

Garry Kasparov and Nigel Short in London, a host of

international level tourna-

ments and matches has been

organised in the UK. Amongst

the most active promoters of

such events have been Chris

Dunworth, responsible for the

four nations chess league,

Active organisers

has been considered unfit for international duty. Adam Roxburgh, the blind-

side flanker, was concussed against Australia, but Rob Wainwright, the captain last season, may be pressed into action after being sidelined this month with a damaged

Graham Ellis, the Currie hooker, who played throughout the five nations' champbroken bones in a hand against ACT last Friday and is out until the new year.

Oc7 Ne5 Ng6 d5 dxe4 Nxd4 e3 e2

Oxc2+

Bxh1

Of5 Pid8

KEENE ön CHESS

Nc1

**SAILING:** 'KING OF THE SOUTHERN OCEAN' LIVES UP TO HIS BILLING

## Smith responds in regal fashion

SALLING CORRESPONDENT IN FREMANTLE

WITH some justification, a rival Whithread Round the World Race skipper recently referred to Lawrie Smith as the "King of the Southern Ocean".
Yesterday, on board his garish purple and white Silk Cut, the king made it to Fremantle to celebrate a second leg in which he and his crew set a world record and recovered to take third place overall.

Smith, a shy man at the best of times, looked taken aback when local dignitaries placed a garland of laurels round his neck, but it was clear that the Briton was happy and relieved to have made it to western Australia in fourth place for the

Compared with his preoccupied demeanour at Cape Town at the end of the first leg just over a month ago, this was a more contented skipper of a largely

The difference is as much to do with the performance of others as with his own.

Grant Dalton's nightmare in the South-ern Ocean on Merit Cup, which still had the best part of 500 miles to go yesterday, has improved Silk Cut's position. Smith has also settled an old score with Paul Cayard, on EF Language, who finished five hours behind him in fifth place. Cayard admitted that he had been outsailed in heavy conditions by Smith's young crew.

The distance record of just under 450 miles in 24 hours underlines that Silk Cut is a fast boat, especially in the downwind conditions that typify Whitbread sailing, but the performance also suggests that the boat has not been given the chance to do itself justice because of poor tactical

decisions early in both legs.

undamaged boat, despite the fact that he had again failed to finish in the top three. Innovation Kvaerner. Both legs have shown that, with evenly matched boats. the smallest initial tactical error can have

serious long-term consequences.

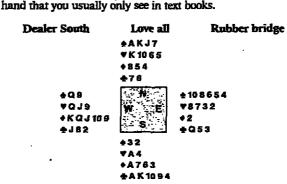
The problem has led to speculation that
Smith's young navigator, Steve Hayles, may be replaced or offered new advice while on shore. Senior team sources are claiming that approaches have been made to Nick White, a New Zealand meteorologist, who was originally contracted to Cayard. White, however, is not available for some months because of contract complications, and with Smith's former Whithread navigator, Vincent Geake, not available either - except possibly for the shortest legs - Smith is

more likely to stick with Hayles. "Steve has done a very good job." Smith said. "He kept telling me all the time that 'you've got to go south', but we didn't do it. We need to do things that we There is already a 40-point gap between believe in and stick to them, rather than Smith and the leader. Knut Frostad, in worry about short-term gains and losses."



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

David Price, the most successful player in the domestic competitions so far this year, found a play on this rubber bridge



Contract: Three No-Trumps by South.

South opened One Club, West overcalled One Diamond, North bid One Heart and then raised South's rebid of One No-Trump to Three No-

Declarer (Howard Cohen)

Trumps.

ducked the diamond lead, as most players would, and when West continued with the jack of diamonds, East (David Price) discarded the queen of clubs. Do you see the effect of that? It meant that declarer could no longer develop clubs without letting West in. Had East discarded a spade, say, declarer can cross to a spade. play a club to the ace, then cross to a heart and play another club. If East plays low, declarer wins with the king and leads a third round, establishing the suit. If East plays the queen, South ducks, again the suit is

Cohen recovered well from this setback. He ducked the second diamond, and took the next round, East discarding a spade. Recognising that the

established.

queen of clubs discard meant West would have the guarded jack, he took a spade finesse, and cashed two more spades. That forced a diamond discard from West, so after the king and ace of hearts Cohen was able to throw West in with diamonds to lead into the club tenace. But it was a lucky lie of the cards - if West had, say, Jxx of hearts he would have been able to put East in with a third round to lead through declarer's clubs.

Also the strength of declarer's clubs slightly spoils the story — he might not have ducked the queen of clubs on the line I advocate, in case East had started with QJxx. But note that ducking the first diamond was what gave East the chance to make the spectacular play - if declarer had taken the first diamond there was nothing the defence could

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

a. The Grand Canal in Venice

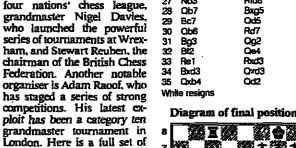
b. Pertaining to Chanel No 5

c. To do with a dean

OTTOSE

b. Hateful

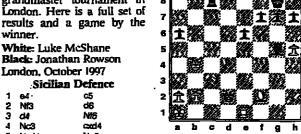
a. Fat



White: Luke McShane Black: Jonathan Rowson

winner.

JU	nuon, Uc	זיילו ואסטו
	Sicili	an Defenc
1	64 -	<b>c</b> 5
2	Nf3	d6
3	d4	Nt6
4	Nc3	CXC14
5	Nxcl4	Nc6
6	Be3	e6
7	ផ	Be7
8	Qd2	0-0
9	0-0-0	a6
_	44	· NL24



☐ Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

	1_	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Pts	
t Rowson	*	1	1	1/2	0	<b>½</b>	1/2	7/2	1	1 6	
2 McDonaid	0		1	1/2	1	0	1	74	<b>У</b> ≥	1 5%	
3 McShane	0	Q	•	1/2	1/2	1	1/2	1	1	1 51/2	
Letic	1/2	%	14		1/2	1	1	95	0	1,4 5	
5 Shaked	1	٥	1/2	У.	•	1/2	76	1/2	1/2	<b>16 4%</b>	
3 Turner	%	1	Ō	Õ	٧,		76	1	1/2	% 4%	
Pedersen	1/2	0	<b>Y</b> 2	Ō	1∕2	1/2	•	1/2	1	1/2 4	
3 Wells	1/2	<b>1/2</b>	Ō	1/2	1/2	Ō	1/2		1/2	3 3 3 %	
Gormally	Ö	1/4	Ō	1	1/2	1/2	Ö	1/2		% 3%	
O Dunnington	ō	Ö	Ğ	1/2	7/2	1/4	4	1/2	1/2	3	

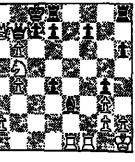
In the above table, 1 represents a win, In a draw and 0 a loss WINNING MOVE

#### By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is a variation from the game Speelman — Stean, London

How would White have brought his queenside attack

Solution on page 50



#### **Profile of** tennis to increase By JULIAN MUSCAT

TENNIS CORRESPONDENT

THE successful exploits of Greg Rusedski and Tim Henman have encouraged the Lawn Tennis Association (LTA) to pledge £1 million towards further raising the sport's profile. It will be the biggest promotion of tennis undertaken in Britain. Funding for Play Tennis

98, to be supplemented by corporate sponsorship. comes directly from the LTA's share of the record Wimbledon profits this year. Rusedski and Henman, whose efforts in reaching the quarter-finals contributed significantly to those profits, rallied with schoolchildren in London yesterday to kickstart the project.

The LTA's nationwide drive to recruit more participants, particularly in association with schools, revolves around a week of free access to tennis facilities. Private dubs, park courts and commercial centres have been approached to open them between May 23-30, years. We have got to seize nence in the world rankings with them." approached to open their



Henman, left, and Rusedski launch Play Tennis 98 in Ladbroke Grove yesterday

when every standard of player - including families will be catered for. The scheme's target is to add 500,000 to the five million active participants in Britain. John Crowther, the LTA's chief executive, said Play Tennis 98 would strengthen further the infrastructure

the moment if we are going to generate the strength and depth that we all seek." he said. The project is in the clubs' long-term interests and we are expecting at least 500 [clubs] to take part."

Tennis in Britain has rarely enjoyed the attention that has been created by the that has been developed in achievements of Rusedski

has underpinned the successful recruitment of an ATP Tour event, to be staged in London's Battersea Park in February. This [the initiative gives a chance for kids to play tennis without any cost," Rusedski said. We need youngsters aged between six and ten to pick up a racket and see if they like it. The and Henman. Their promi- future of British tennis rests

#### WORD WATCHING By Philip Howard

LAEVOROTATORY DECANAL

a. A unisex public lavatory b. Counter-clockwise c. Highly rhetorical

TENEBRIFIC a. Cut off short

b. Making gloomy

c. Wonderful

c. Useless Answers on page 50

to a successful conclusion?



THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997

'The haka is an absolutely perfect piece of pure gamesmanship'

# Daring to challenge an All Black aggressor

other day and I spat in seemed rather aggrieved at this, but I soon put him straight. "Now look here, fel-low," I said. "Don't take that tone with me. Spitting in people's beer is an essential aspect of my culture. It is your solemn duty to respect that."

Well, obviously, the fellow saw my point at once. He apologised very prettily and kept me plied with beer

throughout the course of the evening. So that was all right. A not dissimilar thing hap-pened in Manchester last weekend. A group of fellows started capering about in front of another group of fellows. The capering fellows pulled faces. They made a lot of threatening noises and threatening gestures. They also seemed to me to be making estures of elaborate and deri-

sive sexual insult. One of the non-capering fellows took exception to the capering and the up-you stuff. So he fixed one of the caperers with his best Paddington Bear Really Hard Stare.

Richard Cockerili, the hooker of the England rugby union team, was roundly criticised for the Paddington bit. This is because the up-you capering is also known as the haka and the New Zealand rugby team always does it before a Something to do with Maori tradition, they

insist.
"All we ask is that they respect our culture," John Hart, the New Zealand coach, said; though anyone who has taken a taxi in Auckland knows that Maori tradition is not every New Zealander's biggest source of national

identity and pride. "It's not meant to be intimidating," Justin Marshall, the New Zealand captain, said. This was not disingenuous, it is something known technically as lying through your teeth.

SIMON BARNES



Midweek View

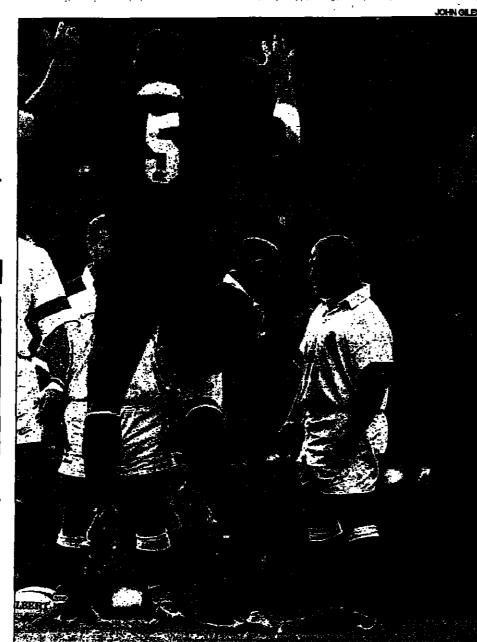
"It's just part of our culture, something we do." It also just happens to be something that manifestly increases corporate resolves and individual aspiration. Further. it is clearly a form of threat behaviour. It is a kind of war dance and to invoke the spirit of war does rather tend to

imply combat. In short, the haka is a sanctioned and legitimised method of starting a game one-up on the opposition. It is a glorious chunk of pure gamesmanship — gamesman-ship in the strict Potteresque understanding of the term.
All Cockerill was doing was

to find some Potteresque solution to the problem of the haka, something that the great man would have called a Counter-Haka Ploy or, perhans. Counter-Hakaing.

there have been oth-

ers. Ireland once linked arms and marched in a body on the capering horde before them. Australia once tried an en masse Paddington Stare. Meanwhile, David Campese ran about by himself with a ball, an individual's expression of individual contempt. I have witnessed two perfect



Cockerill, right, stares out Norm Hewitt during the pre-match confrontation

vieces of Counter-Hakaing. The first took place the last time England played New Zealand at Twickenham. The crowd greeted the haka with the loudest blast of "Chariots" ever heard. It was a massive noise and it had a real physical impact. The haka, normally worth a good three points start, was totally defused. England went on to win a famous

The second time was the Hong Kong Sevens. New Zealand were to play Fiji in the final. A group of drunken, shirtless Kiwi spectators ran on to the pitch just before kickoff to perform a rather bad haka. The seven men of Fiji watched in silent contempt. But then — just before the referee raised his whistle to his

lips — the Fijians crouched as

one man and performed their own war dance. It was a moment of blinding menace and ferocity. Fiji won 28-0. It remains the best bit of rugby I have seen in my life.

ntimidation is always cropping up in sport. The first-minute tackle to "let him know you're there". the off-the-ball jostling, the muttered insults of sledging cricketers. Connoisseurs of intimidation will remember Bruce Grobbelaar, the Liverpool goalkeeper, when facing penalty shoot-out in the European Cup final against AS Roma in 1984.

At 2-1 down, Grobbelaar began some caperings of his own. He trembled his knees in a parody of nervousness, he, frenzy. All three of the subsequent Roma penalty-takers missed the target and Liver-pool won the shoot-out 4-2. Grobbelaar was allowed to

get away with it. The New Zealand rugby team have been getting away with it for years. Good luck to them. Just don't whinge if people start counter-hakaing, morris dancing in the centre circle, doing the hokey-cokey, fighting back with the old Paddington Bear

And stop going on about culture. The fact is that the haka is an absolutely perfect piece of pure gamemanship. And there is an end to the matter. To respond to gamesmanship in your own way is, blood in the veins, nothing less than a basic human right.

#### BASKETBALL

#### Cheung wins surprise call

LASZLO NEMETH caused a few eyebrows to be raised when he named Silas Cheung in the England squad for their European championship cam-paign (Nicholas Harling paign writes).

Cheung, 23, was brought up in the United States, and gained a Division One basket-ball scholarship to Mount St Mary's in Maryland, where he made his name as a guard before joining Trier in

Germany. Nemeth, the England coach, handed him his international debut against Germany in Dusseldorf on Monday, where he collected three points. England face Denmark in Copenhagen tonight, Spain in Plymouth on Saturday and Ukraine in Guildford next Wednesday.

Answers from page 49

LAEVOROTATORY (b) Counter-clockwise. A useful alternative to widdershins. "What de you mean, how do you turn it on? It's a tap, dear girl, a tap. Lacrocotatory, lac-tatory, of course." TENEBRIFIC

(b) Making tenebrous, ie dark and obscure. From the Latin tenebrue shadows. "Gee whize, your seminars are tenebrific.
Professor. No, really, I mean it.
Absolutely tenebrific.
DECANAL.
(c) Pertaining to a dean or

deanery. Originally eccles-ization. The part of the choir that size on the same side of the south side of the choir. The opposite is cantorial. It could Academe. When the Dean of Multimedia Studies observes a Student sit in gang approhis office, the sedative for which he reaches might be described

OTTOSE (c) Serving no ascial purpose. Or cise, leisurely. Both come from the same latin word, offium leisure. The intermediate concept is idle. The irrelevant echoes of odious, adipose and obese make this a useful word for discomforting and even

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOYE I Nd6+! cad6 2 Rel+ Baci 3 Raci+ Quó 4 Qué checimate

## Inside the bears' den

The Wildlife Specials BBC1, 7.55pm

Sir David Attenborough (who else) presents a six-part series on wild animals to mark 40 years of the part series on wild animals to mark 40 years of the BBC Natural History Unit. Over those 40 years, there must have been scores of programmes about leopards, eagles and whales, not to mention the polar bear which features tonight. The justification for returning to these much-photographed subjects in that technology is always moving on, allowing the camera to go where only a few years ago would have been unthinkable. In the polar bear film we are taken, for what is claimed to be the first time, inside a den to watch a mother tend her newborn cubs. Shot in the Arctic, the film uses a year-in-thecubs. Shot in the Arctic, the film uses a year-in-the-life format to evoke the bear's precarious existence in an area where temperatures are savagety low and food is hard to come by. The lenses of Doug Allan and Martin Saunders provide the splendid and often unexpected footage.

#### The Real Holiday Show Channel 4, 8.30pm

What links the latest selection of warts-and-all holidays is that the participants are all, to a greater or lesser extent, having to brave it out. For Joanne (55) and John (27) the age difference invites the inevitable stares, though after several shared holidays they are getting used to them. Their latest venture is backpacking through the Far East and if roughing it on the cheap cannot destroy their friendship nothing can. Paul and Richard are two friends in their twenties hoping to enjoy Ibiza. But both are deaf and for Paul particularly, on his first trip abroad, there is a lack of social confidence to overcome. Kathryn is a single mother with an eight-year-old daughter, Caroline, and little spare cash. Their holiday home may be a beach but in Dorset without hot water or electricity but Caroline could not be happier or more mischievous. What links the latest selection of warts and all could not be happier or more mischievous.

#### Secret Lives: Billy Butlin

Channel 4, 9.00pm This is a series which delights in digging up dirt and the king of the holiday camp provides it by the spadeful. Promoting pleasure for others, on the orinciple of giving them what he thought they wanted, he did not stint on it for himself. The

# Çanadian polar bear (BBC1, 7.55pm)

panna

supposed family man had endless affairs and drove two of his wives to drink. His second marriage, publicly celebrated on This Is Your Life, was a sham, contracted to legitimise his children and guarantee his knighthood, ironically awarded for services to church and charity. He paid his staff ser backly that reflexing at the course was rife as was so badly that pilfering at the camps was rife, as was the opportunity for sexual adventure. The randy Redcoats were inadvertently following their master's example. But Butlin was still a great showman who brightened thousands of lives.

#### BBC2, 9.50pm

The latest couple to air their marital troubles before the cameras are Mary and Alan from Hertfordshire. She met him when he was her boss Hertfordshire. She met him when he was her boss at the bank. Fourteen years later they have three children but things are not happy. As the film opens she is talking about splitting up. Instead they go to Relate for six weeks of counselling sessions. No punches are pulled. Mary accuses Alan of not beloing around the house and with the children. He reloris that he works hard to keep the hone together and that she is always on the take. His redundancy, and their daughter's asthma, are further sources of strain. The Breaking Point series comes from BBC Education and is clearly intended to promote the value of marriage guidance. But to promote the value of marriage guidance. But there cannot help being a feeling of intrusion on the problems of total strangers. Peter Waymark

The third programme in a series presented by my colleague Libby Purves has a contemporary, not to say controversial, ring. The series is about the development of Christianity in Britain over the

#### RADIO CHOICE

The Dream of Gerontius (Sounding the Century)

Radio 3, 7.30pm

This is billed as part of the BBC's 75th anniversary celebrations, indeed it is the principal music programme marking that anniversary. This towering work by Elgar, based on the poem by Cardinal Newman, was regarded by Elgar himself as his finest. It certainly qualifies as one of the great works of this century and this live broadcast from St Paul's Cathedral, also transmitted on BBC2 will be even more of a special event given that it involves the BBC Symphony Orchestra and its conductor Andrew Davis, who is one of the world's leading interpreters of Elgar. The soloists tonight are Catherine Wyn-Rogers (mezzo), Philip Langridge (tenor) and Alastair Miles (bass), with the BBC Symphony Chorus.

#### RADIO 5 LIVE

6.00mm The Brealdast Programme 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 Middey with Mair 2.00pm Puscoe on Five 4.00 Nationwide 7.00 News Edra 7.30 John Inverdale's Football Night Barcelone v Newcastle. Commentary on the Champions' League match 10.00 Littlejohn 11.00 News Edra 12.00 After Hours 2.00mm Up All Night 5.00 Morning Reports

#### VIRGIN RADIO

5.00mm Jeremy Clark 7.00 Chris Evens 10.00 (FM) Robin Banks (AM) Graham Dene 1.00pm (FM) Nick Abbot (9.00) Nicky Home 4.00 Russ 'n' Jono 7.00 (FM) Paul Coyte (AM) Calmin Jones 10.00 Mark Forrest 2.00mm Richard Porter

#### TALK RADIO

6.30am Paul Ross and Carol McGillen 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Lonzine Kelly 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Pater Deeley 7.00 Anna Raebum 9.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins

## and State, an issue at present exercising minds in Whitehall, Westminster and, no doubt, other palaces. Medieval kings apparently used bishops as no more than civil servants and even, in extremis, as military leaders. This interweaving of the Church is defended in the the State and the Church is defended in the programme by the Archbishop of Camerbury, who

WORLD SERVICE 6.30am Kevin Greening and Zoë Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00

Jo Whiley, Includes at 12.30pm Newsbest 2.00 Mark Radolifie 4.00 Dave Pearce 6.15 Newsbest 6.30 Evening Session 8.30

Trade Update 8.40 Mystery Presenter 10.30 Mary Anne Hobbs 1.90am Cave Warren 4.00 Chris Moyles

FADIO 2

RADIO 2

6.00am Newsday 6.30 Europe Today 7.00 News 7.15 Off the Shell: The Handmark's Tale 7.30 Meridian Live 8.00 News 8.10

News, News in German (648 only) 9.05 World Business Report 19.15 The Ferming World 9.30 Science Pile 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 Newsdays 11.30 Sports International 12.00 News 12.00 News 12.00 News 12.00 News 12.00 News 13.00 International 12.00 News 12.00 News 12.00 News 13.00 News 12.00 News 13.00 News 13. Press 8.00 Newshour 9.00 News 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Britein Today 9.30 On Screen 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 The World Today 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.05 Outlook 11.30 Multitrack X-Press 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30am From Our Own Correspondent 12.45 Britain Today 1.00 Newsdesk 1.30 Ornnibus 2.00 Newsdesk 2.30 Meridian Bools 9.00 News 3.05 World Business Report 3.15 Sports Roundup 9.30 Journey to the Centra of the Atom 3.45 Children in Conversation 4.00 Newsdesk 4.30 Europe Today 5.00 Newsdey 5.30 Europe Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00mm Alan Mann. Including the Morning March and Bresidest Barroque 9.00 Henry Kelly. Michael Barry prepares monk's mixed vegetables and Flecord of the Week leatures the best of the new releases 1.00pm Listener Request Hour with Jane Jones 2.00 Concerto. Rodrigo (Conciento de Aranjuez) 3.00 Jamie Crick 7.00 Newsmight with John Brunsing 7.30 Sonsta. Stanford (Clarinet Sonsta) 9.00 Evening Concert. Brahms (Academic Festival Overture); Liszt (Hungarian Rhapeody No 1); Bruch (Violin Concerto No 1 in G minor); Brahms (Symphony No 1 in C minor) 10.00 Michael Meppin 2.00em Concerto (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths

6.00 cm On Air with Andrew McGregor, Gavin Bryars (Sub Rosa); Ravel (Rapsodie Espegnole); Vienne (Kyrie, Messe Solannelle); Grieg (Holberg Suite)
9.00 Morning Collection with Peter Hobday, Liszt (Transcendental Studies Nos 1-4); Mozart (Symphony No 36 in C, Linz)
10.00 Musical Encounters Puccini (O Mimi, Tu Piu Non Tomi: Le Boheme); Selbastre (Sonete en Questuor No 3); Emen (Cornecto for Orchestre); Bizet (Au Fond du Temple Seint, The Pearl Fishers); 10.49 Schelling (Suite fantastique); Warfock (Capriol Suite); Maoveli Davies (Farewell to Stromness); Mozart (Soave Sie II Vento, Cosi Fan Tutte)
12.00 Composer of the Week: Massemet
1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Live from the Adrian Boult Hall, Birmingham, The opening recital in this series is given by the pismist Gordon Fergus-Thompson, Beahms (Marce Intermental Form Op 117); Chopin (Barcarolle in Fisherp); Rachmarinov (Pretude in E flat; Eude-Tableau in E flat minor; Scriatoin (Etude in 8 flat minor; Versia Flamme)

E flat minor): Screen results in 171-765 4308 with talking the choice Telephone 0171-765 4308 with your musical suggestions for the beginning of National Tree Week. Presented by Susen Sharpe 4.00 Choral Everating Live from Liverpool Anglican Cathedral Scot in Tune Sean Rafferty Introduces Stravinsky's take on tune Sean Rafferty Introduces stravinsky's take on tune on dictal Larya's take on Kurt Weil 6.00 Rush Hour Concert: Voices at the Wigmore Hall. Presented by Jain Burnaide. The first in a new series of recitals five from Wigmore Hall,

London, features the mezzo-soprano Ann Murray in a programme of music inspired by her neative Ireland. With Steuert Bedford, plano. Beethoven, arr Moore (Two Irish Songs); Berficz (Three Songs to Poems by 'Thomas Moore); Rief (Four Songs to Poems by W.B. Years); Berber (Three Songs to Poems by V.B. Years); Berber (Three Songs to Poems by Jemes Joyce)

7.00 Cocktails: Deneting in the Dank. Recordings made by London dance bands in the 1920s and 1930s. Including Carroll Gibbons, plano, and the Savoy Orpheens, the resident band at the Savoy Hotel. With vocalists Anne Lenner, Jack Plant and George Melachrino (/)

Savoy Orpheans, the resident band at the Savoy Hotel. With vocalists Anna Lenner, Jack Plant and George Metachrino (f)
7.30 The Dream of Gerordus (Sounding the Century) The BBC 75th Arinhversary Concert, live from St Paul's Cathedral. See Choice
9.30 Designs for Living Susan Meriting visits the great romartic houses of Str Edwin Lutyens, including Castle Dropo (3/5)
9.46 Wedding Dences Gyorgy Ligeti's arrangements of Hungarian and Romanian folk songs
10.00 Einsemble A reckel by plantsts Artur Pizzaro and Stachen Coombs, Mozart (Sonata in D): Saint-Sains (Variations on a Theme of Beathoven)
10.45 Night Waves Tony Palmer discusses the first British production of Bernard-Merie Kothes's last play, Roberto Zucco, which opens at the RSC's The Other Place in Strationd. Plus e look at a new generation of women artists
11.30 Composer of the Weets Strauss (f)
12.30am Jazz Notes with Dipty Fahweether
1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod

5.55am (LW) Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 8.40 Yesterday in Parliament 8.58 Weether 9.00 News 9.05 Midweets, with the *Times columnist Libby* Purves and guests
10.00 (FM) News; Power and How to Get It. Jeremy Hardy knocks on the doors of the high and mighty and asks how they out there (2/4)

Hardy knocks on the doors of the high and mighty and asis how they got there (3/4)

10.00 (LW) Daily Service

10.15 (LW) On This Day, with Geoffrey Wheeler

10.30 Woman's Hour, introduced by Jenni Murray

11.30 Gardeners' Question Time, Nigel Colbon, Bob Flowerdew and Geoffrey Smith answer questions posed by gerdeners from the City of Bristol (r)

12.00 News; You and Yours, with Margaret Collins

12.25pm Dinner Ladies: A Very Mixed Griffing. The conclusion of Turan Ali's cornectly drama (6/6)

12.55 Weether

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke

1.40 The Archers 1,55 Shipping Forecast

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke
1.40 The Archers 1,55 Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Bysteries of the London Underground:
Death on the District Line by Michael Butt. The
last of three mysteries, Staring Sylvestra Le
Touzel and Michael Matoney (\$/3)
2.45 Treasure Islands, with Michael Rosen
3.00 News; The Atternoon Shift, with Daire Berlan
4.00 News; The Atternoon Shift, with Daire Berlan
4.00 News; Keleidoscope, Paul Gambacciol resieve
Sigourney Weaver in Alen Resurrection sind the
Mike Figgis film One Night Stand Plus, a look at
the work of the director Dougles Sirk
4.45 Short Story; Substantion, by Ekiabeth Buchan,

5.00 PM, with Clare English and Charlie Lee-Potter 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weeliner 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 Wedbrain (7) 7.00 Meters; The Archesa

7.00 Mews; The Arcases
7.20 Mysterious Ways: Church and State, with the
Times columnst Libby Purves. See Choice (3/6)
8.05 A Night with — Frances Pylield. The crime
writer chooses music and writing which evoke

8.05 A Night with — Frances Pylield. The crime writer chooses music and writing which evoke night-time for her (246) 8.30 Glasts' Shoulders: Newton — Standing on the Shoulders of Glasts. Presented by the Times countries Melvyn Brago (3/8) 9.00 Costing the Earth. Environmental programme with Jeremy Cherias (2/2) 9.50 Weather 10.00 The World Tonkint, with Isabel Hiton 10:45 Book at Bedfimes Another Time, Another Pieces. Jesse Kesson's account of an Aberdeenstine farm which takes on foreign workers in 1944, Abirdged by Brian McCabe, read by Vicki Masson (3/10) 11.00 The Iguanodon: Big Fat Liess. Comedy adventure by Paul Lucas. With Paul Heigh, Dermot Crowley and Bernard Cribbins (2/3) 11.30 (IW) Today in Parliament 11.30 (FM) Heir in the Gate. Cive Coleman's cornedy series sot in the world of arts broadcasting. With Geofficey Whithead and Rebecca Front (2/4) (f) 12.00 News 12.30am The Late Books Bright Lights, Big City, by Jay McInemey (8/10) (f) 12.46 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.8-95.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE, MW 683, 909; WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102 VIRGIN RADIO, FM 106.8; MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089, Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Deer, len Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomason, Inc.

# \*The tax benefits many expertly mariage EES have always come Until nov With our Household Names PEP, you can invest than expertly managed partiolic of the best known companies around (such as Rolls Royce and Tesco), without paying high changes. There are no initial of

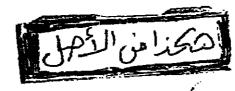
withdrawal thanges to pay, so you could save as much as £300° on a £6,000 single investment. And if you prefer to invest a smaller amount on a regular basis, you can - from as little as £25 per month. Call us now on the number below for further details. Lines are open 8am-8pm Manifes Foday (certain) Bank Holidays) and 10am-2pm Saturday

"Based on a 56,000 Lump Som investment in a PEP charging 5% in Midland Bank (X)

and unit trusts. As with any president relating to stocks and shares, the prices of earls and the th, and was made of the control of the factor and they may fell below the amount originally invested. The from them can go down as well as ap and they may fell below the amount originally invested. The ion and practice could change in the fature and the tax resument of PEPs will change in 1999. Calls



**CALL FREE** 0800 299 299



<sup>an</sup> ak ⊭

Tai Par

120.4

27.

5.0

London

1000

arh de

# Joanna's plum pudding needed pruning

Lumley may be the last person in Britain to get away with having a seriously pukka accent on television. The gentlemen who police horse-racing didn't, oh dear me no, but we'll come to them shortly. But Lumley, as she set about retracing a Himalayan journey her grandparents had taken 66 years ago, did. There was something about the way she said "Bhutan": still only two syllables, but each mysteriously. deliciously seemed to go on forever.

Sorry, getting a bit carried away. Put it down to listening to a Lumley commentary for 75 minutes. It was a bit like drowning in Christmas cake. "It's all so absolutely remote from Erigiand and London - almost as if we're travelling on a different planet and through a different age." As Joan-na Lumley in the Kingdom of the Thunder Dragon (BBC1) got

t was the sort of night that under way, you stuck in a thumb film finished. But even the nicest made you realise that Joanna and pulled out plum after plum: people can make films that go on Lumley may be the last person "Granny kept a diary of the too long and spend too long overjourney and I'm going to do the same." Oh goody.

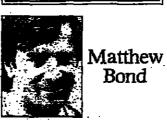
There were the Buddhist monasteries, which the Queen Mother (theirs not ours) had given Lumley and Maybe, her cousin (as in Maybe this one will be a girl), special permission to film inside. In a way these monasteries are microcosms of the country - each a closed community but full of their own life and discipline, at once well informed about current affairs and yet strangely timeless." "Bhutan, country of contrasts" was

surely just a moment away. It never came and deep down I know I'm being a bit hard on La-Lumley, whose only serious rival in being declared "nicest person in" the world" can be Michael Palin. Lumley is so nice, so well mannered, that she began her thankyous a full ten minutes before the people can make films that go on polishing a narration, when a bit more of the spontaneous stuff to camera was what was needed.

e needed more impromptu pony club lessons ("too tu pony club lessons (100 much earpet for good leg aids ), more on the delights of blue

nylon and more fantasies about "a little peachy gin and tonic". What we needed less of was: "Even though we can't speak Bhutanese, it's amazing how one can exchange ideas and thoughts, get to know people and find our about things." But what she deserves full credit for is travelling without a trace of Patsy from Absolutely Fabulous, no matter how difficult that made

domin'th



Bond them, even more pukka-sounding

lous." I may be wrong but I think a member of the Bhutan royal family had just won a bet. He was a racing man -- Newmarket was his favourite course. But he had the good sense to stay

in the Himalayas rather than go

than she, answered his phone. There was a short pause. What do

Another pause. "Absolutely fabu-

you mean, you old bugger?

anywhere near Cutting Edge: The ards are not members of the Jockey Englishman and his Horse Club? But no, they had to a have (Channel 4). Others were not so fortunate, falling victim to the sort of film where the original purpose becomes completely obscured by the monumental chip on its maker's shoulder. From the opening succession of upper-class, middleaged men banging on about their passion for horse racing, you knew exactly what was coming. It was stitch-up time.

worse? The Jockey Club for falling for the old fly-on-the-grandstand documentary trick again, or Chan-nel 4 for showing a film that was both vicious (having a pukka accent was the worst crime of all) and unforgivably sloppy.
You would think a film that had

I'm not sure who comes out of it

told us within the opening five minutes that there are 100 members of the Jockey Club and 300 stewards at race courses would be able to work out that most stew-

clever little sequence at the end when they asked each of their unfortunate subjects whether they were members or not? The succession of "no"s was taken by Riete Oord as confirmation of a greater conspiracy, but all it confirmed for me was that she couldn't do arithmetic and hadn't done her homework. The confusion between people who work for the Jockey Club and those who are members of it simply added to the impression of a film-maker in search of a target, any target — as long as its accent was posh enough.

mugly, the commentary kept observing how David Pipe, head of public relations at the Jockey Club, was "keeping an eye on us". As he had probably realised, by now, that he had just made the worst mistake of his career, I'm not surprised. Only in

Stewards Inquiry into overuse of the whip manage to turn the stewards into the villains of the piece, rather than the apprentice jockey who freely admitted that he had lost his head. Never mind, they still had the deputy head of PR making the biggest mistake of his career, talking about "the masterservant relationship" on camera and Peter Walwyn, the trainer, on why all his employees call him "sir". That'll do. But it shouldn't.

If Channel 4 had unambitiously set out to confirm tired old preconceptions. BBC2's Timewatch: The African Trade aggressively set out to overturn them, arguing persuasively that the West African slave trade had only been possible be-cause black African slave merchants colluded with white European slavers. It excused nothing, explained a lot and produced a very impressive, pukka piece of

The one 6.00am Business Breakfast (53249) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (I) (67171) 9.00 Good Living Dried flower arrangements, Christmas hampers and traditional and

vegetarian sausages (5246862) 9.25 Style Challenge (5265997) 9.50 Kilroy (T) (8568299) 10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (3381571) 10.55 The Really Useful Show (1) (7543201) 11.35 Change That (1916602)

12.00 News (T) (6933133) 12.05pm Call My Bluff (8264571) 12.35 Give Lie A Clue (2952930) 1.00 News (T) and weather (37930) 1.30 Regional News (84073442) 1.40 The Weather Show (59531607)

1.45 Neighbours (T) (97486572) 2.10 Snooker: UK Championship The first quarter-final (5800107)
3.30 Playdays (8804065) 3.50 ChuckleVision (8884201) 4.10 Get Your Own Back (5917733) 4.35 Out of Tune (1420065) 5.00 Newsround (T) (5161688) 5.10 Blue Peter (T) (9012688)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (545133) 6.00 News (T) and weather (959) 6.30 Regional News (539)

7.00 Face Value The Chippendales reveal their beauty secrets. Does the use of star names to promote cosmetic companies and designer labels affect what the public actually buys? (T) (667775)

7.25 Tomorrow's World A ground-breaking new treatment to control epilepsy; the future of home entertainment with "enhanced" television (T) (411423)

Polar Bear: A Wildlife Special Martha Holmes and Doug Allan risk life and limb to film polar-bears inhabiting the Arctic ice-caps (1):

8.45 The National Lottery Live presented by Carol Smillie with music from Bryan Adams, includes a report from the old Reading Room of the British Museum by Tony Benn, MP (1) (934404)

9.30 Absolutely Fabulous: Feer Edina's daughter Satty flies the nest, so Patsy promptly takes her place in the Monscon. ehold (1) (1) (3)

9.59 National Lottery Update (381084) 20.00 The X Files: Leonard Betts Mulder and Scully investigate the case of a decapitated body which walks out of a hospital morgue, triggering a search for a highly evolved humanoid lifeform. Supernatural drama, starring David Duchovny and Gilfan Anderson (1) (764626)

10.45 Tom Jones (3/5) (r) (T) (389084) WALES: 10.45 First Resort (233355) 11.15 Tom Jones (600249) 12.10ag FILM: Plan of Attack (3458195) 1.40 News headlines and weather (9060398) 1.45 BBC News 24

11.40 Plan of Attack (1992) with Loni Anderson and Anthony John Denison. A rape victim is terrorised by her vengelu utacker after his release from prison Directed by Fred Walton (854959) 1.00am Weather (9315447) 1.10 BBC News 24 .....

VideoPhia+ and the Video PlusCodes VideoPiss+ and the Video PissCodes
The numbers next to each TV programme
issing are Video PissCode "numbers, which
ellow you to programme your video recorder
instantly with a VideoPiss+" handset. Tap in
the Video PissCode for the programme you
wish to record. Videopiss+ ("), Pisscode (")
and Video Programmer are trademarks of
Gernstar Development Ltd.

## BBC2

6.00am Technology: Errors Aren't Forever (67930) 6.30 Télétel (50571) 7.00 See Hear Breakfast News (T and

signing) (4535369) 7.15 Teletubbles (r) (4617572) 7.40 The Perils of Penelope Pitstop (r) (2991713) 8.05 It'll Never Work (r) (1) (2571510) 8.30 Model Millie (r) (2501317) 8.45 The Record (9267591) 9.10 What? Where? When? Why? (6941369) 9.25 English Express (2851046) 9.45 Words and Pictures (4154220)

10.00 Teletubbles (21881) 10.30 Numbertime (3915779) 10.45 Watch (2460884) 11.00 Around Scotland (1290268) 11.20 Geography Programme (3057930) 11.40 Revista (8917387) 11.55 Culros Minutes Plus (1469607) 12.10pm Science in

12,30 Working Lunch (19133) 1.00 Noddy (r) (31014030) 1.10 The History Hour from Norwich (6004404) 2.10 Going, Golng, Gone (62174355) 2.40 News (3016404) 2.45 Westminster (4300862) 3.55 News (8831404)

4.00 Snooker: UK Championship Further quarter-final coverage (5423)

6.00 The Ren and Stimpy Show Double bill of cartoon misadventures (T) (656249) 6.20 Building Sights, USA The actress Diene Keaton discusses the architecture of Frank Lloyd Wright's Ennis-Brown House

(1) (177317) 6,30 Black Britain The legacy of the New Cross fire tragedy, how a recently passed law in America could outlaw positive discrimination; and how Roni Size has been helping budding Bristol

musicians (T) (881) 7.00 Snooker: UK Championship Quarter



Conductor Andrew Davis (7.30pm)

7.30 The Dream of Gerontius A live performance of Elgar's choral work from broadcast with Radio 3 (T) Subsequent programmes may run lete (84086930) 9.25 Snooker: UK Championship Highlights

Breaking Point Relate counsellors set out to help a couple whose marriage has reached a crossroads (T) (953423) 10,30 Newsnight (T) (890775)

11.15 Shooker: UK Championship (125133) 11.55 Weather (109030) 12.00 The Midnight Hour (65945)

12.30am Learning Zone: The Malding of Germaine Greer (9440114) 12.45 Great Civilisations (3239843) 1.35 Changing Berlin: Changing Europe (8135008) 2.08 Schools: The Economics Collection (33060) 4.00 Languages: Italianissimo (19640) 5.00 RCN Nursing Update 5.30 RCN Nursing Update

life for the BBC trailer department.

The only mention of the dread

words came when Lumley was

having dinner with some hinjor

royals (as she does) and one of

6.00em GMTV (4718152) 9.25 Supermarket Sweep (5241317) 9.55 Regional News (6768046) 10.00 The Time, the Place (25607) 10.30 This Morning (T) (48037591)

12.20pm Regional News (6939317) 12.30 News (T) and weather (2988355) 12.55 Shortland Street (2963046) 1.25 Home and Away (1) (28543189) 1.50 The Rockford Files (5305572) 2.50 Vanessa: Britain's Most Boring Man (1) (8304607)

HTV

3.20 News (1) (8616065) 3.25 (Regional News (8615336) 3.30 Tots TV (3530084) 3.40 The Singing Kettle News (1829336) 3.50 The New Adventures of Winnle the Pooh (8093713)

4.20 Neits Art Attack Scrapbook (T) (1212125) 4.45 Sabrine the Teenage Witch (T) (1411317) 5.10 WALES: Yan Can Cook - The Best of

China (728539) 5.16 No Naked Flames — The Work Experience (728539)

5.40 News (1) and weather (728539) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (562336) 6.25 Regional Weather (448317) 6.30 Regional News (I) (607) 7.00 Emmerdale The Cairns have a

housewarming party for Woodside; Sam takes Marlon to see the van he has been stealing from (T) (3442) 7.30 Champions' League -- Live! Bob

Wilson presents coverage of the match between Barcelona and Newcastle United (7) Includes National Lottery results (1) (93948602) NB: Subsequent programmes may run late 9.45 Coronation Street Judy flees to safety with the baby; and Les gets too close for Samantha's comfort (T) (237171)

10.15 News (T) weather and National Lottery result (229152) 10.45 Regional News (T) (349249)



Trevor McDonald (10.55om)

10.55 The Hunt A focus on the blood sport debate that is dividing the nation. Tonight, both sides of the hunting world fight it out in a bid to influence Friday's vote in Parliament (361688)

11.55 Tropical Heat (r) (220152) 12,55am Collins and Maconie's Movie Club (7758485)

1,25 Real Stories of the Highway Patrol (r) (6329992) 1.50 Customs Classified (r) (7540534) 2:30 Cool Vibes (4615737)

2.40 Champions' League: Feyenoord v Juventus (220718) 4.20 Phenomena (40211824) 4.35 The Time, the Place (r) (93342992) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (73534)

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (2963046) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9574539) 6.25-7.00 Central News (820133)

11.55 Film: The Horror of Fran (336978)1.40em in Focus (7934718) 2.25 Cool Vibes (8463718)

4.20 Central Jobfinder. 97 (5888718) 5.20 Asian Eye (9909060)

MESTECHMENTY. As HTV West except 12.20pm-12.30 [Huminations (6939317) 12.55 Home and Away (7967607)

1.20-1.50 Emmerdale (79067607) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9574539) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (21978) 11.55 Secrets of the World's Great Escape Artists (220152)

MEIDIAN As HTV West except: 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9574539)

6.00 Meridian Tonight (355) 6.30-7.00 Put It to the Test (607) 11.55 Beyond Reason (213510) 12.25am Merklian Masterclass (1775027) 5.00 Freescreen (73534)

ANGLA

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (6941152) 12.55-1.25 The Fashion Police (2963046) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9574539) 6.23 Anglia Weather (449046) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (820133) 10.44 Anglia Air Watch (359626) 11.55 Movie Magic (220152)

To granden and the second of the grand large 2557

Starts: 7.00am The Big Breakfast (50881) 9.00 Ysgolion (220794) 11.30 Powerhouse (9084) 12.00 Sesame Street (84959) 12.30pm Ricki Lake (47571)

1.00 Slot Melthrin (11214238) 1.15 Tic Toc (20769143) 1.30 Avondale Dogs (44089862) 1.50 Film: Rotten to the Core (82700152)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (713) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (220) 4.30 Pantoland (404)

5.00 5 Pump (8508881) 5.15 Pfell (5166133) 5.30 Countdown (864) **6.00 Newyddion** (935268) 6.10 Heno (388572)

7.00 Pobol y Cwm (683713) 7.25 Piermio (925572) 8.00 Siopa (7404) 8.30 Newyddion (6539) 9.00 Cracker (5133)

10.00 Brookside (106688) 10.35 Babylon 5 (376510) 11.30 Cybili (50201) 12.30am Lloyds Bank Film Challenge (9435282)

12.45 Fresh Pop (5398331) 12.50 Under the Moon (90453331) 4.30 Lumberjacks OK! (26114) 5.00-5.30 Screaming Reels (71176)

#### CHANNEL 4

5.55em Sesame Street (46959) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (50881)

9.00 Schools. Making Sense of Science (97423) 9.30 Good Health (T) (4151133) (9/423) 3-30 GOOD Hearth (1) (415133) 9-45 Book Box (1) (4156688) 10.00 Stage Two Science (1) (5260143) 10.15 Pat-e-Tat-Tat (8610864) 10.30 Geographical Eye (1) (2078133) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (1) (8220997) 11.00 First Edition IV (3071510) 11.15 The Mox

(1) (3061133) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (9084) 12.00 Sesame Street (84959) 12.30pm Light Lunch (14317) 1.30 Book Bargain (bW) A 1937

short about printing the London telephone directory (84066152) 1.40 The Birthday Present (1957, b/w) starring Tony Britton and Sylvia Sims. A drama about a salesman who loses

everything when he is sent to prison for trying to smuggle a watch into the country to give to his wife, Directed by Pat Jackson (15808591) 3.30 Collectors' Lot featuring a collection of lipsticks from the 1950s; Joan Collins and Dynasty paraphemalia; and ballroom dancing dresses (T) (713) 4.00 Fifteento-One (T) (220) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1414404) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (9261959)

5.30 Pet Rescue (1) (864) 6.00 Gemesmaster Computer games magazine presented by Dominik Diamond with Patrick Moore (T) (997)

6.30 Rossanne (r) (T) (249) 7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (324794) 7.50 Get Sorted Keeping egg-laying hens

8.00 Brookside Lindsey has a change of heart (T) (7404) The Real Holiday Show Holidaymakers' video clieries from southern China, Ibiza and Dorset

(5/8) (1) (6539) Secret Lives: Billy Butlin The story of the "Holiday

Camp King" (T) (5133)



Ewan McGregor stars (10,00pm)

10.00 Trainspotting (1996) starring Ewan McGregor, Robert Carlyle and Jonny Lee Miller. Controversial award-winning black comedy drama set in Edinburch, based on Irvine Welsh's novel, about a young man and his so-called friends — a bunch of losers, liars, psychos, thieves and (23226B)

11.50 Drop Dead Gorgeous The stand-up cornedian Steve Moore on stage (229423)

12.50em Under the Moon Through-the-night sports magazine (90453331)

4.30 Lumberjacks OKI Twelve of the world's top logger sportsmen (1/6) (r) (26114) 5.00 Screaming Reels Angling series (r) (T)

5.30 Schools: Geographical Eye (1139319)

## CHANNEL 5

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE Channel 5 is now broadcasting transponder No 63 on the Astra Satel Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz, sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz

6.00am 5 News Early (2283133) **7.30 Milikshake** (4946775) **7.35** Stickin' Around (6347626) **8.00** Havakazoo (r)

8.30 WideWorld How computer networks and

e-mail are changing the way people work (4/5) (2990012)

9.00 Espresso (2235978) 10.00 Exclusive (8325930) 10.30 Close Encounters — 24 Hours in Deepest Dulwich (r) (8590256) 11.00 Leeza Char show hosted by Leeza Gibbons (7980084) 11.50 Double Espresso (94164084) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (1) (4895648) 12.30pm Family Affairs (r) (T) (8177317)

1.00 5 News Update (16498323) 1.05 Sunset Beach (T) (3959591) 2.00 5's Company (8934959)

3.30 Once Upon a Honeymoon (1942, b/w) starring Cary Grant and Ginger Rogers. A comedy adventure set in Europe during the Second World War. Directed by Leo McCarey (2294249)

5.30 Whittle Audience participation game show (T) (3321539) 6.00 100 Per Cent Quiz game show without a host (3311152)

6.30 Family Affairs Duncan and Melanie decide that Holly needs a man; Angus believes that his relationship with Helen is over (T) (3302404) 7.00 Exclusive with Sarah Cox. Includes an

interview with Wesley Snipes (5900978) 7,30 Dwellers of the Deep: Sea of Eden Documentary on Palau, an archipelage of around 200 islands in the Pacific (T)

8.00 Instant Gardens William Van Hague and his team complete work started last week on an exotic roof terrace (5919626) 8.30 5 News (T) (5998133)



Robin Williams in trouble (9.00pm)

9.00 Cadillac Man (1990) starring Robin Williams. A comedy about a womanising car salesman in trouble with his former wite, his girlfriends and his boss. Directed by Roger Donaldson (79026626)

10.50 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and comedy (6107713) 11.35 Prisoner: Cell Block H (8476539) 12.35am Live and Dangerous Include:

American college football (32064331)

4.35 The Streets of San Francisco starring

Karl Malden and Michael Douglas (T) (7053553)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (2216843)

#### - For further listings see Saturday's Vision

SKY 1

6.00am Morring Glory (5):1317) 9.00 Hotel (15220) 10.00 Another World (48828) 11.00 Days of Our Lives (82404) 12.00 Oprah Wintery (46572) 1.000pm Geraldo (54220) 2.00 Sely Jessy Rephael (40650) 3.00 Jenny Jones (67046) 4.00 Oprah Wintery (7386) 18.00 Star Treis (vayager (5201) 6.00 Dream Teem (5539) 6.30 Memied with Children (9891) 7.00 The Simpsons (5775) 6.00 The Simpsons (2678) 6.30 The Simpsons (2678) 6.30 The Simpsons (2678) 6.30 Manied with Children (4605) 9.30 Manied with Children (4605) 9.30 Manied with Children (4605) 9.30 Manied with Children (4605) 10.00 Head Uncovered (16084) 11.00 Star Treis (voyager (66387) 12.00 Late Show (87756) 1.00am in the Heat of the Night (8486) 2.00 Long Play (507805) SKY MOVIES SCREEN 1

SRY BROWIES SCHLERN 1
6.00m Warfun and Ethel (1995) (41997)
7.30 Out of Time (1995) (99572) 9.30
Topaz (1989) (63301162) 11.35The Gart (1968) (25372220) 1.30pen Tim Return of Tommy Trictor (1994) (50336) 3.30 Warfun and Ethel (1995) (5542) 5.00 Little Women (1994) (5084) 7.00 Gold Digers Secret of Bear Mountain (1995) (9988) 19.00 The knoceant Sleep (1995) (9988) 11.00 Reflections on a Crime (1994) (294268) 12.35mm Impocent Lies (1996) (842000) 2.05 Bandolerof (1996) (731114) 2.55 Rises Sky (1996) (8355006) SKY MOVIES SCREEN 2

5.00m Linely Me (1954) (45976) 8.00 Red Topa (1995) (2787591) 9.15 Scarlet Flower (1991) (8568152) 19.30 Never Give Up: The Jinney V Stery (1968) (9959) 12.00 The Palm Beach Story (1942) (32775) 2.00pm Lucly Me (1954) (5123) 4.00 Time Wardon: Trapped on Toy World (1995) (8772) 6.00 Never Sive Up: The Jinney V Story (1996) (31539) 8.00 The Scenet Letter (1995) (32575510) 10.20 Polumi Fear (1996) (32575510) 10.20 Primal Fear (1996) (32575510) 12.35em Quiz Show (1994) (51230783) 2.50 & Wass Higg or Us (1995) (5669) 4.25 Moontrek (1964) (258447) SKY MOVIES GOLD

The same of the sa

Sann (1972) (2795331) 1.30em School Dame (1988) (2785821) 3.30 Buffy the Vaccopice Stayer (1982) (32727821)

9.00pm Bacel on Bogert (47115317) 19.45 To Have sed Have Not (1944) (14674338) 12.45em Random Harvest (1942) (17841689) 3.00 The Hasening (1963) (31598911) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

7.00mm Sports Centre (28959) 7.30 Wras-fing (64952) 8.30 Sports Centre (45423) 9.00 Fleoring Name (35775) 9.30 Aerobics (79607) 16.00 The Footballerin Football-Show (37978) 11.00 Testan Estra (29125) 11.30 V-Miss (79834) 12.00 Aerobics (56539) 12.30 pm Rugby Umor: European XV y All Blacks (45249) 2.30 The Football-XV y All Blacks (45248) 2.30 The Football-ers' Football Show (9525) 3.30 FA Cup (4930) 5.00 Whesting (5125) 6.00 Spoins Carms (6065) 6.30 Futbol Mundal (7317) 7.00 Chicket World Mesters (45504) 10.00 Sports Cartre (57258) 10.30 Futbol Mundal (53688) 11.00 Pool (35007) 12.00 Sports Certre 16/911) 12.20am 5.07 USA (65073) 2.00 Futbol Mundal (62534) 2.30 Sports Cartre (61666) 3.00 Close SKY SPORTS 2

7.00em Aerobics (5088151) 7.30 Sports Centre (2018846) 8.00 Racing News (8612775) 8.30 Feb 17 (9613937) 8.30 Survival of the Fibest (9287125) 10.00 Cricket (7368539) 1.00pm FA Cup (822422) 2.30 Golf Edra (175404) 6.00 Ribel Sports (9229510) 7.00 Sports Centre (178817) 7.30 Golf Edra (7649300) 44 and (BES8429) 2.30 Got Extra (175404) 6.10 - Rebel Sports (6228910) 7.00 Sooto Centre (2178607) 7.30 Got Extra (7062220) 11.00 Rebel Sports (6268369) 12.00 Crichet Australia v Niew Zenland — Uhe (8469465) 2.00em Sports Centro (4087319) 2.30 Crichet — Live (6735643) SKY SPORTS 3

12,00pm Wresting (62439249) 1.00 Fish TV (62446997) 2.00 Superbouts (57800133) 3.00 Golden Moments of the Olympic Geome (30303442) 3.30 Showumping (05782852) 5.30 Pool (3555528) 6.30 OSTROBEZ: 5.30 Pool (3553526) 6.30 Offshore Powerboots (57662)46) 7.00 Fish-TV (8939171) 8.00 Sport USA (34265317) 9.30 Windswifting (62430679) 10.00 Sportratis (68002794) 10.30 Golden Agis of Motor Racing (42950678) 11.30 Close EUROSPORT 7.30mm Eurogoals (79794) 9.00 Dolomianman (56992) 10.00 UEFA Cup (85539) 12.00 Wheeles Magazine (41607) 12.30pm ATP Tour Review (69591) 1.00 Franke Magazine (46525) 1.30 XTerre (88662) 2.00 Sangbaering (584) 2.00 Signuring (4664) 3.00 X-Garnes (7648) 4.00 Fin Sports (4064) 4.30 UEFA Cup (302862) 7.00 Jump the Sus Sesson Review (40065) 8.00 Darts (59713) 3.00 Boding (46249) 10.00 Darts (59713) 3.00 Boding (46249) 10.00 Trial (46256) 11.00 X-Garnes (5249) 12.30em Close UK GOLD

UK GOLD

7.00em Worzel Gurrentige (729369) 7.35
Neighbours (899442) 8.00 Crossmads
(3769930) 8.25 EastEnders (1163607) 9.00
The Bit (8608794) 9.30 Howards' Way
9839132 10.00 Blace This House
(9851510) 10.30 The Suthvane (9602978)
11.00 Boon (4805084) 12.00 Crossmads
(14477510) 12.25 Neighbours (14487997)
12.55 EastEnders (1739907) 1.30 H-De-H
(3003442) 2.10 Yes Menister (7559794) 2.50
Last of the Summer Wine (2215317) 3.30
The Bit (7519830) 4.00 Juliet Bravo
(78572775) 5.05 EastEnders (6398404)
5.40 Fid House (7896826) 8.25 That's
Showbusiness (6603930) 7.00 Lest of the
Summer Wine (4200423) 7.45 Don't Wat
Up (6482802) 8.26 Yes Minister (1891794)
9.00 The Bit (1313959) 8.30 Houson
(72507283) 11.40 Live at Jongleurs
(9334045) 12.45 Chancer (616524) 1.40
Minn) Vice (3401008) 2.30 Shopping
(5004244) **GRANADA PLUS** 

8.00m The Box (8415696) 7.00 Coronation St (8654133) 7.30 Families (8973289) 8.00 Bind Oate (8971619) 9.00 Upstairs, Counstairs (8662776) 10.00 The Protessionals (8862152) 11.00 Hart to Hart (8959689) 12.00 Coronation St (9218274) 12.20pm Families (2491713) 1.00 Sind Date (246289) 2.00 Upstairs, Counstairs (3062889) 3.00 Oonahus (8228404) 4.00 The Protessionals (8247539) 5.00 Hawai Five-O (1145897) 8.00 Families (2299539) 6.30 Coronation St (2263591) 7.00 Bind tests (7941889) 8.00 Hart to Hart (7356336) 6.30 Coronation St (2263591) 7.00 Band data (7841686) 6.00 Hurt to Hart (7850396) 9.00 Coronation St (9236428) 9.30 Hate and Pace (2486249) 10.00 Hayesi Five-O (7840950) 11,00 Close CARLTON SELECT (cable)

5.00pm Gndock (30380591) 5.30 Hey Ded

1 (5569)713 8.00 Blockbusters (5569629) 6.30 A Country Practice (55577978) 7.00 Switch Ori (30300955) 7.30 (1656 Charm-

SATELLITE AND CABLE

Richard Gere sters in Primal Fear (Sky Screen 2, 10.20pm)

St Exemples (84047269) 12.00 Collins and Maconie's Movie Cub (15519824) 12.30am Tales of the Unexpected (34270485) 1.00 Close DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00em Dumbo's Circus 6.30 Under the 6.00em Dumbo's Circle 6.30 Under the Underlik Thee 7.00 Aleddin The Series 7.30 Cuack Pack 8.00 Dinosaurs 8.30 Sonlers 8.00 Cuarril Bears 8.30 Ground-ing Marsh 9.55 Small Stones 10.00 Sesame Street 11.00 Withile the Pool 11.15 Rose and Jim 11.35 Sing Me a Story with Belle 12.00 Tota TV 12.20pm Disney Animated Shorts 12.25 The Big Garage 23.65 Winder the Poort 1.00 Sesame Street 23.65 Winder the Poort 1.00 Sesame Street 12.45 White the Poots 1.00 Sea 2.00 Mackans Adventures — Growing Up Wild 2.30 Gumm Beers 3.00 Tale Spin 3.30 Goof Troop 4.00 Timon and Purtices 4.30 Assidiri The Sense 5.00 Geografies: The Goteth Chronicles 5.30 Directours 6.00 Blessom 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Home Improvement 7.30 The Wonder Years 8.00 Fillst: Richart Cat in the World 9.30

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00am Deliy and His Friends 6.30 Billy the

Zeo 8.00 Big Ban Beerleborgs 8.30 Masked Rider 8.00 The Magic Box 9.30 Duclby the Dragon 10.00 Inspector Gadget 10.30 Samuras Ptzza Cals 11.00 Sweet Vafley High 12.00 Ac Vertura 12.30 pm Casper 1.00 The Tick 1.30 iron Man 2.00 Fartastic. Four 2.30 Power Bengers Zeo 3.00 Big Bed Beetleborgs 3.30 Masked Fider 4.00 Ace Ventura 4.30 Cesper 5.00 The Tick 5.30 X en 6.30 Sweet Val

6.00em Hepphy Ever Ater 6.30 Bobby's World 7.00 Spirou 7.30 Derms the Monaco 8.00 Behmen 8.30 Bots Mester 9.00 Art Attack 9.30 Esrinworm Jim 10.00 Gravedale High 10.30 Flash Gordon 11.00 izno-goud 11.30 Gigentor 12.00 Gravedale High 12.30pm Bots Master 1.00 Betmen 1.30 Esk 2.00 Spirou 2.30 Flesh Gordon 3.00 Sonic 3.30 Earthworm Jim 4.00 Dennis the Manago 4.30 Art Attack 5.00 Clean CARTOON NETWORK All your levourite cartoons broadcast from

NICKELODEON

1.00 Magic School Bus 11,30 Barranes in Pyramea 12.00 Paddington Bear stc 12.30pm Little Red Tractor etc 1,00 Animal Snow 2.30 CBBC 3.30 Rocks/Doug 4.00 Angry Beavers 4.30 Rugrass 5.00 Set Sister 5.30 Kenan end Kel 5.00 Sebrina ti Teenaga Wiich 6.30 Moesha 7.00 Close TROUBLE 12.00pm Swen's Crossing 12.30 Ready or Not 1.00 Madison 1.30 California Dreams 2.00 Swent by the Bell 2.30 Swent by Crossing 3.00 Blast 3.30 Ready or Not 4.00 Sweet by the Bell 4.30 USA High 5.00 Hangtone 5.30 California Dreams 6.00 Blast 6.30 Medison 7.00 Hangtone 7.30 USA High 8.00 Close

Monsters 7.00 Hey Amoldi 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 Doug 8.30 Neveranding Story 9.00 CBBC 10.00 Wimze's House 10.30 Babar

CHALLENGE TV 5.00pm Cross Wits 5.30 Say the Word 6.00 The \$54,000 Cueston alou spir security as a 54,000 Cueston alou spir security and 10,00 Treasure Hurt 11.16 Whittle 12.00 Say the Word 12.30em Hort to Hist 1.30 The Big Valley 2.30 Big Brother Jack 3.00 Boogles Diner 3.30 Where I Live 4.00 Jack Sans Frontiers 5.50 Screenshop BRAVO

8.00pm A-Team (8043317) 9.00 Tour of Duty (6056881) 10.00 Red Shoe Dianes

[9432442] 10.45 FILM: Rembe III [4941084] 12.45cm Tour of Duty (7354682) 1.45 Red Shoe Dieries (7218678) 2.30 FILM: Rembe III (4674006) 4.30 The Head (6870447) 5.00 A-Team (6966553) PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Grace Under Rin (9045) 7.30 Rossanne (7171) 8.00 Elen (8794) 8.30 Cybill (7201) 8.00 Chees (98242) 9.25 Doppelganger (679829) 9.30 Taxi (52201) 10.00 Frasier (46510) 10.30 The Kenny Everati Show (24930) 11.00 Geyle's Wenid (13244) 1.25 Doppelganger (497510) 11.30 Eller (14715) 12.00 Rossame (8253) 12.30em Réghetand (43178) 1.00 Soep (16640) 1.00 Test (43378) 2.00 Cayle's World (80178) 2.30 Grace Under

Fire (72911) 3.00 Frasser (17896) 3.30 The

oit Show (63083) 4.00 Clos THE SCI-FI CHANNEL 8.00pm Sightings (4122607) \$.00 The

Making of Alien. Resumection (2002268 9.30 Fill.M: Dumnetion Aliey (1977) (9008572) 11.00 Friday the 13th (2435807) 12.00 Sightings (6271350) 1.00mm The Twilight Zone (6263060) 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected (5972260) 2.00 Dark Shedown (1654992) 2.30 New Alfred Hildhood (1673027) 3.00 Enday the 13th (7378391) HOME & LEISURE

9.00cm The Joy of Pariting (8604336) 9.30 Garden Club (9634794) 10.00 The Great Gardern Club (9634794) 10,000 The Great Gaudering Plot (9585192) 10,20 New Yarkee Workshop (9593200) 11,000 Res. Hunt Speciels (1324065) 11,300 Hometime (1325794) 12,000 Wheel Auss (9684572) 12,30pen This Old House (9638510) 1,000 Yan Can Chook (4807442) 1,300 Doing I Up (9637881) 2,000 The Furniture Guys (5881249) 2,300 Room for Improvement (7545355) 3,000 Two's Country (5893084) 3,300 Home Again (7517572) 4,000 Close DISCOVERY

4,00pm The Dicemen (7536607) 4,30 Roadshow (7525591) 5.00 Tressure rhunt-ers (8565201) 5.30 Beyond 2000 (754971) 6,00 Wild Discovery Beyond the Shin (9613201) 7,00 Artinut C. Clarke's Mysseri-(4884591) 12.00 Flightline (3472621) 12.30mm Roadshow (5145195) 1.00 Ossaster (6895756) 1.30 Beyond 2000 (2582008) 2.00 Close **NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC** 

7.00pm Wild Italy Land of the Chamos (7935510) 7.30 Race for the Palio (5606688) 8.00 Jane Goodali Night The Life and Legend of Jane Goodali (3212336) Life and Legend of Jane Goodal (\$212.50) guild Jane Goodal Might Brual Kirship (\$292572) 10,000 Jane Goodal Night Among the Wild Chumparsess (\$202959) 11,000 Wild Country, Wild Horse (4849511) 12,000 Wild Raly: Land of the Charnos (3070737) 12,30am Race for the Palid (9975339) 1,00 Close

12.00pes Travel Live 1.00 Dominikas Planet 1.00 Pathfinders 2.00 Snow Selan 2.30 No Truckin' Holiday 3.00 Reaf World 3.30 Oceana 4.00 Australian Gournal Tour

Railway Adventures Across Europe 6.00 Stepping the World 6.30 Pathlanders 7.00 Travel Live 8.00 Wet and Wid 8.30 Portrat of teland 9.00 Holdey hitenellonal 10.00 No Truckin Holiday 10.30 Floyd on Italy 11.00 Cities of the World 11.30 Reel World 12.00 Cities of the World 11.30 Reel World 12.00 Cities of the World 11.30 Reel World THE HISTORY CHANNEL

4.00pm D-Day. The Total Story (7171997) 5.00 Lost Cavilsanons: Ancient Egypt (2177978) E.00 Ancient Mysteries (6229910) 7.00 Begraphy Pretty Boy Floyd (2067355) 8.00 Close **CARLTON FOOD (cable)** 12.00pm Food Network Daty 12.30 The Restaurant Show 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 From the Ground Up 2.00 Rose's Foreign Assignment 2.30 Food Network Daty 3.00 Alive and Cooling 3.30 Graham Ken's Ruten 4.00 Aliv's Italian Job 4.30 Rustle's Real Cooks 5.00 Close

LIVING 6,00cm Tiny Living 9.00 | Dream of Jeannie 6.00mm Tiny Lung 9.00 i Dream of Jeannie 9.30 The Gordon Effect Show 10.10 Jeny Springer 11.00 The Young and the Restless 11.50 Brookside 12.20pm Why Me? 1.00 Tempest 1.50 Ready, Steedy, Cook 2.30 Cheap One 3.00 Live at Three 4.05 Jeny Syrnger 6.00 Robonds 5.50 Liudy Ledders 6.20 Ready, Steedy, Cook 7.00 Hearts Aire 7.30 Mysteries, Magic and Miracles 8.00 Adrenain Junius 9.00 Haiffax ip 11.00 The Sex Fáes II 2.00 Close 7.00 Feb.

ZEE TV 6.30mm Nager Pane Roop Nager 7.00 Jaagren 7.30 Ghoomta Aains 8.00 ZEE Business News and Music 8.30 Rashat 9.00 Manatr 9.30 Panchayat 10.00 Tara 11.00 The Low Cal Show 11.30 Hum Aao 11.00 The Low Cal Show 11.30 Hum Aap Ke Ham Woh 12.00 Darast 12.30pm Rashal 1.00 Urdu Fil.Mr Natasz 3.30 Ek Nazar 4.00 Public Demand 5.00 ZEE Zone 5.30 Tean Do Pench 6.00 ZEE and You 7.00 Liberty 7.30 Banegi Apri Baal 8.00 News and Euronews 8.30 Dasham 8.00 Pal Do Pal 10.00 Film Baetein 10.30 ZEE Hal Penade 11.00 Film Baetein 10.30 ZEE Hal Penade 11.00 Purush Kishetra 11.30 Siz-rient 12.00 Zinca ziers 12.00 Close



**WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 26 1997** 

Makinen does just enough to retain crown after Scot's third RAC Rally triumph

# McRae's world falls apart despite victory

SOMETIMES, winning is not enough. Colin McRae could ing his third successive world championship victory by taking the Network Q RAC Rally for the third time in four years and doing it with supreme style and fortitude. It was the performance of a champion, but McRae left Cheltenham without the crown.

His destiny had never been entirely controllable. McRae had required more than one final, Herculean effort this week, he had also been reliant on the misfortune of another. There were times, as his adversary battled with the type of influenza not entirely reconcilable with driving at 130mph through fogbound forests, when it seemed that luck, if not justice, might befriend him.

Tommi Makinen, however, is as unyielding a character as McRae and he clung on reso-lutely to the sixth place that, for him, was as elating as victory itself. The one world championship point that Makinen earned is all that separated him from McRae in the stark, statistical analysis of a stirring, II-month season.

Obviously, I'm disappointed," McRae said, with understatement, "but it was always a bit of a long shot. If we couldn't win the championship, winning our home rally was good compensation and I'm not interested in looking back now, only forward to

next year." McRae and his Welsh codriver, Nicky Grist, won five championship rallies to Makinen's four, but were left to reflect on a barren sequence in mid-season, when accidents and technical failings conspired to keep them pointless at four consecutive events. "It was a disaster in some ways," Grist said, "but we have learnt a lot about ourselves and

about the car. We'll be back to win it next year." Makinen, the 33-year-old Firm, had looked certain to retain the title he first won last year when he led McRae by 20

points with only three railies remaining. Wins for the Scot in Italy and Australia had reduced his deficit to ten points entering this final event, his specialist subject. The odds, however, remained stacked massively in Makinen's favour and, with a restraint alien to the image of his soort. he concentrated on driving for a point.

McRae always looked the

likely winner and yesterday, once his persistent challenger, Richard Burns, from Oxfordshire, had lost almost five minutes to a puncture, it became a procession.

McRae, who lost his lead

Full stage results

three times over three days but responded tenaciously on each occasion, cruised through the homecoming stage back at Cheltenham racecourse with a final margin of 2min 47sec over Juha Kankkunen. As an individual performance, it was unsurpassable: as a means to the end craved by tens of thousands of his supporters, it was crushingly frustrating.

Aware that Makinen had the additional insurance of his team-mate, Burns, being able to drop back in placings if required, McRae was resigned to narrow failure long before the rally ended. He declined to look back in anger. "In this sport, you can never say what might have been," he said. "We had our problems in midseason but we have had a very good run since."

McRae had begun the second day with his only serious scrape, a meeting with a ditch that saw him descend from-first place to eighth. In yet more fog, he began the third day more cautiously, conceding 14 seconds to Burns in the hills above Rhonnda. Daylight brought deliverance. On the third stage, Burns, whose reputation has been greatly enhanced in this rally, suffered his puncture, allowing McRae the decisive break. Typically, McRae was ambivalent about his fortune. "It was a relief, because it took the pressure off, but it was also disappointing," he said. "It looked like we would have a really good battle." Evidently.

not one for the quiet life. After the longest stage of the week, 29 miles across the largely open moorland of Resolfen, McRae had established a lead in excess of two minutes. For the pursuing pack, the game was up. Attention switched to Makinen, whose medical bulletins had been received as avidly as

"He is worse this morning," Andrew Cowan, the Mitsu-bishi manager, intoned. "His chest is solid, he can't even cough any more." He was not, however, about to produce a sicknote and retire to his bed. Not a hope. With a cushion of more than

a minute, Makinen continued to do just enough, an exercise in self-denial. Only when he reached the racecourse, his title safe, did he indulge himself with a skittish, exuberant burst that saw his car spin off, harmlessly, on the final "It was always going to be a

difficult rally for me, driving just for the point," Makinen said, "but this flu added to the problems. It could have been a problem if I'd needed more than one point because I really don't feel good. I think I have got to sleep, maybe for the next few days.

When he wakes, it will be to reflect on the closest finish to a world championship since 1979 and to contemplate the fact that life will get no easier with McRae on his tail.



McRae's success in his home rally was eclipsed by the efforts of Makinen, below, who took the championship by one point

(Sp. Ford) 3:58:24 3 C Sainz 9 FLots (Bel, Toyota) 10 & Paulizit: (Fr. Peugeot) (Fig. Ford) 4:11:59 10 H Rovenpera (Fin. Seat) 4:17:34

the post and rebounded against Oakes's arm before

In the 31st minute, Villa fell

farther behind when Rotariu

crossed from the right.

Ciocoiu, celebrating his 22nd

birthday and in a game in

which he had not been expect-

ed to start, was again un-

marked and this time needed

no such fortune. His delight-

ful overhead kick, performed

with precision and power, gave Oakes no chance

defence. After the interval they again pushed forward, but

Nelson wasted a chance to

centre, with Yorke, Wright

and Milosevic waiting in the

middle, when he slipped over.

Villa also survived a scare

when Scimeca nudged Laca-

tus over in the area, but the

penalty appeals were ignored.

nate in the 52nd minute.

Munteanu, aided by a deflec-

tion, wriggled into the area and unleashed a shot from an

acute angle. It thumped

against the bar, with Oakes

comfortably beaten, before re-

In the next minute, Villa

made the most of their let-off.

Wright passed to Milosevic

and his curling, left-foot cross

fell perfectly for the unmarked

Yorke, who headed into the

corner of the net. Apart from

the small pocket of Villa fans,

STEAUA BUCHAREST (2-5-2) Z Rate -

Call, Y Rachta, | May — 1, Regimeering Rotanu, E Lincar (sub: L. Hirb., 69mm), Munteeriu, D. Maldaru — M. Lacetus, Coccalu (sub: M. Luca, 75).

the stadium fell silent.

bounding to safety.

Villa were even more fortu-

Villa responded positively but frequently ran out of ideas when faced by Steams's solid

trickling into the net.



## Bruno to consider a new career

By Srikumar Sen BOXING CORRESPONDENT Licento sel

FRANK BRUNO is thinking about starting a new career in boxing on the other side of the ropes. He has had talks with Robert Smith, the tary of the Southern Area Coucil, for the papers to apply for a trainer's and promoter's

Bruno said: "I am applying for a licence because I want to give something back to boxing. Sometimes you get under your wife's feet at home and you just need something to do. I have been talking to George Francis his trainer for a

long time."
Francis believes that he has the requisites to succeed in the two lines appetite for hard work

The first thing is that Frank is a workaholic that is why I think he would do well." Francis said. He's got the finance to back it as well and he's got good connections. This will be good for him, psychologically.

Those who know the money side of the business believe that Bruno has the credentials to be successful. Frank Warren, who was Bruno's last promoter, said: "I'm delighted he's staying in boxing. Promoting is a difficult business, you've got to be prepared to lose a lot of money. But if he's dedicated, he'll be successful. And Bruno cer tainly gives his all."

The other leading promoter in Britain, Frank Maloney, of Panix agreed that Bruno was sufficiently hardworking to flourish in promoting. "I welcome bim," Maloney said. "But you have to have a pockets and be prepared o work 24 hours a day." His test will come when he starts at the bottom.

The cautionary note regarding the financial side of promoting could cause Bruno to put his promoting ambitions on hold and see first how he fares as a trainer.

Aids toll rises

Filling

4.12

- Aug.

# OSSW ORD

No 1261

Menacing, malignant (7)

Object of derision (8,5)

4 Clean (carpet); empty state

5 Monster ape (1933 film)

6 Deliberately overlook

7 Part of car, pivoting move-

12 One from Principality (8)

17 Having long limbs (5)

19 Uncouth person (4)

15 Claude --. Fr. composer (7)

3 Fling (4)

(4.1.5,3)

ment (5)

16 Glove toy (6)

ACROSS

- Leninist (9) Hauk coarse fibres (3) 8 Toulouse — Paris painter (7) Courage; audacity (5)
- 10 Warm Alpine wind (4) Unwanted post (4.4) 13 Be reluctant to leave (6) 14 Directed; (ished (6)
- 17 A damned, a pathetic person (4,4) 18 Defiberate insult (4)
- 20 Horse attendant; one mar rying (5) 21 Skill: gallantry (7)
- 22 Tibetan beast (3) 23 Bad reputation (9)
- **SOLUTION TO NO 1260** ACROSS: 1 Pavilion 5 Bats 9 Discard 10 Irons 11 Bail 12 Average 14 Ignite 16 Run out 19 Fatigue 21 Ball 24 Stump 25 Thimble 26 Rope 27 Boundary DOWN: 1 Pads 2 Vista 3 Leaflet 4 Ordeal 6 Avocado 7 Suspects 8 Wide 13 Diffuser 15 No trump 17 Umbrian

18 Gentoo 20 Gape 22 Libra 23 Deny

THE BOOKSHOP

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS — SPECIAL OFFER: The Titter Joseph Crossword: Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 14 (RRP 64 99) while experient less from the Times Brothshop.
Compilation withinters of the Times Two Crosswords (Bank 6 - 12.99). The Times Crosswords (Bank 6 - 12.99), The Times Crosswords of the Times Crosswords (Bank 6 - 12.99), The Times Crosswords and send disk may also be referred, with fact delivery, along with any other banks from the Times Bookshop, 10 crofer surple and 1991 134 494 for cross card orders or for further details 15 paying by the Crosswords and send in Times Bookshop, PO Ban 36. Estimatin, 1801 27X. Delivery in 10 14 days and subject to availability.

## Yorke's goal keeps Villa on course for last eight Steaua Bucharest ......... 2

Aston Villa.

FROM RUSSELL KEMPSON

Brian Little, the Aston Villa manager, had envisaged to mark his 44th birthday and charge of the side, but he will have emerged relatively satisfied from the heat of the Steaua Stadium here last

IT WAS not the result that

It appeared ominous when Steaua Bucharest went 2-0 ahead midway through the round, first-leg tie, but Dwight Yorke's precious away goal could prove decisive in the return leg at Villa Park in a formight. Villa's trip to the stadium on

Monday night ended in distasteful fashion when 300 Steaua supporters jeered and directed racist insults at Yorke and Ugo Ehiogu. Mihai Stoichita, the Steaua coach. was also reportedly upset that Doug Ellis, the Villa chairman, had taken tins of food to Orphanage No 7 here. "We don't want to be known as a country of street children. Stoichita said. "Every country has this problem, including Britain." Ellis's visit to the

Villa were also greeted by a hostile reception when the teams walked out onto the pitch, the shrill whistles and catcalls of the home fans quickly creating an intimidating atmosphere. A pall of smoke from their firecrackers hung over the ground. None of which appeared to

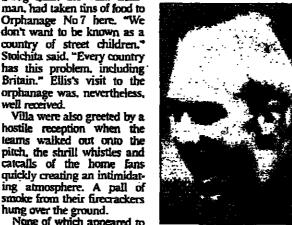
mnerve Villa, who started in a

on the slippery surface that had been heavily watered overnight. Taylor, as expected. was preferred to Charles and, alongside Draper, he helped Villa to settle with some gently probing runs from midfield.

Wright crossed from the left but Ritli, the Steaua goalkeeper, was able to punch clear. albeit unconvincingly, as Yorke waited for the header. Yorke then sliced a shot woefully wide after finding space on the edge of the area and Draper should also have done better after cleverly threading the ball through Rachita's legs, only to drag his effort past Ritti and an upright.

Little had been seen of Steaus, apart from Militaru's fierce 25-yard free kick that fizzed over Oakes's crossbar. From nowhere, though, they suddenly found themselves 2-0 ahead in the space of three

First, Munteanu fed a pass through to Lacatus, who looked suspiciously offside, and his cross was volleyed goalwards by Ciocoiu from an



Draper: early miss

### FA bans **Petit for** one more match

By OUR SPOKES STAFF

EMMANUEL PETIT, the Arsenal midfield player, was yesterday fined £1,000 and given a further one match ban for laying his hands on Paul Durkin, the referee, during the FA Carling Premiership match against Aston Villa last month\_

The suspension will not apply until December 15, which means Petit can play in Arsenal's matches against Liverpool, Newcastle United and Blackburn Rovers, but

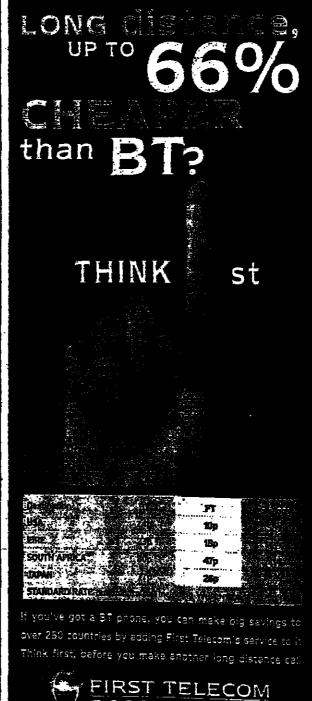
The pony-tailed Frenchman was sent off by the Portlandbased official for putting his hands on him in the final minutes of the goalless home draw with Villa. Durkin said after the match

that Petit had been dismissed for "violent conduct", leading to an automatic three-match ban this month. Petit, who was charged by the Football Association with

misconduct, pleaded guilty at a disciplinary hearing at Lancaster Gate yesterday. .: He will return from the

three-match ban for the home game against Liverpool on Sunday. Arsenal will also welcome back Dennis Bergkamp from suspension and are hopeful that Ray Parlour will have recovered from a knee injury sustained against Sheffield Wednesday last Saturday.

However, Arsenal may face further disciplinary problems. ASTON VILLA (3-4-1-2): M Oules — U Enlogu, S Staunton, R Somecs — F Nelson, (sub G Charles, 66), M Draper, I Taylor, A Whight — D Yorke — S Collymora, S Millosevic. ian Wright, the England striker, needs one more caution to qualify for an automatic three-



0800 458 6666.